COVERT ENCOUNTERS IN Washington, D.C.

Robert M. Stanley

Providence, Rhode Island

UNICUS Press is not affiliated with any religious, philosophical or political organizations.

Copyright © 2011 Robert M. Stanley

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced in any way without written permission of the publisher, except for brief quotations in articles and reviews.

Photographs, movies and videos related to this book are available for free at: www.unicusmagazine.com

Printed in the United States of America
First printing April, 2011

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 1

Chapter One
In The Beginning 5

Chapter Two
The 1940s 9

Chapter Three
The 1950s 19

Chapter Four
The 1960s 75

Chapter Five
The 1970s 97

Chapter Six
The 1980s 116

Chapter Seven
The 1990s 120

Chapter Eight
2000 150

Chapter Nine
2001 168

Chapter Ten
2002 173

Chapter Eleven
2003 186

Chapter Twelve
2004 195

Chapter Thirteen
2005 207

Chapter Fourteen
2006 216

Chapter Fifteen
2007 232

Chapter Sixteen
2008 242

Chapter Seventeen
2009 265

Chapter Eighteen
2010 283

Chapter Nineteen
2011 305

CONCLUSION 307

NOTES 394

INDEX 411

CHARTS 415

Introduction

My independent investigation of unidentified flying objects (UFOs) over Washington, D.C., began in the spring of 2005 when I received an amazing UFO report that included photographs of what appeared to be alien spacecraft swarming over and landing on the U.S. Capitol at night, on July 16, 2002. After using an independent film lab to verify that the 35mm photographic negatives were authentic, I began collecting all the facts surrounding the bizarre events of that night. Then, I wrote an article that was published internationally which included the DC UFO photos. Unfortunately, my report was met with skepticism and disbelief. However, a few days after the article and photos were published in July of 2005, a dark, unmarked, military helicopter showed up and hovered very low over my home in Los Angeles for a few minutes which I photographed. That was my first wake-up call.

Although it was unintentional, I had clearly gotten someone's attention in the U.S. government. In retrospect, I probably should have just dropped the entire matter. However, I was intrigued and felt there was something more to the DC UFO story. What I found shocked and disturbed me. After only a few months of research, I had collected over 100 reports of UFO and alien activity in DC. In less than a year, my collection of DC UFO reports grew to more than 200 eyewitness accounts. I analyzed these reports and decided to publish a book. I simply couldn't understand how or why this story was being overlooked by the media and by UFO researchers. I felt that someone had to inform the public about what was going on in DC.

In the fall of 2006, I published my first book on this extremely-sensitive subject entitled *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*. The book immediately gained the attention of print and radio media. Apparently, it was too much attention, because right after I appeared on the late night talk show Coast to Coast, in December of 2006, my web site was hacked, and the DC UFO photos were taken down. The web-hosting technicians at the company I was using were locked out of their own server; something they had never experienced before. No matter what we tried, neither they nor I could access my web site files to effect repairs.

After many hours of sheer frustration, I realized I had to move my web

site to another web-hosting company. That was my second wake-up call, and I started thinking about giving up. However, after some serious soul searching, I realized I was not violating any laws and felt there was a strong possibility that if I did not report this story no one else would. At that point, I increased my efforts to publicize my work through radio interviews, which reached quite a few people.

Unfortunately, the television media appeared to be completely disinterested in this story and the photographs; a situation that continued even after the publication of my second book, in April of 2011, entitled *Covert Encounters in Washington*, D.C. As a result, the general public still does not understand the historic level of alien activity that has occurred in DC.

Although it took me thousands of hours to collect and analyze, the data presented in this book, and on my web site, reveals the complete history of UFOs in the District of Columbia. I realize it is highly controversial, but the information I have acquired has major implications for the human race. The historical events reported here, and the photographic evidence on my web site, provide proof that we are not alone in the Universe and never have been. In fact, my investigation indicates we can no longer afford to accept the lies and obfuscation that the government-media complex has offered us regarding the covert activity of aliens in Washington, D.C. It is evident from the tens of thousands of reported cases world-wide that UFOs and their occupants are here to stay. Strange as it may sound, there are some residents in the DC area that firmly believe there is a UFO base located underground in their neighborhood.

According to public documents, there are more than 90 known underground military/government bases surrounding DC. Allegedly, these facilities are connected by high-speed rail systems and are extremely well guarded. A retired U.S. Brigadier General has publicly stated that he believes one of these underground facilities near DC is actively tracking the movements of UFOs. Although UFOs have been seen regularly around the world, the occupants of these space craft are extremely interested in the capital of the United States and the District of Columbia. Just how often UFOs have visited Washington, D.C., is a question that took me six years to answer.

The initial findings of my DC UFO investigation, published in *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*, were compiled from the spring of 2005 to the fall of 2006. That data indicated there were more than 200 reported UFO incursions of DC in 156 years. This was far more covert UFO incursions of DC than anyone had ever realized. However, the total amount of data I diligently gathered and analyzed

from the spring of 2005 to the spring of 2011 indicated that there had been more than 900 reported UFO and or ET sightings in DC in the past 160 years! It is important to mention that the majority of these UFO visitations were reported in the past 62 years. However, most of the UFO reports from around the world did not begin growing in significant numbers until 1948. Therefore, UFOs may have always visited earth as often as they are now doing, but our ancestors simply didn't report it. And even when they did report a UFO back then it was usually described as an "air ship," a "ball of fire," or a "ghost light."

For the record, the District of Columbia is a diamond-shaped area 10 miles on each side that was surveyed and marked with 40 standing stones in 1792. It is bordered by Alexandria in the south; Falls Church in the west; Silver Spring in the north and Capitol Heights in the east. The capital city of Washington is located directly in the center of the District of Columbia.

While being interviewed by *Fox News*, Dr. Steven Greer (who heads the *Disclosure Project*) stated that classified government documents indicate there were over 2,000 UFO incursions of the DC area in the summer of 1952 alone! Unfortunately, Dr. Greer declined to share that data with me. However, as indicated by the statistical charts located at the back of this book, we know that 1952 had 87 UFO reports and the decade of the 1950s had more than 200 UFO sightings in DC. That level of UFO activity in DC was not seen again and surpassed until the first decade of the 21st century (2000 – 2010).

During my research, I was quite surprised to discover that statistically Washington, D.C., has had more UFO sightings per square mile than any other location on Earth. It is a matter of public record that UFOs have been sighted around the world throughout modern and ancient history. However, there are some people that insist UFOs are just secret military projects. Although some modern UFOs may actually be covert military aircraft, clearly not all are. Furthermore, it makes no sense that anyone, especially the U.S. military, would repeatedly fly top secret, advanced, exotic spacecraft over Washington, D.C.

Here is the current list of *official* explanations for UFOs over DC:

Temperature Inversion Layers
Weather Balloons
Ball Lightning
Swamp Gas
Lens Flares

Gremlins
Meteors
Birds
Stars

I fully recognize that discussing UFOs is still considered crazy by some, but it is a well-known fact that perfectly sane people from all walks of life have reported seeing UFOs including former U.S. Presidents Reagan and Carter. There are also credible eye-witness reports from astronauts, airline pilots, military personnel, radar operators, police officers and physicists.

I can appreciate the difficult position the U.S. government finds itself in regarding UFOs and ETs. I realize that some of the occupants of UFOs are hostile while others are not. Some of these aliens are either physically human or are capable of taking human form using highly evolved DNA or advanced technology, and some aliens are humanoids that look and act quite differently than earthlings. Responsibly informing the people of earth about this situation is a difficult but ultimately necessary task. To call this pending revelation “disclosure” is a bit misleading. When the governments of earth finally admit we are not alone, it will truly be the dawning of a new age, and a new public perspective, that will affirm the existence of extraterrestrial and extra-dimensional entities.

I include extra-dimensional beings, because many of the UFO reports in this book describe a glowing ball of light moving on its own power in an intelligent manner. Throughout history, there are reports of people encountering a ball of light that somehow transforms into a human figure, which delivers a message or some assistance, and then transforms back into a ball of light. This may be an advanced alien technology, or it could be a higher life form from another dimension visiting us from the greater reality: what quantum physics calls the Zero Point Field. Either way, intelligent life is involved during these interactions with humans. Please keep that in mind when reading the following, fascinating reports of UFOs in DC.

CHAPTER ONE

UFOs Arrive in DC

> Given the millions of billions of Earth-like planets; life, elsewhere in the Universe, without a doubt does exist. In the vastness of the Universe we are not alone.[1]
>
> —Albert Einstein

DC UFO REPORT #1: October, 1850

The first reported covert UFO encounter in Washington, D.C., took place at night when a glowing "airship" was observed by a perplexed local man standing in front of a building. He watched in amazement as the extraordinary space craft passed slowly and silently through the sky over his neighborhood.[2]

DC UFO REPORT #2: January 31, 1897

Forty seven years later, the second reported covert UFO encounter in Washington, D.C., took place. No details of the event were given.

DC UFO REPORTS #3 – 4: April 15, 1897

About three months later, around 9:00 a.m., a third covert encounter took place in DC. At that time, a technologically-advanced "airship" with powerful lights was sighted. It had an unusual appearance and performance. It was observed by several hundred astonished DC residents for a few minutes as it passed overhead.

The mysterious "airship" flew down the Potomac River and gradually disappeared from view over the hills of Virginia to the southeast. The UFO was reportedly sighted by military officers and soldiers stationed at Fort Myer, by the attaches of the Analostan Boat Club, and by hundreds of other reputable citizens who were willing to take an oath as to what they had witnessed.

Most of them reported that the UFO looked like "an oblong balloon with a slight pitch in the direction it was going, but those who saw it insisted that such a thing is not possible."

Those who were fortunate enough to have binoculars recalled that the

UFO was a double-barreled arrangement, shaped like a catamaran, hanging vertically and rocking side-to-side; shifting position as if it was drifting in the atmosphere.

Sometimes, one of the ends would be toward the observers and then they would see it full broadside. No smoke, or smokestack, or wings, or other means of propulsion could be detected. It was suggested by the U.S. Agricultural Department that the object was actually a kite sent up by the weather bureau for the purpose of meteorological experiments; however, this was not the case.

After the UFO left the DC area, it returned later that evening and reportedly approached the Washington Monument at an altitude of 600 feet, then flew toward Georgetown and disappeared around 11:00 p.m.[3]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #5: February 14, 1926

Twenty nine years later, in the afternoon, the first reported alien abduction in DC took place. According to the person that was allegedly abducted, "I was 12-years old and was walking home from school when I noticed a light in the sky. It looked like nothing I had ever seen before or since. [The UFO] was the shape of an isosceles triangle and was spinning as if rolling. It had one light on each point of the triangle.

"The color of the [UFO] was reddish black, but there were lights all over the middle of it. It was flying at approximately 1,000 miles-per-hour or more, and as quickly as it came it vanished beyond the horizon without making a sound! Throughout that experience, and even afterwards, I was shocked and very confused. Most of my memory after seeing the UFO is missing. I do recall getting home at 11:00 p.m., and my parents were worried sick."[4]

DC UFO REPORT #6: Early 20th Century

Another covert encounter in DC took place at Bolling Field. That night, a UFO that was visually the size of a star was observed by military personnel. This sighting reportedly led to a covert encounter with extraterrestrials that involved teleportation and an abduction of more than two male military witnesses from Bolling airfield for over four minutes.[9]

DC UFO REPORT #7: 1930s

Incredible as it may seem, dead aliens and their crashed UFO were reportedly stored in a secure area of the sub basement under the U.S. Capitol building.

Here are the details: While researching historic UFO events in DC, I came across an interesting letter alleging that alien bodies, and the wreckage of a UFO, were secretly being stored under the Capitol building sometime in the 1930s. The very-sincere letter was written in December of 1999, but was not made public until 2002; the same year UFOs were photographed landing on Capitol Hill.

Oddly enough, in 2002 a major addition to the Capitol began underground. The very-expensive construction project involved the excavation of a massive, three-story "Visitors Complex" in front of the Capitol. The new Capitol Visitor's Center took six years and more than $600 million to build underground and is nearly 600,000 square feet. The construction was $356 million over budget partly because Congress redesigned the facility while it was being built and upgraded security plans for the center due to the September 2001 terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, D.C.[5]

It is also worth noting that towards the end of 2002, very-old, dusty, molded, payroll ledgers from the first historic years of the Senate were discovered by accident in the sub basement of the Capitol. The discovery was relevant because it indicated there were items that had been stored under the Capitol building since its construction which remained largely unknown.

This is an important fact to keep in mind when it comes to the amazing letter that was written to East Coast UFO researchers, in 1999, by the daughters of Reverend Turner Hamilton Holt, a cousin of Cordell Hull who was the Secretary of State under Franklin Roosevelt.

In the letter, the daughters shared a secret that had been in their family since World War II. They claimed their father, the reverend, had been shown something shocking under the Capitol in Washington, D.C., by his cousin the Secretary of State.

When he first told his daughters what he had seen under the Capitol, the reverend was a young, intelligent man of sound mind and body. He apparently wanted to tell his story to someone because he didn't want the information to be lost.

The reverend had explained to his daughters that one day, while in Washington, D.C., his cousin Cordell swore him to secrecy. Cordell then led his cousin to a section of the sub-basement in the U.S. Capitol building and showed him an amazing sight. At that time, the reverend saw four large, glass jars filled with fluid that contained beings of an unknown origin. Nearby, there was a wrecked, circular aircraft of some kind.

The reverend instructed his daughters to make the information known publicly some day, after he and his cousin Cordell were dead, because he felt it was very important. He also mentioned that his cousin Cordell said, “they” were afraid this would create panic if the public found out about it.

If that were true, and “they” were so worried about disclosure, Cordell Hull had absolutely no reason to show these creatures and their dismantled UFO to his cousin, a respected reverend, unless he was deeply troubled by the facts.

Hull knew the Capitol complex well because he had begun working there in 1907 when he was first elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. He was then re-elected to six more terms and served as a U.S. Senator from 1931 to 1937. He was also chairman of the Democratic National Committee and became Secretary of State under President Franklin D. Roosevelt. He served in that position from 1933, until 1944, when he resigned due to ill health. He was also offered the Vice Presidency but declined. In 1945, Hull won the Nobel Peace Prize.

Reverend Holt and Senator Hull were cousins and friends. Holt had attained a doctorate degree in theology from Ashland Theological Seminary and was a well respected minister. It was interesting to note that both of his daughters claimed they had been independently told about the alien creatures at the Capitol by their father. One of the daughters recalled that her father described the alien aircraft as being a “silver, metallic vehicle” that had been partially taken apart. He noted the material was a color he had not seen before. For lack of a better word, he called it silver. Reverend Holt was not known to tell tall tales. His daughters felt that by reporting his story they were following their father’s wishes.

When UFO investigators contacted the curator at the U.S. Capitol building, not surprisingly, they were told that no one had ever heard about alien creatures being stored under the Capitol. However, they were able to confirm there was a sub-basement that was divided into storage rooms back in the 1930s and that the building had been structurally changed over the years, especially in 2002. That was the same year construction began on the new, massive, underground visitors center, and UFOs were photographed swarming over and landing on the Capitol. This may have been when the alien bodies and UFO wreckage were covertly removed from sub-basement of the Capitol.

CHAPTER TWO

The 1940s

> It is my thesis that flying saucers are real and that they are space ships from another solar system. There is no doubt in my mind that these objects are interplanetary craft of some sort. I and my colleagues are confident that they do not originate in our solar system. We alone cannot take credit for our record advancement in rocket technology. We have been helped by people from other worlds.[6]
>
> —German rocket pioneer Dr. Herman Oberth

DC UFO REPORT #8 – 9: December 7, 1941

The following report was provided by an anonymous team of DC insiders:

> When the U.S. entered World War II, UFOs were first sighted in numbers over the White House, and the U.S. Capitol building. Antiaircraft fire from guns located in the center of Washington, D.C., sent up a barrage of metal that literally surprised the extraterrestrials.
>
> Thus, as the hovering UFOs took evasive action, an Air Corps radar observer noted a hit on one spacecraft which left formation and was seen vanishing into a large mother ship located at 35,000 feet.
>
> This event was the first of several incidents during the war when unidentified flying objects were seen hovering over various buildings in the nation's capital.
>
> These cigar-shaped craft required massive amounts of electric power for their propulsion cores and were frequently seen stealing power while suspended above and attached to the center rail of electric streetcar systems.

DC UFO REPORT #10: February 27, 1942

Nearly three months later, a UFO was witnessed by two men in Washington, D.C. That same day in Washington, a memo was sent from President Roosevelt to

George Marshall which read:

> Disposition of material in possession of the Army. Consultation with Dr. Bush [to find] practical uses for the atomic secrets learned from the study of celestial devices.

DC UFO REPORT #11: August 13, 1942

About eight months later, around 11:00 p.m., UFOs were tracked by radar and sighted visually over the Capitol. According to the public record, 68 UFOs were observed maneuvering over DC for 10 minutes by several military witnesses. Pilots were involved. Photos were taken, but they were not made available to the public.[7]

DC UFO REPORT #12: October 29, 1942

A little over two months later, while taking daytime black and white aerial photographs of the Pentagon (which was still under construction), an image of a small, triangular UFO rapidly passing over the area was accidentally captured on film. The same type of triangular UFO would be captured seven years later on color film by an Air Force officer's wife while she and her husband were driving past the Pentagon, on July 4, 1949.

DC UFO REPORT #13: 1943

The next year, a Washington, D.C., policeman reported seeing more than two UFOs passing through the controlled airspace over the city.

DC UFO REPORT #14: 1944

The next year, the UFOs returned. According to the same team of anonymous DC insiders:

> On one occasion, the power drain from UFOs was so intense that all of Washington, D.C.'s, electric streetcars came to a standstill. Power plants themselves became the fast feeders for what came to be known as the "juice hogs" which began to steal electric power on a large volume on a semi-regular basis.
>
> These unknown alien craft continued to pilfer power as evidenced by the eastern seaboard blackout in 1975 and the New York

blackout in 1977, the latter of which is documented by U.S. Air Force electronic observation on the site.

DC UFO REPORT #15: June 22, 1944

That year, a UFO was allegedly shot down by the U.S. military as it flew over the island of Oahu, Hawaii. One female alien was reportedly captured and flown to a secure location in Washington, D.C. Although this report seems incredible, at least one of the dead alien bodies recovered from the Roswell UFO crash in New Mexico was reportedly taken to a military hospital in DC for an autopsy in 1947.

DC UFO REPORT #16: March, 1946

About two years later, around 2:20 p.m., a DC resident had a covert encounter when a UFO passed within 600 feet of the witnesses' location.

DC UFO REPORT #17: Mid-1946

Later that year, at approximately 2:30 p.m., a disc-shaped UFO was sighted near the Pentagon. The UFO had the appearance and performance beyond the capability of any known earthly aircraft. The UFO was observed for a few minutes by at least one witness.[8]

DC UFO REPORTS #18 – 20: July 3, 1947

In the summer of 1947, around 9:30 p.m., three UFOs were observed for several minutes by two women living in NE Washington, D.C. The UFOs reportedly made "a jet-like noise." Earlier, at 7:00 p.m., one of the women had sighted a single, bright-gold, disc-shaped UFO that moved extremely fast and straight though the sky. In a few seconds, it had disappeared over the horizon. That same day, there were a cluster of three UFO sightings between Baltimore, Maryland and Washington, D.C.[10]

DC UFO REPORT #21: July 4, 1947

The next night, at 4:10 a.m., a UFO that looked like "a blazing ball of fire" was seen hovering near the home of a DC woman for a few minutes.[11]

DC UFO REPORT #22: July 4, 1947

Thirty minutes later, at 4:40 a.m., a hovering UFO was observed by at least one witness for a few seconds.[12]

DC UFO REPORTS #23 – 24: July 5, 1947

The next day, at approximately 11:30 a.m., some DC residents were unloading groceries from their cars while the neighborhood kids were playing a game they called “wire-ball” which involved throwing a tennis ball at the power line wires.

As one of the kids was getting ready to throw the ball, he saw something flash in the sky. Looking up, he witnessed a round, flat, shiny, metallic UFO so he excitedly pointed at the sky. He and his friends then counted a total of six UFOs that were unusually high in the sky and were headed in the same direction in no apparent formation.

The children noted that the UFOs would occasionally turn over slowly and were seen edgewise. They also noted that the UFOs would occasionally shoot off to the right or left, but would maintain their general course. The kids were so excited, and yelling, that people came out of their homes and looked up.

The children soon learned that they did not dare speak of the event to anyone that was not there that day. If they did, they were immediately dubbed “the crazy kid that saw the little green men from Mars.”[13]

However, the children and their parents were not the only ones that witnessed the UFOs that day. On the same morning of July 5, a Washington, D.C., artist living in the 3500 block of East Capital Street, was riding on a bus to Bethesda, Maryland, (just west of DC) when he saw a flat, disc-shaped, UFO with a small, dome-like shape on the underside. The alien craft was spinning high in the air at an estimated 15,000 feet. He also noticed a stick-like appendage, like a radio antenna, protruding downward from the center of the object.

Later that same day, at 11:45 p.m., another man in Bethesda, Maryland sighted three or four large, bright-blue, glowing, disc-shaped UFOs as they quickly passed to the north.

According to other eye-witness reports, multiple UFOs were penetrating the controlled airspace in the DC area at will. Unfortunately, the alien activity did not end there.

DC UFO REPORT #25: July 6, 1947

The next day, around 8:40 p.m., a DC resident, who was a retired Army Air Force cadet, witnessed a glowing, orange-colored, round UFO moving at more than 1,000 miles-per-hour through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #26 – 27: **July 7, 1947**

The next day, around 11:00 p.m., an Air Force Lieutenant Colonel witnessed a UFO, about the size of a small airplane, in the restricted airspace near the Pentagon. The UFO emitted a strange, glowing-white light. It was traveling less than 500 feet above the ground at about 1,350 miles-per-hour. On that same night, eight spherical, glowing UFOs were observed by another military witness in Washington, D.C.[14]

DC UFO REPORT #28 August 7, 1947

One month later, a glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed over DC at night.

DC UFO REPORT #29: April 30, 1948

About six months later, around 10:15 a.m., the pilot of a naval aircraft from Anacostia Naval Air Station sighted a glowing-yellow, spherical UFO that was approximately 25 to 40 feet in diameter. It was heading due north at a constant altitude of about 4,500 feet. The UFO flew slowly through the air, around 100 miles-per-hour, in the opposite direction of the wind, and passed through the heart of the nation's capital.

DC UFO REPORT #30: July 24, 1948

Nearly three months later, at approximately 2:40 a.m., a glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was sighted passing silently through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.[15]

DC UFO REPORT #31: November 3, 1948

A little over three months later, a group of "balloon-like" UFOs was observed passing over DC. One of the UFOs was sighted over Andrews Air Force Base. As indicated by the other reports found in this book, this particular nuclear weapons military base has a rich history of UFO sightings and attempted military intercepts.[16]

DC UFO REPORT #32: November 18, 1948

Fifteen days later, from 9:45 to 10:03 p.m., the first officially attempted military intercept of a UFO in the restricted airspace around Washington, D.C., took place. That night, an Air Force Reserves second lieutenant sighted a glowing-white UFO circling over Andrews Air Force Base. When visual contact was made with

the UFO it started taking evasive action, and the jet pilot then turned his wing and tail navigation lights off.

The UFO then quickly flew up and over his jet. The pilot then attempted to fly closer to the UFO by making a series of very-tight, 360-degree turns with his flaps down while making a steady climb. However, the UFO was able to turn quicker and tighter than the military aircraft. Another remarkable feature was the quick variation of the UFOs airspeed. It could jump in an instant from 80 miles-per-hour to 600 miles-per-hour.

The military pilot remained in visual contact with the UFO for about 10 minutes. During that time, the UFO was positioned between the lights of Washington, D.C., and the jet. The pilot noted that he could only see a "glowing-white, oval-shaped UFO with no wings and no exhaust flame."

At one point, the pilot pulled his jet up sharply and flew underneath the UFO. He came within a few hundred feet and then turned his landing lights on. He was able to see that the UFO had a very-dull, grey glow to it and was oblong in shape.

The UFO then performed an unusually-tight turn and headed for the Atlantic Ocean at about 600 miles-per-hour. According to the pilot, "At about 9:45 p.m., I noticed a UFO moving over Andrews Air Force base. It appeared to be a continuously-glowing, white light. At first, I thought it was an aircraft with only one landing light, so I moved closer because I wanted to get into the landing pattern. I was well above landing traffic altitude at this time.

"As I neared the UFO, I noticed that it was not another airplane. Just then, it began to take violent evasive action, so I tried to close on it. I first made contact at 2,700 feet over the air field. I switched my navigation lights on and off, but got no answer, so I went in closer. But the UFO quickly flew up and over my airplane.

"I then tried to close again, but the UFO turned. I then tried to turn inside of its turn and, at the same time, get the UFO between the moon and my aircraft. I never did manage to get into a position where the UFO was silhouetted against the moon.

"While climbing, I made three or four passes at the UFO in order to identify it. While diving at approximately 240 miles-per-hour, the UFO would climb vertically then drop below me from behind and continue to circle.

"I chased the UFO up and down and around for about 10 minutes. Then, as a last resort, I made a pass and turned on my landing lights. Just before the

UFO made a final tight turn and headed due east, I saw that it was a dark-grey, oval-shaped craft; smaller than my jet. The UFO had no wings and no tail surfaces. I couldn't tell if the light was on the UFO or if the whole UFO was glowing."

Other witnesses to the event that night included two military officers, a crew chief and a master sergeant who had been standing on the flight line. A staff sergeant saw the UFO make two low passes over the military base.[17]

DC UFO REPORT #33: March 12, 1949

Almost four months later, another UFO was sighted in DC by military personnel.

DC UFO REPORT #34: April 7, 1949

Less than one month later, the U.S. Air Force once again attempted to intercept a UFO over Washington, D.C. No details were given regarding the incident.

DC ET REPORT #35: May, 1949

The next month, according to a military photographer, an alien body recovered from the Roswell UFO crash in July of 1947 was autopsied in a medical theatre in Washington, D.C., It attendance were leading scientists from the U.S., England and France.

In a related report, U.S. Army Colonel Philip Corso said that he actually saw the body of at least one dead alien recovered from the Roswell, New Mexico UFO crash of 1947.

Not only did Colonel Corso claim to have seen an alien body from Roswell, he also saw secret Pentagon files regarding the incident. He stated that the Pentagon had the bodies of aliens shipped to the Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, D.C., where autopsies were performed on the dead aliens. Corso recalled that America's best minds were baffled by the extraordinary technological marvels in the alien craft.

Corso also claimed that the government cover-up was not only to hide the existence of extraterrestrials from the public, but also to allow the time needed for the reverse-engineering process to remain a secret from foreign countries, especially the Russians.[18]

In the book *The Day after Roswell*, Corso reportedly stated; "Nobody wanted to come in second place in the silent, unacknowledged alien-technology development race going on at the Pentagon as each service quietly pursued its version of a secret Roswell weapon."

It is unfortunate, but the book *Day after Roswell* was edited incorrectly. Fortunately, Colonel Corso's actual diary (now circulating on the Internet under the name *Dawn of a New Age*) offers a more accurate account regarding the U.S. military and extraterrestrials. A summary of his diary is located in the conclusion of this book.

He stated that the New Mexico UFO wreckage from July of 1947 was clearly not from a balloon, but was an alien spacecraft that the Pentagon had taken control of. Please keep that in mind regarding the next covert encounter.

DC UFO REPORT #36: July 4, 1949

Two months later, a U.S. Air Force intelligence officer's wife took two pictures of a group of UFOs at the Pentagon. According to the retired intelligence officer, "My family and I were out for the Fourth of July celebration that day on the National Mall. Later, as we drove passed the Pentagon, we saw the cars in front of us slowing down and people were looking out their windows. My two-year-old daughter was in the back seat, and my wife was sitting beside me.

"I remember her gasping for air as if she had spotted a ghost. That scared me, so I slowed down and asked her what was the matter. She said, 'Look!' When I looked in the direction she was pointing, I was absolutely amazed at what I saw. There were several unidentified objects flying over the grounds of the Pentagon.

"We had not seen many aircraft that Fourth of July, so even if they had been earthly aircraft I would have been surprised, but these were not from Earth! They were shaped differently than anything I had ever seen flying in the area. They had the ability to slow down and speed up like no aircraft the Air Force had; then or now.

"I quickly told my wife to get my camera out of her purse where she had been carrying it during our picnic earlier that day. As I continued to drive slowly, she took two pictures. Soon after that, the strange flying objects disappeared as quickly as they appeared. I believe I am the only person to have pictures of those UFOs over the Pentagon that day. Most people I talked to later, who were in DC that day, said they did not see them.

"I can only wonder what the people in the cars on the road with us that day were thinking. They were probably wishing they had a camera. There are only two photos of these objects in existence. I have one, and the Air Force has the other.

"I never told anyone about this until now [2006]. I kept one photo for myself, but handed the other photo over to the team that I worked with at the Pentagon. I never heard another word about what we saw and photographed that day. It was as though no one wanted to acknowledge the amazing images that were captured on color film that day.

"I often joked with my wife that the aliens had come to celebrate America's Independence Day. My daughter was too young to remember anything, but my wife and I will never forget what we saw that Fourth of July in 1949."

Unfortunately for the U.S. military, covert alien activity in DC did not end there. In fact, it was just beginning to increase dramatically.

DC UFO REPORT #37: July 9, 1949
Five days later, at night, another UFO was observed over DC by at least one person for more than three minutes.[19]

DC UFO REPORT #38: August, 1949
The next month, around 2:30 p.m., another UFO was observed near the Pentagon by at least one witness for over three minutes.[20]

DC UFO REPORT #39: 1940s
Sometime that decade, a UFO was observed at close range from a car in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #40: December 24, 1949
At approximately 6:00 p.m., an F-51 fighter jet took off from Andrews Air Force Base and attempted to intercept a domed, disc-shaped UFO, but was unsuccessful.

According to the public record, a fighter jet was launched to intercept a UFO that was violating controlled air space over DC. However, for unknown reasons, the jet crashed and the UFO quickly flew off. The UFO was observed by multiple military witnesses while passing over the base for more than one minute.[21]

It would not be the last time a military jet was sent to intercept a UFO over DC. Unfortunately, many more U.S. fighter jets would crash or simply disappear while chasing UFOs in the area during the 1950s. The most well-documented, in-depth book on this subject is called *Shoot them Down, The Flying Saucer Air*

Wars of 1952, by Frank Feschino Jr.

DC UFO REPORT #41: December 31, 1949

Seven days later, military personnel sighted another UFO over Andrews Air Force Base—a Strategic Air Command (SAC), nuclear weapons facility in Washington, D.C. Clearly the occupants of the UFOs were very interested in the DC area and the many sensitive, military bases located there.

DC UFO REPORT #42: 1949 or 1950

Spherical UFOs were accidentally photographed over the U.S. Capitol by a DC, resident using an *Argus* C3 camera with 35mm black-and-white film.

CHAPTER THREE

The 1950s

I am completely convinced that UFOs have an off-world origin.[22]
—German rocket scientist Dr. Walther Riedel

DC UFO REPORT #43: January 24, 1950
Less than one month later, while flying over Boiling Air Field, the military pilots of a C-45 transport encountered a semi-spherical UFO that was approximately 200-feet wide.

DC UFO REPORT #44: March 19, 1950
Nearly two months later, the U.S. Air Force had another covert encounter with a UFO over Washington, D.C. Unfortunately, the details of the event have not yet been declassified.

DC UFO REPORT #45: March 26, 1950
Seven days later, around 10:00 a.m., a former Air Force aircraft inspector flew his private plane directly at a 40-foot wide, metallic, disc-shaped UFO over Washington, D.C. At that time, the UFO ascended vertically into clouds and then moved rapidly to the east. The UFO was observed in flight for two minutes before it zoomed up into the overcast sky and disappeared.[23]

DC UFO REPORT #46: March 31, 1950
Five days later, navy pilots attempted to intercept a UFO in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. No details of the event were provided.

DC UFO REPORT #47: April, 1950
The next month, another UFO was sighted in restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #48: April 7, 1950
That same month, another UFO was sighted in restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #49: April 9, 1950
Two days later, another UFO was sighted in broad daylight as it passed through restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. According to one of the witnesses, "A retired naval officer and I, and two girlfriends, had just come out of the *Translux Theatre* in downtown DC. That's when I looked up and observed a metallic UFO hovering low over the city. It was silent and appeared to have a bright fire in the center. It was about as big as a mid-sized, military aircraft.

"I instinctively yelled, 'Look, a flying saucer!' At that moment, it went up and way. The others only saw a bright light. I wish I had drawn it at the time. It was circular but had a tambourine-like appearance with four spherical attachments on the sides."

DC UFO REPORT #50: April 23, 1950
Fourteen days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #51: April 27, 1950
Four days later, the U.S. Air Force attempted to intercept a UFO in the prohibited/restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. No details of the event were provided.

DC UFO REPORT #52: May 29, 1950
About one month later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #53: May 29, 1950
The same day, at approximately 9:20 p.m., a commercial flight captain with 10,000 flying hours, his copilot, a flight engineer, a stewardess, and multiple passengers were on a DC-6 airliner headed southwest out of Washington, D.C., en route to Nashville.

While at 7,500 feet, and flying at 250 miles-per-hour, they witnessed a spindle-shaped UFO that was estimated to have been 150-feet long. It was a

metallic object that emitted an intense-blue light on the tail.

The event began when the copilot sighted a UFO on a direct collision course with their DC-6 airliner. At that time, the captain executed emergency evasive maneuvers and turned 45-degrees to the right.

The UFO then passed the aircraft quickly to the left, at a slightly higher altitude, and crossed in front of part of the full moon to the south where its "submarine-like" silhouette was clearly seen. The flight captain then turned the aircraft back to its original course which allowed the crew to get the UFO in view again.

The witnesses recalled that the UFO appeared to remain stationary for about 30 seconds. The copilot then noticed that the UFO had circled around to their right side. The captain banked right again as the UFO paced the airliner for about 30 seconds before climbing to the east at a 30-degree angle and disappearing at a fantastic rate of speed.

DC UFO REPORT #54: June 7, 1950

One week later, around 8:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "The UFO was first noticed around sundown as it reflected the sunlight brilliantly like a mirror. It appeared to be a reflective, metallic, egg-shaped object hovering over Washington, D.C. At first glance, it looked similar to a blimp. However, it had no markings, tail surfaces, flaps, openings, windows, lights, rivets or other surface details. It moved silently and left no contrail.

"It was difficult to judge the size, distance and height of the UFO. It moved very slowly to the west, parallel to the ground, for several minutes. After angling upwards 45 or 50 degrees, it began ascending rapidly. In 15 or 20 seconds, it became a tiny point of light in the dark-blue sky before disappearing. Its upward movement was of continuous and rapid acceleration at several times the speed of a conventional aircraft.

"As it moved, the UFO changed from an egg-like shape to a flattened ellipsoid. Specifically, it had a symmetrical, convex, lenticular cross section from top to bottom. It had a slightly elongated ellipse along its length and the narrower part which was its rear. The UFO was also seen by my wife and neighbors for about 10 minutes."[24]

DC UFO REPORT #55: June 25, 1950

Eighteen days later, around 9:25 a.m., another silent, glowing UFO was sighted

passing through the restricted airspace of DC. The UFO was observed by one experienced witness.[25]

DC UFO REPORT #56: June 27, 1950

Two days later, around 7:00 p.m., three glowing UFOs were sighted over DC. The UFOs had an unusual appearance and performance and were observed by two witnesses for a few seconds.[26]

DC UFO REPORT #57: July 6, 1950

Nine days later, the U.S. Air Force once again attempted to intercept a UFO over Washington, D.C. The details of the event were not made public, but this was not the last time the military would engage UFOs over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #58: August 19, 1951

The next month, around 5:05 p.m., a UFO was observed for about two minutes over DC.[27]

DC UFO REPORT #59: September 10, 1951

The next month, around 10:00 p.m., a "meteor-like" UFO was observed by military witnesses for six seconds at Andrews Air Force Base.[28]

In my research, I found many reports of "meteor-like" UFOs over DC. What this actually means is the UFO looked like it was on fire or glowing very brightly due to the air around the craft being highly energized.

DC UFO REPORT #60: November 18, 1951

About two months later, around 3:20 a.m., a UFO with multiple lights followed a civilian aircraft for about 20 minutes. That morning, the crew of a *Capital Airlines* flight, and Andrews Air Force Base senior air traffic controller Tom Selby, witnessed a UFO with several bright lights that followed the DC-4 for about 20 miles before leaving the area. It is important to note that the spherical UFO was tracked by radar and sighted visually. The same type of event would occur repeatedly over DC in 1952.[29]

DC UFO REPORT #61: December 28, 1951

The next month, around 7:10 p.m., another UFO was encountered in DC. The object had an unconventional appearance and performance. It was observed by

one military witness for about two minutes.[30]

DC UFO REPORT #62: January 29, 1952

The next month, around 6:30 p.m., another "meteor-like" UFO was observed over DC by one witness for about 18 seconds.[31]

DC UFO REPORTS #63 – 64: February 12, 1952

The next month, around 9:30 p.m., a C-47 pilot and copilot encountered a bright, white UFO that moved slowly and then accelerated away. An identical looking UFO was sighted later, by the same C-47 crew, at 10:00 p.m., while flying 10 miles south of Baltimore. The crew reported that the UFO had traveled from south to north passing directly over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #65: February 13, 1952

The next day, at approximately 2:30 a.m., the flight crew of another C-47 was flying over Washington, D.C., when they encountered a glowing UFO. The increasing level of alien activity in the controlled airspace over DC was making confidentially informed leaders in the U.S. military very nervous.

DC UFO REPORT #66: February 20, 1952

Seven days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. No details were provided.

DC UFO REPORT #67: April 2, 1952

Twelve days later, a Washington, D.C., resident took a photo of a UFO as it passed through the restricted airspace over the capital. However, the photo was not made available to the public.[32]

Based on the next report from the same day, it is quite possible that the military had already begun quietly confiscating and classifying photos of the UFOs that were penetrating the prohibited/restricted airspace over the DC area.

DC UFO REPORT #68: April 2, 1952

According to Air Force Captain Edward Ruppelt, prominent CIA and government officials encountered a red-glowing UFO near the Pentagon about 10:00 p.m. Captain Ruppelt recalled that, "Colonel Dunn received a call from General Samford's office. It seems that one of the top people in the Central Intelligence

Agency was having a lawn party at his home near the Pentagon. A number of notable personages were in attendance, and they all saw a flying saucer in restricted airspace.

"The report had been passed down to Air Force intelligence and due to the [rank] of the [officers] involved, it was suggested that I get to Washington, D.C., on the double and talk to the host of the party. I went to his office and he said that at about 10:00 p.m. he and two other people were standing near the edge of his yard talking. He happened to be facing south, looking off across the countryside. He explained that his home was on a hilltop in the country, and when looking south he had a view of the entire countryside and the Pentagon complex.

"While he was talking to the two other people, he noticed a light approaching from the west. He had assumed it was an airplane and had casually watched it, but when the light got fairly close the CIA man suddenly realized there was no sound associated with it.

"If it were an airplane it would have been close enough for him to hear engine noise even above the guest's conversations. He had actually quit talking, and was looking at the light, when it stopped for an instant and began to climb almost vertically. He said something to the other guests, and they looked up just in time to see the light finish its climb, stop, and level out. They all watched it travel level for a few seconds. Then, it went into a nearly-vertical dive, leveled out, and streaked off to the east.

"Most everyone at the party had seen the light before it disappeared, and within minutes several friendly arguments as to what it was had developed. One person thought it was a lighted balloon, and a retired general thought it was an airplane. To settle the arguments, they made a few telephone calls. I might add that these people were very powerful and the mention of their names on a telephone got quick results.

"Radar in the Washington, D.C., area said that there had been no airplanes flying near the Pentagon at that time. The weather station at Bolling Air Force Base in DC said that there were no balloons in the area, but as a double check the weather people looked at their records of high-altitude winds.

"The object couldn't have been a balloon because none of the winds up to 65,000 feet were blowing from west to east, and to be able to see a light on a balloon, it has to be well below 65,000 feet. The man from the CIA told me that they had even considered the possibility that the UFO was actually a meteor, and

the 'jump' had been due to some kind of an atmospheric distortion. But the light from the UFO had been in sight too long to be a meteor. He added that an army chaplain, and two very sober guests, had also seen the [glowing UFO] jump that night.

"There wasn't much left for me to do when I finished talking to the man. He and his guests had already checked all the possibilities I would have investigated. All I could do was go back to my office write up a report of a UFO."[33]

DC UFO REPORT #69: May 15, 1952

The next month, around 10:25 p.m., in Washington, D.C., two navy lieutenants, and their three girlfriends, witnessed a glowing, golden-red, oval-shaped UFO traveling low and slow, on a level path, before departing at an incredible speed.

The UFO was moving due south in level flight. It vanished from sight before reaching the horizon. The speed of the object was "extremely fast," and it looked as though it was spinning while in flight. The UFO was observed for about 10 seconds. One of the military officers stated that the UFO was definitely not a meteor, aircraft landing light, or a lighted balloon.[34]

DC UFO REPORT #70: May 16, 1952

The next night, around 3:25 a.m., a glowing UFO was sighted by a local resident as it passed through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #71: May 23, 1952

Seven days later, around 8:00 p.m., 50 UFOs were observed for about four hours in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. The UFOs were described as "glowing and totally silent." The UFOs performed incredible aerial maneuvers and were sighted both on radar and visually.[35]

It was not the last time this level of UFO activity would occur over DC. Behind the scenes, military officers were quietly preparing to defend the nation's capital from what they considered to be an impending alien invasion. During the course of my DC UFO investigation, I was told by a former CIA officer that among other things, anti-aircraft guns mounted on trucks were dispatched to DC by the U.S. military in 1952 because they believed an invasion was underway.

DC UFO REPORT #72: May, 1952

That same month, during daylight hours, another covert encountered occurred

in DC when seven UFOs were witnessed over the White House. However, the military fighter jets that were launched to intercept the alien spacecraft were not fast enough to catch them. Sometimes the UFOs would just disappear when the jets got close. *The Washington Post* reportedly covered the incident in detail.

DC UFO REPORT #73: June 7, 1952
The next month, at night, a glowing UFO was sighted moving wildly through the controlled airspace over DC.[36]

DC UFO REPORT #74: June 20, 1952
Thirteen days later, at night, another glowing UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #75: June 21, 1952
The next night, DC residents witnessed another glowing UFO in the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C.[37]

DC UFO REPORT #76: June 24, 1952
Three days later, another glowing UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC.[38]

DC UFO REPORT #77: July, 1952
The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the controlled airspace over DC. That same month, Captain Edward J. Ruppelt, the head of the U.S. Air Force's official UFO study (*Project Blue Book*), was in a conference with a scientist from a government intelligence agency that Ruppelt was not at liberty to name.

The scientist told Ruppelt, "Within the next few days, you're going to have the granddaddy of all UFO sightings in Washington, D.C., or New York; probably Washington."

As illustrated by the following reports, the scientist's prediction regarding increased UFO activity over DC proved to be amazingly accurate.

DC UFO REPORT #78: July, 1952
That same month, a UFO reportedly crashed in the Washington, D.C., area, but no details of the event were provided. If this event did occur, it was most likely

due to defensive actions taken by the U.S. military.

If true, this specific report may explain why U.S. military jets were allegedly disintegrated in the air over DC in mid-July of 1952 while attempting to intercept UFOs over the Capitol. It may have been an act of retaliation by the aliens that were intent on visiting DC despite the risks involved.

DC UFO REPORT #79: July 1, 1952

On that summer night, more incursions by UFOs of the controlled airspace of Washington, D.C., occurred. According to a declassified intelligence report, two UFOs had come down across Boston on a southwesterly heading. They crossed Long Island and hovered for a few minutes over the Army's secret laboratories at Fort Monmouth before proceeding toward Washington, D.C.

Around 9:30 p.m., twelve student radar operators, and three instructors, were tracking nine jets on radar when the two UFOs appeared on the scope. The two UFOs came in from the northeast at a slow speed, much slower than the jets that were being tracked. The UFOs then hovered near Fort Monmouth at 50,000 feet for about five minutes before shooting off in a "terrific burst of speed" to the southwest.

When the UFOs first appeared, some of the students went outside with an instructor. After searching the sky for about a minute, they sighted the two glowing UFOs in the same location that the radar showed them to be. They watched the two UFOs for several minutes before the strange craft went zipping off to the southwest. At exactly the same time, the two blips on radar moved off the scope in the same direction.

Soon after that, the Air Force received an important telephone call from a physics professor at George Washington University who had witnessed a dull-grey, smoky-colored UFO hovering near the heart of Washington, D.C., for about eight minutes. The professor reported that every once in a while, the UFO would move through an arc of about 15 degrees to the right or left, but it always returned to its original position.

While he was watching, he took a quarter out of his pocket and held it at arm's length to compare its size with the UFO which was about half the diameter of the quarter. When he first saw the UFO, it was about 30 to 40 degrees above the horizon, but during the eight minutes of his sighting, it steadily dropped lower in the sky until the buildings in downtown Washington, D.C., blocked his view of the alien craft.

The professor was standing in the heart of DC when the event occurred. He first noticed the UFO when hundreds of people along the streets suddenly began looking up in the sky and pointing. He estimated that at least 500 people were looking up at the UFO.[39]

Soon after, Washington newspapers printed a small notice stating that hundreds of phone calls had been received by people reporting a strange UFO in the restricted airspace of the capital. However, the news media chose not to report the rest of the story. They may have been ordered by federal authorities to remain silent.

DC UFO REPORT #80: July 7, 1952

Six days later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing silently through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., at night.

DC UFO REPORT #81: July 13, 1952

Six days later, around 4:00 a.m., another UFO was sighted 60 miles southwest of Washington, D.C., in Virginia. A *National Airlines* airliner en-route to National Airport in DC, observed a spherical, blue-white UFO hovering in the west.

According to one of the pilots, "[The UFO] came up to 11,000 feet and maintained a parallel course until we turned off all our lights." According to one of the crew members, "The UFO suddenly came up and maintained a parallel course, on the same level with us, at the same speed, until the pilot turned on all his landing lights. The UFO then departed from the vicinity at an estimated speed of 1,000 mile-per-hour. The weather was excellent for observation."

The crew all agreed that the UFO "took off straight up and away." The UFO was tracked on radar by Washington National radar operators earlier that night and was also sighted visually from a car in DC for a few minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #82: July 13, 1952

Later that same day, around 9:00 p.m., a family living near the Pentagon witnessed a green-glowing, disc-shaped object circling over the DC area for about 20 minutes. According to one the family members, "I've been reluctant to report this because I was only three-and-a-half years old when my parents and I saw this. It was a hot summer night. My parents and I were sitting in our backyard trying to cool off.

"My mother and I were lying on a blanket looking at the stars. My mother

was pointing out various constellations to me when I noticed a small, green-glowing, disc-shaped object circling in a tight, oval path. It looked very small and far away. I asked my parents what it was. They had no idea, but they became quite interested. My mother eventually went into the house and phoned someone to report what we were seeing. I don't know who she phoned.

"The following morning, our newspapers (*Washington Post*, *Washington Daily News*, etc.) were full of front-page reports of UFOs over DC. The photos in our newspapers in no way resembled what my parents and I observed.

"With some 50 years of hindsight, I wonder if I witnessed a 'mother ship' to the objects that were photographed over DC that night. I know this report is way out in left field from what was originally reported about this event, but I think maybe my parents and I saw something that was not reported in the news."

It is important to note that the newspaper photos mentioned by this witness were most likely confiscated and classified because they are no longer in the public domain.

DC UFO REPORT #83: July 14, 1952

The next day, around 9:30 a.m., a disk-shaped UFO was sighted over a military facility in DC.[40]

DC RELATED REPORT: July 14, 1952

Later that same day, at 9:12 p.m., after taking off from Washington, D.C., the crew of a *Pan American Airways* airliner flying at 8,000 feet sighted eight large, round, glowing, red, coin-shaped objects. The UFOs were estimated to be 100 feet in diameter and fifteen-feet thick. They were maneuvering in two groups of three.

At one point, the UFOs approached the commercial jet head on at an incredible speed, estimated to have been 27,000 miles-per-hour, at about 2,000 feet altitude. The UFOs were silhouetted against the ground. They flew in a stacked formation. Then, they suddenly made a 150-degree hairpin turn like balls bouncing off a wall.

They were then joined by two more identical, but much brighter, glowing-red UFOs which came from behind under the aircraft at about the same 2,000 foot altitude as the first six objects, then joined the formation by falling in behind.

All the glowing UFOs were silhouetted against the black background of the water below. There was one moment when all eight UFOs blacked out, then reappeared. At about ten miles south of Newport News, Virginia the UFOs ascended as a group in fixed formation in an arc towards Newport News to about 10,000 feet altitude then began blinking out randomly. There were also at least seven reliable ground observers of the amazing aerial event.

DC UFO REPORT #84: July 16, 1952

Two days later, another UFO entered the controlled airspace over DC. While passing over DC, a *Pan American Airways* jet encountered eight unidentified, luminous, circular objects flying in formation.

It is important to note that exactly 50-years later, on July 16, 2002, UFOs would be photographed at the U.S. Capitol. The images captured on 35mm film provide forensic evidence that UFOs literally swarmed over and even landed on Capitol Hill between midnight and 1:00 a.m. The full report is located in Chapter Ten. The photographs from this event can be viewed at unicusmagazine.com.

DC UFO REPORT #85: July 17, 1952

According to *Project Blue Book* (the U.S. Air Force's only official UFO study), from July 17, to August 8, 1952, multiple witnesses sighted UFOs over Washington, D.C. Clearly, this period was a turning point in the USA vs UFOs. However, the main-stream media only reported three of the DC UFO events in 1952.

DC UFO REPORT #86: July 18, 1952

The next night, around 2:00 a.m., there was a group of more than six bright, orange-glowing, disc-shaped UFOs that moved in single file as they passed over DC and then disappeared in a regular sequence. Physiological effects were noted. The UFOs were observed by one witness for approximately six seconds.[41]

DC UFO REPORTS #87 – 93: July 19/20, 1952

The next night, from 11:40 p.m., until 6:00 a.m., there were numerous visual and radar sightings of UFOs by ground observers and pilots in the air around Washington National Airport. At 11:40 p.m., multiple unidentified targets were detected on multiple radar screens. They were sighted over prohibited areas, such as the White House and Capitol.[42]

Some airliner pilots saw a white, fast-moving light, and an orange-glow-

ing sphere was reported near Andrews Air Force Base. The runways at Andrews were under repair, so interceptor jets were sent from Delaware. When they arrived, the anomalous radar targets were gone. After the interceptors left, the unknown targets were back. The official Air Force explanation stated it was just a mirage. However, according to researcher Richard Hall:

> Shortly after midnight, civilian radar operators at Washington National Airport began tracking a group of 7 – 10 unidentified targets southwest of the city, moving at about 100 – 130 miles-per-hour. An individual object would disappear from the scope at intervals, and then another target would appear.
>
> "This continued for about six hours, while airline pilots in the area reported sighting unidentified lights in the positions where radar detected unexplained targets. These were not known aircraft."

According to senior air route traffic controller Harry G. Barnes who was on duty at the time:

> "There is no other conclusion I can reach but that for six hours on the morning of July 20, there were at least 10 unidentifiable objects moving above Washington, D.C.
>
> "I can honestly say that they performed gyrations which no known aircraft could perform. By this I mean that our scope showed that they could make right angle turns, and complete reversals of flight, instantly."

The above UFO flight descriptions exactly match the historic DC UFO movie footage from 1952 somehow acquired by *Disney Studios* which was aired briefly on television in 1995. In 2010, I posted a copy of that historic UFO movie footage on my web site: unicusmagazine.com.

On July 20, at 1:00 a.m., a *Capital Airlines* DC-4 pilot and first officer encountered seven glowing UFOs moving rapidly up and down as they hovered over Washington, D.C.

Another DC-4 airline pilot, flight 807, witnessed three UFO events prior to takeoff from Washington National. That same night/morning, more than six

red-orange lights were observed by two experienced male military witnesses while in-flight for eight minutes. According to one pilot, the UFOs "Looked like falling stars without tails which moved rapidly up, down, and horizontally and could hover." The pilot reported that one of the UFOs followed his airliner from the vicinity of Herndon, Virginia to within about four miles west of the Washington National Airport which was confirmed on radar.

Minutes later, at 1:05 a.m., five witnesses visually observed three red-orange objects moving erratically around the sky over Andrews Air Force Base. Later, military radar tracked up to ten UFOs over the military base for 15 to 20 minutes. The objects approached the runway, scattered and made sharp turns and reversals of direction. One of the UFOs even chased a military aircraft that was sent up to investigate. These craft were never identified. It is important to keep in mind that Andrews Air Force Base was part of the Strategic Air Command and had nuclear weapons.[43]

Also on July 20, 1952, at 3:00 a.m., a *Capital Airlines* flight approaching Washington National Airport reported that an unidentified light was following it. Air Route Traffic Control radar tracked the UFO to within about four miles of the airport before it simply disappeared.

Chief CAA air traffic controller Harry Barnes later said that, "The pilot's subsequent description of the movement of the objects coincided with the position of our radar targets at all times while in our range."

Between 4:30 a.m., and 6:30 a.m., additional UFOs were tracked on ARTC radar at Washington National Airport. It is clear from the historical record that all the UFO incursions over the DC area were related events involving intelligently-controlled, advanced, aerospace craft.

DC UFO REPORT #94: July 21, 1952

The next day, UFOs were once again sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #95: July 22, 1952

The next day, another UFO was sighted over Washington, D.C. No details of the event were provided by the Air Force. However, the public record shows that there was a lot of UFO activity that night in the northeastern U.S.[44]

At approximately 10:20 p.m., between Boston and Provincetown, Massachusetts, an Air Force pilot and radar operator of an F-94 jet interceptor sighted a large, round, spinning UFO that was radiating a blue light.

At 10:47 p.m., another F-94 jet fighter chased a blue-green-glowing UFO circling at high speed. The UFO was tracked with airborne radar which achieved lock on.

Between 10:50 p.m., to 12:45 a.m., and again from 1:28 a.m. to 3:47 a.m., the crews of several F-94 jet interceptors from Dover Air Force Base made 13 visual sightings and one radar tracking of a group of blue-white, illuminated UFOs. That night, white, green and blue-glowing UFOs were seen by ground observers and F-94 pilots. The colorful UFOs were witnessed moving in arcs across the sky and blinking out suddenly.[45]

DC UFO REPORT #96: July 23, 1952

The next day, around 8:40 a.m., more UFOs were sighted on the east coast of America in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. That morning, three F-94 jet interceptors witnessed a large, silver UFO that was shaped like a long pear with two or three squares beneath it.[46]

The fighter pilots observed that the larger, lead UFO flew at 170 to 210 miles-per-hour, while a smaller, delta-shaped UFO flew around it at 1,150 to 1,700 miles-per-hour. The UFOs were sighted by the airborne jet crews for about four minutes.

Later that same day, at 9:00 p.m., UFOs were also sighted on radar over Washington, D.C., and the Pentagon. The UFOs were tracked by radar and sighted visually in cloudy weather that night by numerous military witnesses at a DC airport for four hours.[47]

DC UFO REPORT #97: July 24, 1952

Four hours later, sometime after 2:00 a.m., despite the U.S. military's aggressive defense of its controlled airspace, UFOs kept coming to DC. They were once again tracked by radar and visually sighted performing incredible aerial maneuvers in the restricted airspace of the capital. Several UFOs were observed by multiple military witnesses over a DC airport for several hours.[48]

DC UFO REPORT #98: July 25, 1952

The next day, UFOs were sighted over Washington, D.C. No details of the event were provided by the Air Force. However, that same afternoon, nearby, in Wilmington, Delaware, a Veterans Administration employee witnessed two disc-shaped UFOs as they climbed into the sky and disappeared.

DC UFO REPORTS #99 – 102: July 26, 1952

The next day, at about 2:30 p.m., radar operators at Langley Air Force Base, in Virginia, sighted a UFO on their radar for a couple of minutes. The UFO moved at speeds of up to 2,600 miles-per-hour before disappearing.

At about 2:50 p.m., the same radar operators picked up another UFO that suddenly stopped and hovered for a couple of minutes before leaving the area at a very high rate of speed.[49]

Around 8:00 p.m., in Washington, D.C., a U.S. Air Force F-94C jet pilot, and several civilian airline pilots and ground radar operators, sighted several orange UFOs glowing in the sky.

From 8:00 p.m., until after midnight, radar operators at several airports tracked many unidentified blips by radar all over the Washington area that were moving at varying speeds. Airline pilots reported spotting glowing UFOs during this period as well.[50]

Sharp UFO targets registered on the ARTC radar at Washington National Airport at 9:08 p.m., and 9:15 p.m. Visual sightings were reported by civilians four times, near Herndon, Virginia and Maryland. A *National Airlines* flight near Andrews Air Force Base saw a UFO directly over their airliner.

At 9:57 p.m., up to one dozen UFOs were tracked on radar at National Airport and at Andrews Air Force Base. The UFOs were observed by three witnesses at one airfield for over four hours. Several of the glowing, multi-colored UFOs were observed by 20 military witnesses and on radar at another airport for three hours.[51]

Many years later, one of the F-94 pilots that had participated in the military intercepts of UFOs over DC in 1952 gave an interview to the Houston UFO Network. The pilot had taken off from Dover Air Force Base, in Delaware, and headed for the DC area.

He was ordered to remain below 10,000 feet. The pilot recalled that, “We were usually sent after UFOs out over the Atlantic to investigate, but that night we stayed over land. However, we quickly figured out that we were not going to catch or get near this UFO.

“We tried for a few minutes to acquire the UFO. We tried very hard. We gave it our best effort, and that night we had the state-of-the-art, electronic equipment, but the UFO we were trying to catch was too elusive.

“It moved at times at supersonic speeds and other times very slowly. The

change of direction was so quick, so erratic, that there was no way a manned jet aircraft could stay with the UFO as it turned, climbed or descended like that. We just couldn't catch it or lock on with our radar before the UFO disappeared."

There were many pilots involved in the defense of DC airspace that suffered in various ways from their extraterrestrial encounters. Another F-94 pilot that had flown one of the first intercept missions stated that, "I saw several bright lights. I was at my maximum speed, but even then I had no closing speed. Later, I chased a single bright light that was about ten miles away. I lost visual contact with it about two miles from my position.

"The next day, back at the base, some strange things happened. I started getting interviewed by high-ranking officers. They took my radar officer and I into separate rooms and debriefed us. Then, they threatened us. They did certain things that really surprised me. After a few days, they told us in no uncertain terms not to say a word about this to anybody. They even threatened me with a court martial.

"The interrogation phase happened right after our attempted intercept of UFOs. We were called in several times. It seemed to get a little heavier, and a bit more serious, each time. Sometimes, I felt like maybe they didn't believe me, but they had my radar operator, and they had other crews that had been on the same type of incident.

"We were just frank with them. Eventually, we were ordered to forget about it. They told us it officially didn't happen and not to ever talk about it to anybody. After that, we just didn't talk about it. But I knew there were some other pilots at other air bases that had also scrambled to intercept UFOs on that particular mission."[52]

We know from the public record that on that night the U.S. military shot at one of the UFOs that had violated controlled airspace. Canadian scientist Wilbert Smith later admitted that a number of fragments from UFOs had been recovered by the U.S. military and analyzed by his research group, including one piece that had been shot off a small UFO near the Pentagon.

Smith said, "I was informed that the small disk was glowing and was only about two feet in diameter. A chunk flew off and the pilot saw it glowing all the way to the ground. He radioed his report, and a ground party hurried to the scene. The thing was still glowing when they found it an hour later."[53]

Unfortunately, the larger, manned UFOs were capable of shooting back. On the night/morning of July 26 – July 27, 1952, between 11:00 p.m. and sunrise, UFOs once again penetrated the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C., and Andrews Air Force Base. Fearing hostile intent from unknown aircraft, the military scrambled jets four times with orders to shoot the UFOs down. However, only two of the missions were reported publicly.

According to author Bill Birnes, when he interviewed the sons of the highly decorated U.S. Marine fighter pilot Lieutenant Colonel Mac Magruder, Birnes learned that the colonel had been called to a secure situation room in the Pentagon during the historic night of July 26, 1952.

Acting on orders from the president, there were a group of military officers that nervously watched as Air Force jets equipped with air-to-air rockets entered capital air space to intercept the UFOs and shoot them down if possible. Lieutenant Colonel Magruder later told his sons that at least one jet simply vanished from the radar screen and that they had lost veteran combat pilots and their aircraft that night.

Incredible as it may seem, I found confirmation to this horrifying event, or another one just like it. An individual that wishes to remain anonymous reported that, "On June 1, 1955, as part of a publishing team from *Bantam Books*, I was invited to the inner sanctuary of the Air Force's [UFO investigation] *Project Blue Book*. We were shown many interesting photos, but the most stunning experience came from a radar recording.

"A radar record showed a number of white dots [UFOs] moving in formation high in the sky over Washington, D.C. Then, two fighter airplanes were ordered up to investigate. We watched as the jets approached closer and closer to the cluster of about five or six UFOs.

"Suddenly, the radar dots of the planes disappeared. Then, in just a few seconds, the UFO cluster suddenly moved upward at great speed and quickly disappeared off of the radar altogether. We sat there in stunned silence, and then came the questions and unhappy answers.

"No, the planes and the pilots were never found. There was no wreckage. The only conclusion possible: they had been captured [or disintegrated] by the UFOs pilots.

"No, the relatives were not told the truth. They had been told that the jet fighters had disappeared far out in the Atlantic Ocean. And then, [the military] told me that I could not tell the truth either. I was sworn to silence, and I had to stick

to that agreement. Otherwise, I might stir up a hellish wave of panic. Therefore, I have not mentioned the event for the many years between 1955 and 2008. I am old now and I feel it is finally time to reveal the event publicly."[54]

This potentially fatal, military, UFO intercept helps explain the ongoing need for secrecy on this matter, and it also explains why the military thoroughly canvassed the DC area in the summer of 1952 and confiscated cameras and film containing images of the UFOs that were penetrating prohibited/restricted airspace at that time. Some of the photos, and or movie footage, may have actually showed UFOs engaged in aerial combat with U.S. fighter jets. I agree that if this information, and or these images, were released to the public it could have caused panic at that time. Although I doubt that in the 21st century this is still the case, the UFO "invasion" of DC did not end in the summer of 1952 which may explain the ongoing cover up.

DC UFO REPORT #103: July 27, 1952

The same night/morning around 12:20 a.m., F-94 pilots tried in vain to overtake a UFO which appeared, then disappeared visually and on radar over Washington, D.C.[55]

DC UFO REPORT #104 – 105: July 27, 1952

Later that same day, around 7:30 p.m., Air Force personnel, and National Airport employees, observed a large, round, UFO reflecting sunlight as it hovered over the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. After about one minute, the UFO shot straight up and out of sight. This sensitive information was found in an Air Force intelligence report.

Incredible as it sounds; the large, spherical UFO was seen hovering over the Capitol building. According to eye-witness accounts, after about a minute, the UFO, "Wavered briefly, then shot straight up into the sky and disappeared from sight." It was clear that despite the military's best efforts, the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C., could not be secured when it came to UFOs.[56]

Also on July 27, an Air Force *Project Blue Book* officer and a naval electronics officer arrived at Washington National Airport. At that time, the officer and the radar operators on duty witnessed "seven solid UFO targets" on radar. The naval electronics expert checked on temperature inversions, but they were minor and could not explain what was going on. He then advised Air Force Command

Post, requesting an interception mission. By the time the F-94 jets arrived from Delaware, no strong unidentified targets remained, and no visual contacts were made.[57]

DC UFO REPORT #106: July, 1952

According to another eye-witness, "In 1952 I was 14-years old and lived six miles NW of Andrews Air Force Base. Already interested in the UFO subject, and stimulated by the headlines, I spent time the week after July 19 sitting on my front steps looking for what might come by. One evening, a pair of glowing, orange-red UFOs approached from just west of Andrews AFB. They appeared identical, with clear edges. They were slightly oval shaped and looked like glowing metal rather than like a light source. They flew silently with one craft slightly in front of and to the side of the other as they headed toward downtown DC. But after passing overhead, one swung around in an arc and headed roughly in the direction from which it had come. The other continued straight, but then it made a looping U-turn and was able to catch its companion before they went out of sight."[58]

DC UFO REPORT #107 – 108: July 27, 1952

That night, sharp UFO targets were seen on the radar at Washington National Airport, and civilian pilots witnessed glowing-white UFOs on four occasions. The witnesses included a *United Airlines* pilot that had a close encounter near Herndon, Virginia and two CAA pilots that sighted UFOs over Maryland. Also, a *National Airlines* pilot, while flying at 1,700 feet near Andrews Air Force Base, saw a UFO "flying directly over their airliner."

Later that morning/night, Air Force crews of two F-94's and ground observers witnessed four disc-shaped, silver-bluish UFOs flying in a V formation. The UFOs all suddenly shot straight up and disappeared at 5,000 feet. The UFOs were tracked by navy ground radar at Norfolk and by airborne radar.

DC UFO REPORT #109: July 27, 1952

That same night, at 9:54 p.m., Andrews Air Force Base surveillance radar tracked 10 to 12 UFOs violating the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #110: July 27, 1952

A few minutes later, at 9:57 p.m., Washington National Airport saw the same group of UFOs on their radar.

DC UFO REPORT #111: July 27, 1952

Then, on the same night, from 9:15 p.m., until morning, eight to twelve "solid returns" of UFOs registered on ARTC radar at the Washington National Airport.

DC UFO REPORT #112: July 27, 1952

One of the UFOs that appeared alone at 9:30 p.m., was reported as a "big target." The Air Force Command Post was notified of UFO radar targets. As a result, two F-94 jet interceptors were scrambled from New Castle Air Force Base, in Delaware, to investigate.

Shortly after experiencing a hair-raising close encounter, one of the F-94 pilots stated that, "Based on my experience in fighter tactics, it is my opinion that the UFO was controlled by something having visual contact with us. The power and acceleration of that UFO were beyond the capability of any known U.S. aircraft."[59]

DC UFO REPORT #113: July 28, 1952

Later that same night/morning, at approximately 12:20 a.m., F-94 jet interceptors were scrambled from New Castle Air Force Base, in Delaware, to investigate seven "solid targets" that appeared on radar near the Pentagon. One F-94 pilot made visual contact and appeared to be gaining on a target. Both the F-94 and the UFO were observed on radar and "appeared to be traveling at the same approximate speed." When the F-94 pilot tried to overtake the UFO, it suddenly disappeared visually and on radar. The pilot remarked about the "incredible speed of the object."[60]

DC UFO REPORT #114: July 28, 1952

Later the same day, around 7:30 p.m., an Air Force Lieutenant at Andrews Air Force Base sighted a dark, disc-shaped UFO moving slowly northeast with an "oscillating rolling motion." The UFO was last seen entering some clouds.

DC UFO REPORT #115: July 28, 1952

The same night, a glowing-white UFO was observed over the Pentagon from 8:00 p.m., on July 27, until about 2:00 a.m., on July 28, 1952. One witness reported that after hovering in the area for many hours, the UFO took a position immediately over the Pentagon. It then made a direct descent over the building, stopped and then veered off.

DC UFO REPORT #116: July 28, 1952

The same night, UFOs were tracked by radar and sighted visually. They departed by flying rapidly straight up until lost to sight. Seven dark, round objects were observed by one military witness at an airport for 20 minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #117: July 28, 1952

The same night, around 11:00 p.m., approximately 12 glowing UFOs moved through prohibited U.S. airspace in various formations making sharp maneuvers while darkening and then becoming brighter again. Also, more than eight formations of objects were observed over DC for 120 minutes by one witness.[61]

That same day, in Washington, D.C., while attending a National Security Council meeting, President Harry Truman asked the CIA to look into the UFO question.[62]

Coincidently, that same day, the daily news papers carried a *United Press* story from Washington, D.C., that stated the Air Defense Command had ordered its jet pilots to pursue and, if necessary, "shoot down" UFOs sighted anywhere in the country.[63]

Apparently those orders were followed to the letter. Allegedly, a UFO was shot at by a military jet (probably on July 26) causing pieces of it to fall to earth where they were later recovered and then analyzed. This sensational information had come from a Canadian scientist named Wilbert Smith. In July of 1962, just months before Smith died, he confided to a friend that he had been visited by Canadian and American government officials many times regarding UFOs.

Reportedly, these were upper-echelon people with attache cases that were chained and locked. They brought samples of alien hardware and metal that had been recovered that they wanted him to analyze.

Smith claimed that United States military intelligence agencies literally had tons of recovered hardware from crashed UFOs. They allegedly also had huge archives of photographs and movies of UFOs. They apparently admitted this to Smith when he was the director of research for *Project Magnet*, from 1950 to 1954.

According to Smith, there were many UFO sightings over Washington, D.C., in 1952. He was told that during that time, an Air Force jet managed to shoot a piece off of a small, two-foot wide, disc-shaped UFO which was found later. The piece of exotic metal had a white glow to it. After two weeks, the metal had diminished to a brown texture.

The piece of the UFO had a very-distinct edge. It was curved with tapering sides. One portion of the aluminum was as hard as quartz. It could only be broken for analysis by grinding, and yet, the composition seemed similar to standard kitchen pots.[64]

There was some confusion whether or not there were one or two pieces of UFO debris from the DC incident. However, at least one piece was recovered by naval commander Alvin Moore—an intelligence officer with the CIA—and was later taken to Smith.

In a November, 1961 interview, Smith said, "I visited with Admiral Knowles, and I had with me a piece of metal that had been shot off a small flying saucer near Washington, D.C., in July of 1952. I showed it to the Admiral. It was a piece of metal about twice as big as your thumb which had been loaned to me for a very-short time by the U.S. Air Force. The only difference in the metal of UFOs is that they are much harder than our materials."

Regarding the UFO that was shot at near DC, Smith said, "The pilot was chasing a small, glowing disk that was about two feet in diameter. After being shot at, a small chunk flew off the UFO, and the pilot saw it glowing all the way to the ground. He radioed in his report and a ground party hurried to the scene.

"The thing was still glowing when they found it an hour later. The entire piece weighed about a pound. The segment that was loaned to me was about one third of that. There was iron rust, but the thing was in reality a matrix of magnesium orthosilicate. Embedded in the matrix of that metal were thousands of 15 micron (0.00059 inch) spheres."[65]

One east coast resident recalled, "I was seven-years old in the summer of 1952 and living in New York City. I was up late, so my father asked me to run out and get the 'night owl' edition of the *Daily News*.

"The headline read, '*Truman says Shoot Em Down*.' The front-page had a photo of either the White House or the Capitol building in Washington, D.C., and the sky was full of glowing disks.

"After I got a copy of the newspaper, I ran home and showed it to my parents. They were very upset that we may be at war with aliens. They rushed out early to get the morning paper to find out what happened, but there was not one word about the event to be found!"[66]

Once again, we can only speculate where that historic news photo went. Dur-

ing my investigation, I was informed by a retired Air Force officer that the U.S. military had confiscated and classified all the DC UFO photos from 1952. It was just by luck that a copy of one news photo of a fleet of UFOs over the US Capitol made its way into civilian hands and was published years later. Despite this censorship, over a period of six years, I was able to create the world's largest, civilian DC UFO image archive which is located at unicusmagazine.com

DC UFO REPORT #118: July 29, 1952

The next night, at approximately 1:30 a.m., as many as nine UFOs were tracked on radar in the Washington, D.C., area. The UFOs performed impossible maneuvers in the sky before departing.

DC UFO REPORT #119: July 29, 1952

Later that night, around 3:00 a.m., UFOs were once again sighted in DC. At that time, an *Eastern Airlines* pilot was asked to check on National Airport radar targets, but saw nothing. However, a CAA official said the UFO targets had disappeared and then reappeared behind the plane. At about the same time, an Air Force pilot sighted three round, white UFOs ten miles southeast of Andrews Air Force Base, in Maryland.[67]

DC UFO REPORTS #120 – 121: July 29, 1952

Also that night, more than eight white, round UFOs were observed by two experienced male military witnesses at a DC airport for three hours. And later that day, as many as 12 UFOs were tracked by CAA radar over DC.

DC RELATED REPORT: July 29, 1952

That same day, around 2:30 p.m., military air traffic control personnel at Langley Air Force Base (headquarters of the CIA), in Virginia, sighted a UFO coming toward the air base. The UFO flew at an estimated speed of 2,600 miles-per-hour below an altitude of 5,000 feet. The UFO was in sight for only two minutes; however, the event was not over.

DC UFO REPORT #122: July 29, 1952

About twenty minutes later, Captain Moore and electronics technician W. Y. Hope tracked a UFO on radar moving away from a military base in DC. The UFO suddenly stopped for two minutes before moving away very fast.[68]

Ironically, that same day, the Air Force held a press conference at the Pentagon during which all the recent UFO sightings in and around DC were attributed to temperature inversion layers that caused “radar mirages.”

The military claimed that the strange lights people were seeing, and photographing, and chasing in military jets, were just typical ground lights reflected in the sky under freak atmospheric conditions. Knowing that the press and the public would be relentless in their questions, the Air Force also announced their new scientific program to evaluate UFO sightings.

Despite the official explanation, the media aggressively covered the historical events in Washington, D.C. In fact, the day of the Pentagon press conference, on July 29, 1952, *The Cedar Rapids Gazette* headline read “*Saucers Swarm Over Capital*.”

Although it was not reported by the media, during the July 29, 1952, Pentagon press briefing on UFOs over Washington, D.C., Major General Samford said:

> I just want to state our reason for concern about this. The Air Force feels a very definite obligation to identify and analyze anything in the air that may menace the United States. Since 1947, we have an activity that was known at one time as *Project Saucer* which is now part of another more stable and integrated organization.
>
> We want to continue in the interest of scientific measurements, but our main interest is going to have to continue in the problem as to whether the [UFOs] have the potential to harm the United States. The volume of [UFO] reporting is related to many things. *We know that reports of this kind date back to Biblical times*. There have been flurries of them in various centuries. The year 1846 seems to have had a time when there was quite a flurry of [UFO] reports. Our current series of reports [1952] goes back to 1946 when [UFOs] were reported in Sweden.
>
> There are many reasons why this volume goes up and down, but we can’t help but believe that currently, one of the reasons for increased volume of [UFO] reports is that man is doing a great deal more. There’s more man-made activity in the air now then there was in Biblical times or 1846. Also, our abilities and opportunities to observe have been greatly enhanced.
>
> The difficult part is that our ability to measure [UFO technology]

does not seem to have advanced. So, our present course of action is to continue on this problem with the best of our ability. If it turns out that there is a threat to the U.S., we will give it adequate, but not frantic, attention.[69]

DC UFO REPORT #123: July 30, 1952

The next day, UFOs were sighted in the prohibited/restricted airspace over Bolling Air Force Base, in Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #124: July 31, 1952

The next night, around 11:40 p.m., UFOs were once again sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #125: Summer, 1952

According to a DC resident, that same summer, "Between 9:30 to 10:00 p.m., in the area of N.E. Washington, approximately nine blocks from the U.S. Capitol, I was playing in the back yard of my home when a strange object appeared in the alley. It hovered low over the houses. It was visible from some angles and not from others.

"I saw windows or portals along the sides, and I could see things moving around inside [the UFO]. They looked somewhat human. I have no concept of the duration of that event, but I clearly recall that no one believed me when I went in the house and told them what I had seen.

"However, the next day, there was an article about UFOs over Washington in our daily newspaper, *The Washington Times Herald*. Ever since I saw that UFO, I have had vivid dreams of being tracked by someone. I have lived at six different residences since then, and I am still convinced they know where I am."

DC UFO REPORT #126: August 1, 1952

Another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC at night.

DC UFO REPORTS #127 – 130: August 2, & 3, 4, 1952

The next few nights, the skies over Washington, D.C., were reportedly, "Crowded with UFOs darting over the White House, the Capitol building, the Pentagon and Bolling Air Force Base." According to public records, Bolling later became the Air Force's clandestine intelligence clearing house for UFO reports. Clearly, the "in-

vasion of DC by UFOs" was an ongoing event that the public was unaware of.

DC UFO REPORT #131: August 5, 1952

The next day, at 1:12 p.m., more UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. The objects were tracked by radar and sighted visually performing incredible aerial maneuvers. More than two disc-shaped UFOs, visually larger than a star, were observed by one experienced, military witness as the UFOs hovered over a DC airport for several hours.[70]

DC UFO REPORT #132: August 6, 1952

The next day, around 3:00 p.m., a UFO was tracked by radar operators and sighted visually by one witness at a DC airport.[71]

DC UFO REPORT #133: August 7, 1952

The next day, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #134: August 8, 1952

The next day, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #135: August 11, 1952

Three days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #136: August 13, 1952

Two days later, around 8:00 p.m., more than 60 UFOs were tracked by radar and were observed visually by trained airport personnel. The UFOs performed incredible maneuvers in the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC before departing.[72]

DC UFO REPORT #137: August 15, 1952

Two days later, around 9:35 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #138: August 24, 1952

Nine days later, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #139: August 26, 1952

Two days later, a formation of more than 60 glowing UFOs were tracked by CAA radar and were observed visually in the prohibited/restricted airspace of DC at night.[73]

DC UFO REPORT #140: August 28, 1952

Two days later, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #141: September 10, 1952

The next month, around 2:30 a.m., another glowing, disc-shaped UFO was sighted at night in the prohibited/restricted airspace over Andrews Air Force Base.[74]

DC UFO REPORT #142: September 12, 1952

Two days later, around 7:05 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the prohibited/restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. That same night, naval commander Alvin Moore witnessed a large, glowing, blue-green, or blue-white, spherical UFO as it passed over DC.

Also on that night, while using binoculars, members of a Ground Observer Corps witnessed a UFO. They noted that the craft emitted a white light with a red trim and some type of streamers. The object was observed for 35 minutes and was later sighted passing over Washington, D.C.

More importantly, according to the author of the highly-controversial book *Shoot Them Down*, Frank Feschino Jr., September 12, 1952 is when a series of real life *War of the World's* events took place. Mr. Feschino reports that at least two UFOs had been shot at and disabled earlier in the day by the U.S. military during an intense aerial battle that raged up the east coast from Florida to Washington, D.C. One of the disabled UFOs flew directly over the Capitol while in flames on that fateful night as Washington held its breath for the possibility of an interplanetary war with alien beings. The flaming UFO over DC was later reported in the newspapers as a meteor which was a lie.

The two disabled UFOs continued past DC and were later sighted in Flatwoods, West Virginia where they made emergency landings, and the aliens attempted to repair their craft. A group of local, young people saw one of the space craft land on top of a hill.

They allegedly observed a globe-shaped UFO that was as big as a house

and was making a throbbing or hissing sound. The witnesses also stated that they had seen a reptilian, alien being with glowing, blue eyes nearby. The creature was about 10-feet tall. It had a red face and floated toward the witnesses who fled in terror. To read more about the amazing, historic events of September 12, 1952, please visit flatwoodsmonster.com.

DC UFO REPORT #143: September 13, 1952

The next day, after the massive UFO vs. USA aerial combat along the eastern U.S. coast, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

That same day, UFOs were busy observing and toying with human military forces at sea. This provocative alien activity went on for days. The extraordinary events were documented by U.S. Navy ships taking part in "Operation Mainbrace" in the North Atlantic Ocean.

DC UFO REPORT #144: September 16, 1952

Three days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. Specifically, the UFO was sighted over Glover Park, an area of DC that would have another alien visitation in 1964.

DC UFO REPORT #145: September 20, 1952

Four days later, another silent, glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.[76]

DC UFO REPORT #146: November 10, 1952

The next month, around 9:50 p.m., another UFO was sighted in the prohibited/restricted airspace of Washington National Airport, in Washington, D.C. That night, two military personnel observed a white, or pale-blue, glowing UFO making a noise as loud as "six or more jets at low altitude." After about seven-or-eight seconds, the UFO made a left turn before making a steep climb. The UFO disappeared shortly after the climb was started.[77]

DC UFO REPORT #147: November 15, 1952

Five days later, around 2:40 a.m., another silent, glowing UFO was sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC. Civilian observers witnessed two glowing UFOs for several hours.

DC UFO REPORTS #148: November 30, 1952

Fifteen days later, around 12:30 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. No details were provided.

DC UFO REPORTS #149: November 30, 1952

Later that morning, around 6:30 a.m., radar operators and military officers at Washington National Airport reported tracking UFOs similar to those seen on radar a few months earlier. Multiple objects were tracked by radar that showed the same pattern and behavior as before; speeds of approximately 100 miles-per-hour and maneuvers identical to normal aircraft except for sporadic appearances and disappearances. The "radar blips" from the UFOs continued for an unspecified period of time. Aircraft in the area were alerted but could see nothing. However, at least two of the UFOs were observed by multiple witnesses in DC.[78]

DC RELATED REPORT: December 10, 1952

The next month, the Civilian Aeronautics Administration (CAA) issued an official report claiming that the radar blips recorded earlier that year over Washington, D.C., in July and August were simply temperature inversions.

Ironically, on that same day, UFOs appeared on radar screens over at least three U.S. air bases. During one of the incursions, a UFO appeared on the radar screen at Pope Air Force Base in North Carolina. It stayed in position near the base for eight hours.[79]

DC RELATED REPORT: December 20 – 28, 1952

Ten days later, Washington, D.C., was blanketed with a greasy, haze-like, "fog" that, when examined by Naval Commander Alvin Moore, was found to contain tiny, brightly-gleaming, yellow-silver metallic particles.

The "fog" was considered by Commander Moore to be an attack from "sky men" that were releasing "sky chemicals" with their UFOs. Many elderly people and children in the area died during the event. Apparently, Commander Moore was the first person to identify what are now called "chemtrails" and link them directly to UFOs and or hostile alien activity.

DC UFO REPORT #150: 1953

One day that year, a retired U.S. Air Force Lieutenant Colonel witnessed seven UFOs flying over DC. The sighting indicated that UFOs would continue to violate

restricted airspace at will over the nation's capital even after the dramatic military intercepts in the summer of 1952.

DC UFO REPORT #151: 1953

Another glowing UFO was sighted over DC at night.[80]

DC UFO REPORT #152: 1953

One night that same year, a very-small UFO made a big impression when it interrupted a dinner party in a Washington, D.C., home. While having dinner with a guest that evening, the Blumenthals witnessed a "pencil-size" light enter their home through the keyhole in the front door.

The strange, plasma-like light then quickly changed shape into a "ball of fire about eight-to-ten inches in diameter that sizzled in the air as it hovered by the door." Moments later, it shot across the room and exploded against the brick fireplace with enough force to shake the house. The object left a tiny amount of a black substance on the bricks.

Over the years, the exact same type of small, intrusive UFO would be sighted by other DC residents. In fact, in 2002, one of these strange, small spheres would be accidentally photographed while silently hovering over a woman's head while standing on a sidewalk in DC at night.

DC UFO REPORT #153: January 20, 1953

That same year, while watching General Dwight D. Eisenhower's presidential, inaugural parade on a television newscast; naval commander Alvin Moore witnessed numerous "fuzzy-edged, dark, spherical UFOs moving strangely through the air over the event."

DC UFO REPORT #154 – 155: February 9, 1953

The next month, around 10:30 p.m., a red-glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. It flew low over the city before climbing rapidly into space.[81]

On the same night, in North Carolina, alerted by a naval signal tower at Norfolk, Virginia, a Marine Corps fighter pilot chased a silver UFO which had been sighted earlier from the ground in Washington, D.C.

After flying in his F-9F Panther for half an hour without seeing anything unusual, the pilot was returning to his base. While flying over the base at about

20,000 feet, he witnessed the red lights of a UFO below him. What caused him to notice the UFO was that it suddenly moved from a position below his aircraft to 10,000 feet vertically above him in a matter of seconds.

He then turned and chased the UFO at a little over 500 miles-per-hour, but was unable to gain on it. The fighter pilot estimated the UFO was about 10 miles from him during the three-to-four minute chase. At that distance, it visually appeared about a quarter-of-an-inch wide, and about three-inches long.

He noted that the UFO was the color of white heat, and it had a red glow behind it. It had two red lights on the left hand side, bounding and flashing off the end, encircling an arc. At one point, he seemed to briefly gain on the object, but it suddenly dropped down from his altitude and rapidly disappeared toward the Atlantic Ocean.[82]

DC UFO REPORT #156: February 23, 1953

Later that month, at approximately 9:30 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #157: June 24, 1953

Four months later, around 3:45 a.m., another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.[83]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #158: 1953

That summer, a UFO reportedly crashed (or was shot down) in a wilderness area near Camp Polk Army Air Base, in Louisiana. An Army private was ordered by his commanding sergeant in Company B to stay by the saucer until the ambulance and superior officers arrived. Witnesses recalled that three aliens walked away from the crash and that one alien was carried off on a stretcher.

All the aliens eventually died and were allegedly taken to a storage facility in the Washington, D.C., area. The aliens were described as being three-and-a-half to four-feet tall. They had large heads with helmets, tight-fitting suits, and legs that appeared stiff when they walked. When they spoke, they used an alien language.

DC UFO REPORT #159: July 13, 1953

At approximately 8:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. The witnesses were 12-to-14-years old at the time. The children were playing outside on the

porch, which had a clear view of the Potomac River and DC skyline where aircraft routinely approached the Washington National Airport on their landing route.

At that time, the children witnessed a round UFO come down out of the sky towards a plane that was coming in for a landing. The children noted that the strange, glowing, spherical UFO flew around the incoming aircraft. It then flew in a large circle before quickly flying off in the same direction it had come from and then disappeared in a split second. The children estimated that the covert encounter had lasted about two to three minutes.

They were so excited by what they had witnessed they began telling people in the neighborhood and calling friends and relatives on the phone. The next day, the children looked in the local papers and found only one small article about the DC UFO sighting. The newspaper claimed that it was just a meteor that was out of its orbit. All four of the children had never heard of a meteor coming out of the sky, making a circle in the sky, and then shooting back up into space again.[84]

DC UFO REPORT #160: July 25, 1953

Twelve days later, at 2:09 a.m., a UFO was sighted loitering over Washington, D.C., by military personnel for 116 minutes.[85]

DC UFO REPORT #161: August 27, 1953

The next month, around 8:30 p.m., a UFO was observed over DC for 18 seconds.[86]

DC UFO REPORT #162: September 12, 1953

The next month, around 1:00 a.m., a glowing-yellow UFO zigzagged, appeared, vanished and then reappeared over Andrews Air Force Base. The event was witnessed by two military personnel for 10 minutes. No sound was heard from the UFO.

DC UFO REPORT #163: September 30, 1953

Later that month, around 7:20 p.m., a glowing, silent, silver ball was observed flying over a residential area of DC for 12 seconds.[87]

DC UFO REPORT #164: October 1, 1953

The next month, around 7:30 p.m., two UFOs were sighted over DC for about 30

seconds.

DC UFO REPORT #165: October 10, 1953
Nine days later, at approximately 2:35 a.m., a UFO was sighted moving erratically through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #166: January 28, 1954
The next month, around 12:10 a.m., a glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. The UFO was observed by military witnesses for more than four minutes.[88]

DC UFO REPORT #167: February 23, 1954
The next month, around 4:30 p.m., a spherical UFO was observed in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., by one witness for six seconds.[89]

DC UFO REPORT #168: March 7, 1954
The next month, around, 11:15 p.m., four UFOs were observed near the Pentagon by military personnel for two hours.[90]

DC UFO REPORT #169: May 5, 1954
Two months later, two huge UFOs maneuvered at high altitude over the Washington, D.C., area. Fighter pilots sent to intercept were reportedly thankful that their jets were unable to fly high enough to engage the massive, powerful UFOs.

DC UFO REPORT #170: May 6, 1954
The next day, several standard-size UFOs were tracked by radar in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. The UFOs were also visually observed by military personnel at a military facility, and fighter jets were scrambled. At the same time, naval radar tracked an enormous UFO circling 90,000 feet above Washington, D.C. The massive UFO was also sighted visually.[91]

DC UFO REPORT #171: May 7, 1954
The next day, UFOs were once again sighted penetrating the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., by credible witnesses on the ground.

DC UFO REPORT #172 – 174: May 11, 1954

Four days later, around 10:45 p.m., three USAF air policemen at Washington National Airport saw two bright lights on three occasions fly straight and level, make 90-degree turns and then fade out. One of the UFOs was observed for three to four minutes.[92]

The UFOs made 90-degree turns and visually faded away as they left. Each of the three sightings lasted about 45 seconds. The event was significant because it occurred nearly two years after the dramatic alien incursions of controlled airspace during July/August of 1952. Clearly, UFOs were still very interested in the capital of America and had not been deterred by the U.S. military.[93]

DC UFO REPORT #175 – 176: May 13, 1954

Two days later, at 2:08 a.m., a UFO was tracked by radar and sighted visually in the restricted airspace over Washington D.C. The luminous, oval UFO was observed by a military officer over a military facility for three hours.[94]

DC UFO REPORT #177: May 13, 1954

Later that day, around 11:50 a.m., near the Washington National Airport, several large, glowing UFOs were seen by airport police and tracked on airport radar for 180 minutes. The UFOs were observed visually and on radar violating restricted airspace. Radar-visual confirmed one UFO was at 15 miles altitude and had exceptional maneuverability.[95]

DC UFO REPORT #178: May 16, 1954

Three days later, around 3:15 p.m., a glowing, disc-shaped UFO was observed by one witness in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #179 – 180: June 12, 1954

The next month, standard-size UFOs were witnessed at night violating restricted airspace by radar and by eye witnesses on the ground in Baltimore, Maryland and Washington, D.C. Later, military jets were scrambled, but could not reach a very-large UFO that was hovering at high altitude. One smaller, ball-shaped UFO was also observed by military witnesses at a DC military facility for over 60 minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #181: June 13, 1954

The next night, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #182: June 14, 1954

The next night, another very-large UFO was sighted between Washington, D.C., and Baltimore, Maryland. Once again, military jets were scrambled but they could not reach the massive, hovering space craft at high altitude. The UFO was observed from a military aircraft for 120 minutes.

DC RELATED REPORT: June 15, 1954

The next day, *The Washington Daily News* reported that many small fish had fallen from the skies over Washington, D.C. No explanation was offered. However, there are many well-documented cases of large numbers of the same object (fish, frogs, snakes, rocks, etc.) falling from the sky in one location. Some researchers have speculated these events are UFO related.

DC UFO REPORT #183: June 25, 1954

Ten days later, at 11:47 p.m., a glowing UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., for six seconds by one witness[96]

DC UFO REPORT #184: July 10, 1954

The next month, another UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #185: July 19, 1954

Nine days later, a *Pan Am* DC-4 flying over Washington, D.C., encountered at least six disc-shaped UFOs. The pilot reported that the alien craft were darting across the sky at crazy angles, above and below his aircraft, until they vanished out of sight.

DC UFO REPORT #186: July, 1954

Nearly one week later, a *Capital Airlines* DC-4 was directed by air traffic control to observe a UFO they were picking up on their radar screen over Washington, D.C. At that time, the flight crew witnessed several bright UFOs hovering in the air. The UFOs then flew off, and vanished, as the DC-4 approached. According to the flight captain, “In all my years of flying, I’ve seen a lot of falling or shooting stars, but these objects moved faster than anything I’ve ever seen. They couldn’t have been aircraft. They were moving too fast.”

DC UFO REPORT #187: July, 1954

Later that day, the same UFOs put the military on high alert when they entered the prohibited/restricted air space above the White House. At the same time, commercial aircraft in the area encountered glowing, orange, green, and red UFOs that kept crossing in front of their flight path.

DC UFO REPORT #188: July 28, 1954

That same month, another glowing UFO was observed in the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #189: July 29, 1954

That same night, around 2:35 a.m., another glowing UFO was observed passing through the prohibited/restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #190: August 4, 1954

The next month, around 5:10 a.m., a glowing UFO was observed performing incredible aerial maneuvers in the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC for 90 minutes.[97]

DC UFO REPORT #191: August 17, 1954

Thirteen days later, around 12:50 p.m., a glowing, disc-shaped UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.[98]

DC UFO REPORT #192: September 6, 1954

The next month, around 5:30 p.m., a “meteor-like” UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C., by one experienced male witness, for six seconds.[99]

DC UFO REPORT #193: October 28, 1954

The next month, another glowing UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #194: January 9, 1955

Less than three months later, around 8:05 p.m., three UFOs were observed over DC for about five minutes.[100]

DC UFO REPORT #195: 1955

That same year, a glowing, disc-shaped UFO was observed at night passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. The UFO visually appeared to be the size of a star and was observed by one experienced male witness in the suburbs for 20 minutes.[101]

DC UFO REPORT #196: May 15, 1955

A passenger in a commercial jet flying between Washington, D.C., and New York, observed and photographed a UFO. The photo has not been made available to the public.

DC UFO REPORT #197: June 25, 1955

The next month, DC residents witnessed a glowing UFO passing very low over the city. Unspecified physical effects were reported from the covert encounter.

DC UFO REPORT #198: July 6, 1955

The next month, around 10:30 p.m., a dark UFO was sighted passing in front of the moon by DC residents. The mysterious UFO was observed by two witnesses for more than four minutes.[103]

DC UFO REPORT #199: July 26, 1955

Twenty days later, a brightly-glowing, round UFO with a trail of light about five times the width of the UFO approached Washington National Airport at night. The UFO then stopped, oscillated, and moved off at high speed. Search lights at the airport went out when the UFO approached but became operational once the UFO left the area.[104]

DC UFO REPORT #200: August 23, 1955

The next month, around 10:45 a.m., a DC resident using a 400x telescope witnessed six or more orange-glowing UFOs near the Pentagon that were moving individually and in geometric formations. The UFOs were also seen circling and stopping in midair. The covert encounter lasted about 30 minutes.[105]

DC UFO REPORT #201: September 7, 1955

The next month, around 6:30 a.m., a glowing, disc-shaped UFO was observed by three witnesses in DC for over one minute. That same morning, two photog-

raphers witnessed the same glowing, disc-shaped UFO as it passed through the restricted airspace of the capital. One of the witnesses worked for the Army Map Service.[106]

DC UFO REPORT #202: October 3, 1955

The next month, another UFO was observed over DC by one witness for 18 seconds.[107]

DC UFO REPORT #203: October 7, 1955

Six days later, at approximately 9:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #204: October 13, 1955

Six days later, around 9:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #205: December 13, 1955

Two months later, at 10:09 p.m., another UFO was observed for about two minutes near the Pentagon.

DC UFO REPORT #206: March 5, 1956

Two months later, around 12:20 a.m., another UFO entered the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO had an unconventional appearance and performed acrobatic maneuvers as military jets circled nearby but did not fire at the craft. The UFO was observed over DC for ten minutes.[108]

DC UFO REPORT #207: March 16, 1956

Eleven days later, three glowing UFOs were sighted passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #208: March 20, 1956

Four days later, around 8:45 p.m., three silver-white, disc-shaped UFOs were observed by military witnesses at an airfield in Washington, D.C., for 30 seconds. The UFOs wobbled and moved up and down as they passed through the restricted airspace over the military base.[109]

DC UFO REPORT #209: May 14, 1956

Two months later, around 6:15 p.m., two groups of UFOs were observed for several hours in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. Some time that evening, two disc-shaped UFOs were allegedly sighted on the ground. No other details were given, but it is significant that the UFOs had reportedly landed.[110]

DC UFO REPORT #210: June 14, 1956

One month later, at approximately 12:20 a.m., two glowing UFOs were sighted maneuvering in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #211: June 27, 1956

Thirteen days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #212: June 28, 1956

Later that same night/morning, around 2:10 a.m., two UFOs were sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #213: July, 1956

The next month, three disc-shaped UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. They were moving in a well-defined formation; however, one of the UFOs wobbled and left a visible contrail.[111]

DC UFO REPORT #214: July 14, 1956

That same month, a UFO was observed near the Pentagon for more than four minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #215: August 10, 1956

The next month, around 12:10 a.m., a glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. The UFO was observed for over an hour performing strange maneuvers in the sky.[112]

DC UFO REPORT #216: September 3, 1956

The next month, around 7:50 p.m., a large, glowing-white UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO hovered for about 10 seconds and then shot straight up and out of sight.[113]

DC UFO REPORT #217: September 4, 1956

The next night, at approximately 1:45 a.m., a UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C., while performing strange maneuvers.

DC UFO REPORT #218: November 28, 1956

Two months later, at approximately 11:10 a.m., a glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #219: December 10, 1956

The next month, around 9:35 p.m., at Anacostia Air Force Base in Washington, D.C., a spherical UFO was observed for more than 15 minutes.[114]

DC UFO REPORT #220: January 21, 1957

The next month, around 10:50 a.m., a large, shiny, spherical, metallic UFO hovered over the Pentagon. It was observed by several military personnel for five minutes. During the covert encounter, the UFOs vanished and reappeared twice. The larger, spherical UFO was followed by at least three smaller metallic spheres. Meanwhile, some small, brown, V-shaped UFOs were also seen maneuvering in the sky. The UFOs were similar to those photographed on July 4, 1949.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #221: March 16, 1957

Two months later, a human alien reportedly visited Washington, D.C. The following information was excerpted from the book *Stranger at the Pentagon*, by Dr. Frank Stranges:

> Harley Bird reported that, "In mid March of 1957, we received an urgent message from the Alexandria Police Department which indicated that two police officers had picked up a [human] alien who had landed his UFO 14 miles south of Pentagon Boulevard.
>
> The alien occupant was transported to the Pentagon to meet with the under Secretary of Defense and then shuttled underground to meet with President Eisenhower and Vice President Richard Nixon [in the White House]. The meeting lasted for nearly an hour and then the alien visitor was put on VIP status and was shuttled back to the Pentagon where he spent the night in the Army reception office on the first floor

near the concourse.

This human-alien's name was Valiant Thor. Commander James was on duty at the security clearance and review for the branch officer of the *Project Blue Book*.

He oversaw the meeting through official channels and reported the landing and meeting of the 'space emissary,' as he was labeled by the Department of Defense, to a governing group of high military officials and other scientific men.

They made recommendations to the President and Cabinet members, the CIA, FBI, NSA, and so on. The landing of Valiant Thor was perhaps the first documented landing of a human-type alien by military officials.

Val Thor landed in Alexandria, Virginia and met with the president to discuss the world's problems and offer advice and counsel on how to deal with and eliminate them. He indicated to Mr. Eisenhower that the world was in a precarious situation and that if the world continued to proceed on a war footing, it would cause an economic imbalance throughout the world.

Val Thor stayed on Earth until March 16, 1960 and then disembarked to his home planet Venus. He indicated that his race of people lived underground and that many of the planets throughout the universe sustain life in this same manner. He also mentioned there were many aliens who were willing to help with the Earth's seemingly insurmountable problems.

He stated that a group of aliens from a distant planetary system would be coming to give aid and data to help the Earth's progress. This alien visitation at the Pentagon marks perhaps a new era in knowledge, wisdom and understanding on our planet.

Here is Dr. Frank Stranges version of the covert encounters in DC:

On March 16, 1957, in Alexandria, Virginia a leading representative of the planet Venus named Val Thor, who had been chosen to make contact with leaders of Earth, landed his space craft and was met by two police officers with their weapons drawn.

The human space traveler quickly convinced the officers that he

meant no harm, and he was ushered into the back seat of their patrol car. After arriving at the Pentagon, they were met by the Secretary of Defense along with six of his staff members. Soon, police from every conceivable district and agency had joined in, all trying to claim their right to escort him to President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

His presence in the area had thrown everyone into a dilemma. The introduction he held from the High Council on Venus worried them because, though not written in any Earthly language, their minds were given the ability to properly translate the inscribed message.

Suddenly, the door opened, and six armed guards led Val to what appeared to be an elevator. It went rapidly to the bottom-most level. Maximum security was in place. After transferring to an underground train, they sped toward the White House. Six officials, six armed guards, and three secret service men escorted him into the office of President Eisenhower.

From behind the desk the President rose while the secret service men remained uneasy. As he extended his hand to shake that of the President, the secret service men drew their revolvers and pointed them at Val. Following the nod of the President, they reluctantly lowered their guns.

Standing in front of his desk, the President said, “Of course, you know we have suspended all rules of protocol. I have a good feeling toward you. Please, sir, what is your name? And where do you come from?”

“I come from the planet you call Venus.”

“Can you prove this,” he asked.

“What do you think would constitute as proof?”

He quickly retorted, “I don’t know.”

“Will you come with me to my ship?”

He answered with a quizzical look and said, “My friend, I cannot come and go as I please. There are others to be considered. There are committees to be consulted and security measures to be adhered to. Please spend some time with us here. Let’s get better acquainted, and learn more about one another, and perhaps soon we shall see.”

At that moment, Vice President Richard Nixon rushed into the room. “My name is Valiant,” he said while shaking the Vice President

hand without hesitation.

"You certainly have caused a stir." The Vice President smiled as he continued, "Of course, we are not totally convinced of anything just yet. But suffice it to say we are checking and double checking everything you say and do. When sergeant Young radioed in and stated that you had just landed in a flying saucer, we thought the sergeant had flipped.

"Say, were you in on that UFO flap over Washington, D.C., [in 1952]? You certainly had us all in a dither if you were."

After assuring them that the Earth had been under close scrutiny for hundreds of years before the 1945 bomb blast, and with his special letter still in the slightly-quivering hand of the President, Val was requested to follow the Secret Service back to the tunnel and return to the Pentagon and into a beautifully-furnished apartment where he would spend the next three years.

Fortunately, he was prepared for such a lengthy visit and kept in constant communication with his spaceship. There were many occasions during which he teleported himself in and out of those quarters often exercising [telepathic] "transimagery" to cause the security guards to visualize his face on a nonexistent security badge.

On another meeting, while holding the message from the High Council in his hand, President Eisenhower explained to Val that the Venusian's offer to help humanity would upset the economy of the United States and could plunge it into chaos. In brief, he politely told Val that the people of this planet were not ready to cope with such conditions as would come into existence if the recommendations of this unearthly visitor were put into action.

Nevertheless, Val was invited to assist a number of scientists who were out working on medical projects directly associated with the space sciences. His allotted time to acquaint the leaders of the United States with his suggestions was limited to three years. During this time, he refused to advise them regarding a certain "bomb in the sky" which we now know as the Star Wars system.

In his apartment at the Pentagon, Val was able to maintain communications with his ship and was kept informed of the growing tensions on Earth. His space-flight uniform underwent rigid tests at that time. By

today's standards, they would now be obsolete. The military attempted to penetrate the material with a diamond drill bit, but it snapped under pressure. Acid rolled off the uniform and burned a hole in the floor. They fired a high-velocity rifle at the uniform, but it failed to pierce it.

The technical report to the President read:

> Physical appearance: soft silver and gold lustrous
>
> Fabric: unknown
>
> Weight: six ounces, including boots
>
> Cut: close fitting like a tunic; no cuffs, pockets, buttons, zippers, clips or hooks
>
> RXT-2 Tests: indestructible

As 1959 was drawing to a close, the Chiefs of State were in a constant state of turmoil and confusion. Indecision caused delay after delay. Economists, and industrial giants, conferred with politicians and military heads daily. The government leaders could not reconcile Val's being in a position to force their hand if he so desired. Several scientists attempted to learn the secrets of interstellar travel without success.

Claiming that he would not use force to speak with men in authority in America, he was happy to consult with them at their invitation. He further stated that thus far only a few men in Washington knew of his existence in the Pentagon. And, few leaders had availed themselves of his advice during his three-year stay. He felt there was still so much to do even though his time of departure was getting near.

When I asked him where he was from, he replied, "I am from the planet that is called Venus." When I asked him how many visitors from Venus were presently on Earth he said, "Currently, there are seventy seven of us walking among you in the United States. We are constantly coming and going."

When I asked him if there is life on other planets, his reply was,

"There is life on many other planets of which people on Earth know nothing. There are more solar systems for which man has not even given God credit. There are many beings that have never transgressed the perfect laws of God. Man does not possess the right to condemn the whole of God's creation because he himself has broken the perfect laws of God through disobedience."

Val's instructions were to leave Washington, D.C., no later than March 16, 1960. In the last few months, during which he could confer with scientists, politicians, military men and the like, they all missed his point entirely. They were all filled with self-ambition and cared little for the pressing needs of mankind. His efforts to bring about an end to sickness and disease on Earth were met with pathetic refusal.

He was told over and over that his presence, and his ideas, were a threat to the political and economic structure. Certain religious leaders were also fearful of losing a grip on the people in the event that his presence was admitted on an official level. It was very disheartening that the administration failed to lay hold of such information that would change the course of human activities for the good because of economic reasons.

His final meeting with the President did not reap any lasting results. Eisenhower wanted to let the world know of Val's proposed plan, but the Secretary of Defense, the head of the Central Intelligence Agency, and the military Chiefs of Staff were opposed to his suggestion. The President attempted to affect a joint meeting before the General Assembly of the United Nations, but this plan was also rejected.

Unfortunately, the leaders of the U.S. Government argued long into the night, fearing that if the people of this nation learned about the plan the people of Venus were offering, they might choose to follow Val instead of them.

When a man feels that his personal peace and tranquility may be threatened, the human reaction is always that of swift self-preservation. At one point, the Vice President insisted that the "pressure boys" allow the President to make the choice. He was vetoed without even having a chance to complete his statements.

World conditions were not growing any better. Much international pressure was being brought to bear upon the administration. They fought

diligently and enforced rigid regulations with stiff penalties for revealing Val's presence. Even a major newscaster who inadvertently learned of his visit through a paid informant was silenced by the Central Intelligence Agency which has consistently disclaimed all knowledge concerning UFOs. Meanwhile, they maintain secret files that could actually prove the existence of intelligent life in the universe beyond all doubt.

On March 16, 1960, Val dematerialized from the Pentagon and reassembled the atoms of his body inside his space ship which was hidden by a wooded area on the outskirts of Alexandria, Virginia.

As his craft rose slowly, a number of people stopped and pointed excitedly in his direction. Others stood motionless, transfixed by the sight which they beheld. He felt such a tremendous feeling of love for all of them. There was no panic in them; just curiosity, and a strong desire to know more. Then, as the USAF jets were scrambled, and with the space craft's force field at full power, the military planes darted past the ship unable to see it. Even ground radar lost it on their equipment. Confusion once again reigned.

Upon returning to his home planet of Venus, he advised the Council of Central Control of the results of his Earth visit including the failure of the leaders of the United States to accept his offer of advice and assistance to the human family.

He was given the following instructions:

To mingle with and become as Earth people.

To work and labor in Earth enterprises.

To help those who encounter possible threat or danger while striving for world peace.

To give them advice and guidance.

To entrust with superior knowledge those who have proven themselves.

To divulge the essence of their mission to the collective national leaders of Earth, only when the time is right.

DC UFO REPORT #222: April 6, 1957

Less than one month after Val Thor's space craft allegedly departed from the District of Columbia, two glowing, "meteor-like" UFOs were observed over DC at 7:47 p.m., for six seconds.[115]

DC UFO REPORT #223: April, 1957

That same month, at 12:47 a.m., two glowing UFOs were sighted passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #224: May 1, 1957

The next month, around 10:00 p.m., another, glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed for a few seconds over Washington, D.C.[116]

While analyzing my files, I realized there were far too many "meteors" passing low over DC on a regular basis. In fact, glowing UFOs are sometimes mistaken for astronomical objects such as meteors or shooting stars.

DC UFO REPORT #225: May 2, 1957

Later that same night/morning, at approximately 3:00 a.m., another (or possibly the same) glowing UFO was sighted passing silently through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #226: July 9, 1957

Two months later, around 2:00 p.m., while standing on the corner of 5th and K Street in Washington, D.C., a local resident reportedly had a face-to-face encounter with extraterrestrial beings.

This is the same location that military intelligence officers would reportedly witness a UFO near their office building while attempting to telepathically communicate with extraterrestrials, exactly two years later.

DC UFO REPORT #227: August 1, 1957

The next month, at 11:13 p.m., one glowing UFO was observed near the Pentagon for 90 seconds.

DC UFO REPORT #228: August 2, 1957

The next night, more glowing UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., and then a power failure occurred in the area.

DC UFO REPORT #229: August 5, 1957

Three nights later, around 8:25 p.m., seven glowing UFOs were observed for more than four minutes.[117]

DC UFO REPORT #230: September 26, 1957

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #231: September 26, 1957

Later that same night/morning, around 12:10 a.m., another (or possibly the same) UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #232: October 20, 1957

The next month, around 12:25 a.m., another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed briefly performing strange maneuvers in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C.[118]

DC UFO REPORT #233: November 7, 1957

The next month, around 6:30 p.m., another silent, glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #234: November 21, 1957

Later that same month, glowing UFOs were once again observed over DC.[119]

DC UFO REPORT #235: December 6, 1957

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. Later, men in black suits reportedly interviewed one of the witnesses.[120]

DC UFO REPORT #236: 1957

That same year, another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one

of the witnesses, “My best friend and I were lying in the grass of his back yard watching stars when we noticed two lights traveling side by side at high altitude and assumed they were jets from Andrews AFB. Suddenly, the lights began to circle each other in a complex pattern that no aircraft could perform. It was as if they were orbiting each other at high speed while having stopped their forward motion.

“Then, both objects suddenly broke contact. One went north and the other went south at an incredible speed that was too fast to visually follow. We were both so astounded by what we had seen that we ran into the house where my friend called the telephone operator. She told us that we were probably just imagining things and to tell our parents.

“I have thought about this event for years. The lights were very high and bright like planes or stars, and search lights would have shown beams. Lasers might have done it, but I don’t believe they had them at that time or at least not to play with. No, these lights were flying like airplanes until they stopped, did the weird orbit thing, and then vanished at high speed. Certainly this could be replicated today with special effects, but we are speaking of the 1950s.

“Of course, the Washington area was a hot bed of UFO activity in the late 40s and early 50s. I was born in 1947, as was my friend, but we had been told stories by some older kids about jets flying low level down the Potomac River on many nights during that time (I suppose to get beneath the radar). At any rate, the UFO situation was something everyone seemed to take as a fact of life in the DC area back then. All I can say is what I am describing really happened, and I have no solid explanation for it. Perhaps someone else has had a similar experience.”[121]

DC UFO REPORT #237: March 24, 1958

The next year, around 11:30 p.m., another glowing, “meteor-like” UFO was observed for about 12 seconds over DC.[122]

DC UFO REPORT #238: August, 1958

Five months later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #239: August 3, 1958

That same month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the re-

stricted airspace of DC. The event was reported in the news papers.

DC UFO REPORT #240: September, 1958
The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #241: September 1, 1958
That same month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of DC. Motion picture film was reportedly taken of the UFO, but it has not been made available to the public. Animal reactions to the object were reported.[123]

DC UFO REPORT #242: September 29, 1958
Later that same month, around 9:25 a.m., another UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., and Andrews Air Force Base. The UFO was sighted that day traveling over DC, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Delaware and Maryland.

DC UFO REPORT #243: October 7, 1958
The next month, at 6:02 p.m., a UFO was sighted over DC by John R. Townsend, Special Assistant for Research and Engineering to the Assistant Secretary of Defense. Townsend reported seeing a UFO that he described as a large, stationary, sharply-outlined craft with gossamer solidity. It was a Saturn-shaped, "silvery" or "aluminum clad," spherical object with a rim or girdle around its equator.

He watched the UFO for about ten seconds before it started rapidly rising at an estimated speed of 1,000 miles-per-hour and disappeared into the distance. He determined the UFO was heading away from him to the south and visually growing smaller until it was unable to be seen while flying at about 36,000 miles-per-hour! He estimated the UFO was about 600-feet wide by using a nearby *Capitol Airlines* aircraft as a reference point. He also noted that the UFO made no sound.[124]

DC UFO REPORT #244: December 1, 1958
Two months later, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace of DC by a photographer for 50 minutes. A photograph was taken of the UFO, but it has not been made public.

DC UFO REPORT #245: February 5, 1959

Two months later, around 2:00 a.m., another glowing UFO, passing through restricted airspace over the Capitol building, was captured on film in Washington, D.C.[125]

DC ET REPORT #246: March 7, 1959

The next month another covert encounter took place in the District of Columbia. Around 9:30 a.m., Reverend Pearl Kerwin saw an odd-looking man wearing a white "helmet" standing behind a hedge, so she went around the hedge to meet him. That is when she realized this was an alien being wearing a white, one-piece coverall suit that covered even his feet. The "helmet" was part of the suit, like a hood. Startled, she yelled, and the spaceman ran off very rapidly, apparently "skimming" over the ground. John Gill, who saw the alien's face at a distance of 15 feet, said there were two black holes where the eyes should be.[126]

DC UFO REPORT #247: May 20, 1959

Later that month, around 10:10 p.m., another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed over DC for six seconds.[127]

DC UFO REPORT #248: June 3, 1959

The next month, at 10:02 p.m., another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed for 24 seconds in the restricted airspace over DC.[128]

DC UFO REPORT #249: June 4, 1959

Later that same night/morning, at 3:02 a.m., another (or possibly the same) glowing UFO was sighted performing odd maneuvers over DC.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #250: July 6, 1959

The next month, at approximately 2:00 p.m., in Washington, D.C., a bizarre event was reportedly witnessed from a secret government office concealed on the top story of a garage at 5th and K Street.

At that time, military intelligence officers were conducting a secret, ongoing investigation of UFOs and their occupants. The officers were interested in establishing a dialogue with extraterrestrials. As an experiment, they tried all means available to them including speaking to the ETs through individuals that had the ability to enter a trance state.[129]

That afternoon, verbal communications were reportedly established, but the military officers wanted to have physical proof that the ETs actually existed. When the ETs asked what type of proof they wanted, the military officers requested to see one of their space craft. The ETs then asked when they wanted this sighting to occur. The officers replied that they wanted to see a space craft right away. The officers were then told to go to the window and look outside.

When the intelligence officers went to the window, they witnessed a UFO moving low through the sky over DC a short distance from their office. The astonished officers described the UFO as a glowing, saucer-shaped craft that was brighter around the perimeter than in the center.

The confusion that followed abruptly ended the communication with the alleged extraterrestrial entities. Attempts to verify the UFO with Washington Center radar were unsuccessful. No unidentified targets were returning radar echoes from that part of the sky, at that time.

Oddly enough, the secret office where the DC sighting occurred was run by the National Photographic Interpretation Center (NPIC). For many years, it was the most highly classified photo lab in the country where photos taken by U-2's, SR-71's and spy satellites were analyzed.[130]

CIA photographic analyst Art Lundahl was also involved with the famous channeling of "AFFA" the alien at NPIC. He and six other CIA employees looked out a window and saw a flying saucer pass silently by and then hover above the U.S. Capitol. Later, Lundahl would go to work for *Walt Disney* Studios who somehow acquired classified, historic movie film from 1952 of UFOs over the Capitol.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #251: July 9, 1959

Three days after the covert encounter with the CIA on K Street, around 4:00 p.m., a DC resident was reportedly abducted by aliens in a space craft and then returned. No details of the event were given.

DC UFO REPORT #252: August 2, 1959

The next month, at 12:28 a.m., a UFO that had an unconventional appearance and flight performance was sighted passing through the controlled airspace over DC. The UFO visually appeared about the size of a star. It was observed in clear weather by six male, experienced, military witnesses for seven minutes.[131]

DC UFO REPORT #253: August 3, 1959

The next day, around 12:45 p.m., three silver, disc-shaped UFOs performed staircase maneuvers as they ascended upwards rapidly. The three UFOs zigzagged through the air for more than 15 minutes.[132]

DC UFO REPORT #254: October 7, 1959

Two months later, a UFO was sighted by *Eastern Airlines* Flight 541 while flying between Washington, D.C., and Atlanta, Georgia. The pilot, stewardess, and a passenger noted that the UFO was cigar-shaped with portholes along its entire length.

DC UFO REPORT #255: November 10, 1959

The next month, newspapers reported that UFOs were sighted once again in the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C. Because UFOs are sighted all over the world, it would be strange if they were never seen in DC. However, it is significant that UFOs would chose to repeatedly visit DC even though they are not officially welcome there.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #256: December, 1959

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of DC and then landing. At that time, a local resident reportedly had a covert encounter with extraterrestrial beings. Unfortunately, no further details were given.[133]

DC UFO REPORT #257: 1950s

Some time that decade, another glowing UFO was sighted at close range by a DC resident while driving.[134]

DC UFO REPORT #258: 1950s

One day in the same decade, another covert encounter occurred in Washington, D.C. The son of one of the witnesses publicly reported that his father was an airline pilot for *Trans World Airlines* with thousands of hours of flight time. His father had also been a military pilot for the Air Force during the Korean War and was a trained mechanical engineer with extensive interest in science and technology.

One day, while flying a commercial aircraft from Chicago to Dulles Airport near Washington, D.C., the boy's father was acting first officer and had the controls as they prepared to land. This was decades before 9/11 and the new flight

restrictions. The aircraft flew over the area near the White House at about 15,000 feet in a holding pattern for landing.

At that time, the first officer noticed a UFO off to the side of the airplane. He noted that the alien spacecraft was about 50-feet long. It was a metallic, cigar-shaped craft with an internal passage running down the axis—like a tube. The first officer then called over the flight engineer and the captain to observe the UFO. All of them witnessed the same unexplainable craft.

The UFO then passed the airliner flying upward at an incredible speed and came quite close to their airplane as it disappeared into the sky. The UFO did not appear on either the Civilian Air Traffic Control radar or the local Air Force Base radar, and it was not emitting a transponder signal or responding to radio requests as are required by federal law.

DC UFO REPORT #259: 1950s

One day in the same decade, another covert encounter occurred. This event may be directly related to the previous report. According to a relative of the witness, "I was recently reminded of an old family story where my grandfather was stuck in a plane circling the Washington National Airport for some time because they couldn't land due to some 'unknown airborne thing' flying around.

"This occurred in 1957, 58 or 59, I think. Others who heard his story are now dead, but I recall him saying they never figured out what it was, and it may have made the newspaper. Anyone heard of this? If so, I wonder why they didn't make a TV show about it. I wish he were still here to tell us exactly what happened on the plane."

According to the author of *Need to Know*, Timothy Good, U.S. Defense Department statistics from 1952 until the end of October 1956, indicate there were thousands of fatal "accidents" of military aircraft in the United States which is not classified as a hostile, combat zone but perhaps should be.

Year	Air Force	Navy	Total Accidents
1952	2,274	2,086	4,360
1953	2,075	2,325	4,400

Year	Air Force	Navy	Total Accidents
1954	1,873	1,911	3,784
1955	1,664	1,566	3,230
1956	1,530	1,358	2,888

Of this astonishing four year total of 14,302 American military aircraft losses, most involved fast, new jets (such as those scrambled in UFO interceptions), of which 56.2 per cent were found to be caused by pilot error; 8.1 per cent by ground-crew or other personnel failure; 23.4 per cent by failure of parts and equipment in the aircraft; 2.8 per cent by various unsafe conditions, and 9.5 per cent (1,773) were due to unknown factors.

But we must also factor in the following statement from Marine Major Donald Keyhoe: “In the late 1950s, as the number of futile [and sometimes fatal] military chases [of UFOs] mounted, some pilots were convinced that the UFOs were immune to gunfire and rockets. Several Intelligence analysts believed the aliens might be using some negative force [field] linked with gravity control to repel or deflect bullets and missiles, but the top control group disagreed.

“In a special evaluation of U.S. and foreign reports, they found evidence that UFOs were not invulnerable. Some had been temporarily crippled, apparently from power or control failures, and a few others had been completely destroyed by strange explosions. In one or two cases, it appeared that missiles or rocket fire could have been the cause.”[135]

CHAPTER 4

THE 1960s

> The [best] explanation is that [UFOs] are artificial and [intelligently] controlled. My opinion for some time has been that they have an extraterrestrial origin.[136]
>
> —Physicist Dr. Maurice Biot

An interesting conversation took place in the early 1960s one afternoon at a family gathering in Washington, D.C. According to one family member, her brother had served in a special branch of the armed forces. He had worked in classified "missile-guidance systems." After consuming a few alcoholic beverages at the party, he told his sister that the military was fully aware of the existence of UFOs.

He said that the U.S. Army had not only officially revealed the existence of UFOs to him, they had specifically trained himself and the others in his crew how to recognize the unique movements and characteristics of UFOs on radar as opposed to conventional aircraft.

Apparently, the military was doing this because they did not want an accidental nuclear exchange as a result of UFOs being potentially confused with missile launches from the People's Republic of China or the Soviet Union. However, the military reportedly never revealed to the soldiers anything more than the fact that UFOs were really here.

DC UFO REPORT #260: January 4, 1960
According to air force records, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C., and may have caused a conventional airplane to crash.

DC UFO REPORT #261: February 13, 1960
The next month, according to air force records, another glowing UFO was sight-

ed in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C., and may have caused a conventional airplane to crash.

DC UFO REPORT #262: September 11, 1960
Later that year, according to air force records, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC and may have caused a conventional aircraft to crash. It is possible that in the early 1960s, the U.S. Military was still attempting to intercept and fire on UFOs which may have caused the aliens to retaliate. However, the UFOs would continue to come to DC on a regular basis.

DC UFO REPORT #263: January 11, 1961
A few months later, a disc-shaped UFO was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #264: January 30, 1961
Later that month, around 5:30 p.m., more UFOs were sighted over DC.[137]

DC UFO REPORT #265: February 4, 1961
The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC by a military officer.

DC UFO REPORT #266: February 24, 1961
Later that month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #267: May 17, 1961
Three months later, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.[138]

DC UFO REPORT #268: May 24, 1961
Seven days later, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.[139]

DC UFO REPORT #269: June 1, 1961
The next month, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.[140]

DC UFO REPORT #270: June 18, 1961

Later that month, another silent, glowing, "star-like" UFO was sighted performing strange maneuvers over the restricted airspace of DC.[141]

DC UFO REPORT #271: June 19, 1961

The next day, several cigar-shaped UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. A local radio technician observed the UFOs with a telescope and binoculars. The story was reported in the local newspapers.[142]

DC UFO REPORT #272: July 11, 1961

The next month, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC by a military officer.[143]

DC UFO REPORT #273: September 22, 1961

Two months later, around 7:00 a.m., another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #274: October 6, 1961

The next month, a glowing UFO passed over the Pentagon and was sighted by at least one military witness.

DC UFO REPORT #275: November 7, 1961

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #276: December 13, 1961

The next month, around 5:05 p.m., a sharply-defined, diamond-shaped UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. A retired naval pilot, and two other men, witnessed the UFO that had a bright tip with a brownish-orange glow centered beneath it in a grey, diamond shape that was one-third the total size of the object. The glowing light around the UFO pulsated rapidly and made no sound. The UFO was about 20-feet wide and flew straight and level. The sighting lasted three minutes.[144]

DC UFO REPORT #277: June 19, 1962

The next year, another glowing UFO was sighted performing radical turns in the

restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #278: June 28, 1962
Nine days later, a number of glowing, "meteor-like" UFOs were observed performing odd maneuvers in the restricted airspace over DC by a military officer.[145]

DC UFO REPORT #279: August 3, 1962
Two months later, at 6:17 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted passing low in front of the Washington Monument. It is worth noting that this monument marks the center of P-56A, prohibited airspace for the DC area.

DC UFO REPORT #280: August 29, 1962
Later that month, another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace of DC.[146]

DC UFO REPORT #281: January 14, 1963
Early the next year, another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #282: February 3, 1963
The next month, around 4:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. While walking near the White House on 16th street, a government employee witnessed a glowing, 100-foot wide UFO passing slowly over the tree tops.

The witness noticed that the underside of the craft had the appearance of a giant cat's eye that was simply amazing to behold. The covert encounter changed the woman's life. *She said it felt as though something had been downloaded into her mind*. This is a real possibility that has major implications considering this individual worked for the U.S. Government. There is no telling how many other government employees have had covert encounters with aliens in DC, but the number could be significant. I address the implications of this in the conclusion of this book.

DC UFO REPORT #283: February 5, 1963
Two days later, while flying over DC at night near the U.S. Capitol, a private pilot and a journalist witnessed a pulsating, yellow-white, glowing UFO maneuvering around their private plane. The UFO appeared to be "playing tag" with the aircraft.[147]

DC UFO REPORTS #284 – 285: February 6, 1963

The next night, another UFO was observed by multiple, independent witnesses in DC. The UFO was about 10-feet wide and was observed by two male, experienced witnesses for several hours.[148]

That same day, another DC resident had a covert encounter with a UFO that was passing through restricted airspace.

DC UFO REPORT #286: April 20, 1963

About two months later, around 5:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted in DC for about 15 minutes. According to one witness, "There were four red lights. I'm not sure if they were attached to each other or not. They could have been separate objects flying in a square formation. We got in the car and followed the objects for a few minutes, but they went over the Potomac River, and we lost sight of them. My mother was working at the Pentagon at that time, so she knew who to call. She told me later that they had no answers as to what it might be."

DC UFO REPORT #287: June, 1963

Two months later, at approximately 7:30 p.m., some DC residents witnessed a large, orange-glowing, disk-shaped UFO that was about the size of a football field. One of the witnesses was outside playing with her friends when she noticed the very-large UFO hovering over their heads. None of the astonished children could understand how an aircraft that big could be completely silent. The UFO was in the area for about 15 minutes before slowly disappearing from sight.[149]

DC UFO REPORT #288: June 13, 1963

That same month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #289: July 22, 1963

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted in controlled airspace near the Pentagon.[150]

DC UFO REPORT #290: December 11, 1963

Later that year, another glowing UFO was sighted in restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #291: December 12, 1963

The next day, another glowing UFO was sighted moving in a straight path in the restricted airspace of DC by a military witnesses.[151]

DC UFO REPORT #292: March 14, 1964

Three months later, another glowing UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #293: March 28, 1964

Fourteen days later, around 3:20 p.m., another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of known earthly aircraft.

Mr. and Mrs. Steckling had just left a department store near the White House when they sighted a silvery UFO with what appeared to be three balls underneath for landing. The UFO was approximately 12,000 feet in the air and was flying very quickly. It paused for a few moments before darting out of sight in seconds.[153]

DC UFO REPORT #294: May 24, 1964

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #295: May 30, 1964

Six days later, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC at night.[154]

DC UFO REPORT #296: June 16, 1964

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #297: July 10, 1964

The next month, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.[155]

DC UFO REPORT #298: July 13, 1964

Three days later, another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted in the restricted

airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #299: July 19, 1964
Six days later, another glowing UFO was sighted over an Air Force Base in Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #300: September, 1964
Two months later, around 7:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. The disc-shaped UFO had an unusual appearance and performance. It visually appeared to be about the size of a full moon. The UFO was observed in clear weather by more than one witness.[156]

DC UFO REPORT #301: December 14, 1964
Three months later, another glowing UFO was sighted in DC as it moved in a straight line across the sky and passed in front of the moon.[157]

DC UFO REPORT #302: December 29, 1964
Fifteen days later, around 3:25 a.m., three UFOs were tracked by radar as they performed incredible, high-speed maneuvers in the restricted airspace over DC. The UFOs were also observed by two military witnesses at an airfield.[158]

DC UFO REPORT #303: 1965
The next year, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #304: January, 1965
One afternoon that same year, many disc-shaped UFOs were briefly observed in the restricted airspace over DC by numerous military witnesses.[159]

DC UFO REPORT #305: January 1, 1965
That same month, another DC resident had a covert encounter with a UFO.

DC UFO REPORT #306 – 307: January 3, 1965
Two days later, another DC resident reportedly had a close encounter of the first kind.

Later that day, around sunset, an *Electra* airline crew had a near-collision

with a UFO. Fortunately, the UFO avoided hitting the plane at the last moment.

DC UFO REPORT #308: January 10, 1965

Seven days later, another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed over DC.[160]

DC UFO REPORT #309: January 11, 1965

The next day, around 4:20 p.m., at least 12 oval, white-glowing UFOs were observed by 24 civilian communications specialists working for the U.S. Army. The men watched the UFOs pass overhead from their office windows on Constitution Avenue. They were zigzagging about 12,000 to 15,000 feet above Capitol Hill.

The sun was shining brightly on the UFOs as two military jets flew rapidly into the area. However, the UFOs were able to remain in the area for a few minutes and were moving too fast and erratically to be intercepted. A commercial jet also passed through the area at that time. The army specialists watched in amazement as military jet interceptors chased the group of disc-shaped UFOs over the city.

The 12 to 15 glowing-white UFOs were observed maneuvering erratically through the restricted airspace of the capital with military jets in hot pursuit by multiple military witnesses for over three minutes. The event was reported in the newspapers, and I spoke with one of the witnesses who confirmed the event.[161]

According to retired Marine Major Donald Keyhoe, Air Force jets pursued several UFOs over the capital city that day. I found it interesting that from December 1964 to January 1965 UFO sightings increased around Washington, D.C., which caused the CIA to seek information from Major Keyhoe's DC-based, civilian UFO intelligence group NICAP.

The attempted military intercept of UFOs over DC was also publicly confirmed by an Army Lieutenant Colonel and a group of Army communications specialists. They reported that, "If our jets had been near any *of the UFO landing sites*, they may have swarmed down and attempted to keep it from getting away, but records of previous attempts by our military to capture UFOs indicated it would be a tough job."[162]

This is an amazing admission by the US military that UFOs had apparently landed somewhere in or near Washington, D.C., in 1965 or earlier.

DC UFO REPORT #310: January 11, 1965

Later that same day, according to one witness, 12 military personnel sighted 12, glowing-white UFOs over DC at night.[163]

DC UFO REPORT #311: January 24, 1965

Thirteen days later, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #312: January 25, 1965

The next day, around 12:45 p.m., a disc-shaped UFO was sighted passing over the Glover Park neighborhood in Washington, D.C. That afternoon, students at the Stoddert School were recessed for lunch. After lunch, five third-grade boys were playing a game of soccer in the yard.

At that time, one of the boys looked up and saw a cigar-shaped UFO that he described as "an airplane without wings." The other boys quickly looked up and noted that the UFO flew lower than any commercial aircraft, and it looked like nothing they had ever seen before.

While they were observing the UFO passing overhead, much to the amazement and delight of the boys, the energy field around the alien craft grew brighter and changed colors from silver, to orange, to red, and then green.

When the school lunch bell rang, the boys had to hurry back to class, but they were still very excited about the UFO they had just seen. They decided to tell their teacher about it, but she insisted that it was just a bunch of nonsense.

When they went home, the boys told their parents, but they too were skeptical or dismissive. However, one father believed his son and his friends. He asked the boys to go to separate rooms and draw what they had seen in the sky. Then, he questioned them each about the event. The father was not sure what to think until the next day when he heard news reports on the radio about the UFO sighted over DC. He said it gave him the creeps thinking about it.[164]

DC UFO REPORT #313: February 21, 1965

The next month, a glowing, "star-like" UFO was observed and photographed in the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO moved in a straight line across the sky, but was also sighted performing strange maneuvers. Unfortunately, the photograph has not been made available to the public.[165]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #314 – 315: February 26, 1965

Five days later, a UFO was observed in DC by UFO contactee George Adam-

ski and his friend who worked for the U.S. government, Madeleine Rodeffer. At that time, they witnessed and filmed a disc-shaped UFO. Adamski had filmed the same type of UFO at the same location in DC, in November of 1964. William T. Sherwood, an optical physicist and former project development leader for *Eastman-Kodak*, spent a great deal of time analyzing the 1965 movie footage. His conclusions were that there were no signs of forgery, and he determined that the UFO was approximately 24-feet wide.

Analysts are still at a loss to explain how or why the craft distorts from frame to frame. Veteran aeronautics engineer Leonard Cramp suggested this was caused by a powerful gravitational field produced by the craft. Unfortunately, every copy of the film was stolen, so we may never know the answer. Madeleine Rodeffer, a government employee and colleague of Adamski, filmed the UFO over her house in DC with an 8mm *Bellingham* movie camera. Subsequently, she met some of the human ETs who arrived in a car to speak with Adamski in DC. She claims that *they looked like ordinary Americans*; some with dark hair and some with light hair.[166]

DC UFO REPORT #316: March 6, 1965

The next month, another glowing "meteor-like" UFO was observed in the restricted airspace over DC.[167]

DC UFO REPORT #317: March 23, 1965

Later that month, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC at night.

DC UFO REPORT #318: April 29, 1965

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted performing maneuvers in the restricted airspace over DC at night. Electromagnetic effects were reported.[168]

DC UFO REPORT #319: May 25, 1965

The next month, another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over DC at night.[169]

DC UFO REPORT #320: June 26, 1965

The next month, another brightly-glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace of DC at night. The UFO reportedly disrupted electronic

equipment.

DC UFO REPORT #321: July 13, 1965
The next month, around 1:00 p.m., a cigar-shaped UFO was observed over DC by an experienced male witness for 18 seconds.

DC UFO REPORT #322: July 21, 1965
Eight days later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #323: July 31, 1965
Ten days later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC at night

DC UFO REPORT #324: August 2, 1965
Two days later, another glowing UFO was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #325: August, 1965
That same month, another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed passing through the restricted airspace over DC at night. The UFO was observed in a clear sky by one male witness for about five minutes. Animal reactions to the UFO were reported.[170]

DC UFO REPORT #326: September 22, 1965
The next month, another glowing UFO was observed over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #327: September 24, 1965
Two days later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #328: March 23, 1966
Six months later, another glowing UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC at night. The UFO was observed by six witnesses.[171]

DC UFO REPORT #329: April 15 1966
The next month, another glowing, "star-like" UFO was observed over DC.[172]

DC UFO REPORT #330: May 13, 1966

The next month, around 12:45 p.m., two glowing UFOs were observed for more than six minutes by two people at a Washington, D.C., airport.[173]

DC UFO REPORT #331: July 21, 1966

Two months later, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC. Electromagnetic effects were reported.[174]

DC UFO REPORT #332: July 31, 1966

Ten days later, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC. Electromagnetic effects were reported.[175]

DC UFO REPORTS #333 – 335: August 1, 1966

The next night, around 9:55 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted for at least ten minutes over DC. The UFO had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of known earthly aircraft. The disc-shaped UFO was reportedly only three-inches across and was observed by one male witness who reported the event to the DC Police Department.

Later that night, about 10:55 p.m., in Washington, D.C., a physicist was driving north and east on the D.C. Beltway. He had just passed Andrews Air Force Base when, out his open car window, he saw a bright light descend and hover briefly before moving rapidly to the east. Minutes later, the astonished scientist witnessed a cigar-shaped UFO descend over a house.

This time, the UFO was much closer, and it was as large as the house. The scientist slowed his car and looked at the object about 200 feet away for about 10 seconds. He could see details of the UFO. It had a peaked top with a red light. The bottom was rounded with more red lights and a large, yellow light revolving slightly off-center.

The scientists recalled, “I could clearly see the top of the craft was a dark, non-shining material with no sharp edges. The most striking part was the off-center, eye-shaped object with two distinctly yellow regions. The lower region was revolving, blinking or scanning the area.”

As the scientist turned his attention to the highway again, he noted that no other cars were in sight. When he glanced back again, he saw that the UFO was moving south at a very high speed, and at a low elevation. It disappeared in seconds.[176]

We can only guess why the UFO in this report briefly landed. I suspect they were either dropping off or picking someone up. As the newspaper article below indicates, the DC Police were aware of the alien activity that night and apparently have been for decades, despite their official denial of any interest in UFOs.

DC RELATED REPORT: August 1, 1966

A headline from an article in *The Spokane Daily Chronicle* read:

> Flying saucer reports flooded police switchboards in the Maryland-Virginia suburbs of Washington, D.C, Sunday night and police joined in the sightings. Bright, multicolored lights were reported being seen in the skies around the capital city, and state, county, and local police officers vowed to have spotted the things, too.
>
> The Federal Aviation Agency and area airports picked up none of the UFOs on their radar screens. Their reports of sightings came only from the police, they said.
>
> One policeman declared, "Don't try and tell me it was swamp gas I saw last night."
>
> Officers in a police patrol car reported seeing two objects "playing tag or dog fighting in the sky." One patrolman said he trained his binoculars on one of the UFOs. He recalled that, "It put goose bumps down my arms."

DC UFO REPORT #336: August 12, 1966

Eleven days later, another glowing UFO was sighted in DC. Electromagnetic effects were noted.[177]

DC UFO REPORT #337: September, 1966

The next month, another glowing UFO was observed and photographed over DC.[178]

DC UFO REPORT #338: October 11, 1966

The next month, around 7:10 p.m., a UFO was sighted on the Potomac River near the Pentagon. At that time, a strange noise was heard.[179]

DC UFO REPORT #339: October 12, 1966

The next day, another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed over DC by a husband and wife.[180]

DC UFO REPORTS #340 – 344: October 28, 29, 30, and 31, 1966

All during the later part of that month, more glowing, "meteor-like" UFOs were observed at night passing through the restricted airspace over DC.[181]

DC UFO REPORT #345: November, 1966

The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted near the Pentagon at night.

DC UFO REPORT #346: November 13, 1966

Later that month, around 9:30 p.m., two glowing UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. The UFOs were observed for more than three minutes by one witness.

DC UFO REPORT #347: November 22, 1966

Nine days later, around 7:50 p.m., another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed by two witnesses for a few seconds as it passed over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #348: November 27, 1966

Five days later, at 5:19 p.m., another glowing, "meteor-like" UFO was observed by one witness for a few seconds.[182]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #349 – 350: 1966

One afternoon that same year, a bizarre encounter occurred in DC. At that time, a 16-year old DC resident and his friend were at the Library of Congress waiting for an elevator. When the elevator doors opened, a stunning male figure with a perfect body, radiant, beautiful-blue eyes and short blond hair stepped out. One of the witnesses felt there was a brief telepathic communication.

For some reason, the witnesses had an extreme urge to touch the stranger, but this did not occur. The beautiful stranger just smiled and laughed while radiating some sort of inner peace and kindness. He seemed amused at the witnesses' childish behavior.

The two teenagers then followed the stranger down the corridor leading to the exit. He stopped, and looked back, and smiled before exiting the building. The witnesses ran after him and watched the stranger enter a yellow car that

quickly merged into the heavy traffic. Later that night in DC, both witnesses heard a voice in their dining room and kitchen, but saw no one. They then both got the urge to look out the window and saw a UFO hovering high in the sky. Minutes later, Air Force jets were seen patrolling the area.

DC UFO REPORT #351: February 19, 1967

Early the next year, another glowing UFO was sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #352: March, 1967

The next month, around 9:00 p.m., at Cheltenham Naval Base, in Maryland, two red-glowing, octagonal-shaped UFOs blinked off and on alternately. The UFOs were observed by a group of experienced military witnesses.

One the UFOs were seen to change color. There were no radar returns, but independent witnesses in Washington, D.C., observed the UFOs as they zigzagged through the air before they departed by rapidly flying straight up until they were out of sight.

DC UFO REPORT #353: March 10, 1967

That same month, another glowing UFO was sighted over DC.[184]

DC UFO REPORT #354: April 3, 1967

The next month, around 8:30 p.m., three glowing, orange-colored UFOs were sighted passing over DC in a V-shaped formation. They moved quickly, and silently, from horizon to horizon in about six seconds. One of the witnesses was a computer programmer at NASA Goddard Space Flight Center.

DC UFO REPORT #355: April 16 1967

Thirteen days later, another disc-shaped UFO was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #356: 1967

That same year, three glowing UFOs were sighted at night in the restricted airspace over DC. According to one of the witnesses, “While tucking my children into bed that night, I looked out the window and saw a large, glowing light in the woods. I proceeded to leave the room and tell my brother and husband that the North Star sure was bright that evening. I then went to the back yard and ob-

served this star. After being out there watching the star, the others in the house joined me at which point I was told that was not the North Star. It was a UFO.

"The UFO was far enough away that it visually looked about the size of a quarter. At that time, we observed that the color of the light coming from the star-like UFO changed from red to blue and then green, and then it began flashing. With this came the observation of two additional spheres. There was one on each side.

"The lights continued to go on and off, and then I observed a V-formation of lights far up in the atmosphere that traveled in different directions instead of a straight path. Finally, after about 45 minutes all the star-like lights just disappeared into outer space."[185]

DC UFO REPORT #357: May 12, 1967

The next month, at 10:12 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted over DC.[186]

DC UFO REPORT #358: June 5, 1967

The next month, around 9:55 p.m., another glowing UFO was observed for more than 20 minutes near the Pentagon by a DC resident.[187]

DC UFO REPORT #359: **July 9, 1967**

The next month, another glowing UFO was observed by one female witness that was an experienced observer. She noted the UFO had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of any known earthly aircraft.[188]

DC UFO REPORT #360: **July 15, 1967**

Six days later, around 11:30 p.m., another glowing UFO was observed over DC by one witness for 30 seconds.[189]

DC UFO REPORT #361: **July 17, 1967**

Two days later, around 2:00 a.m., another glowing UFO was observed for ten minutes in the restricted airspace over DC by one witness.[190]

DC UFO REPORT #362: **August 22, 1967**

The next month, around 9:00 p.m., another glowing, spherical UFO was sighted passing through the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO was observed by several witnesses for more than 15 minutes.[191]

DC UFO REPORT #363: **August 23, 1967**
The next night, another glowing UFO was sighted making radical maneuvers in the sky as it passed through the restricted airspace over DC. At the time, the witnesses were located in Georgetown which is near the White House.[192]

DC UFO REPORT #364: **September 6, 1967**
The next month, another glowing UFO was sighted over DC.[193]

DC UFO REPORT #365: **September 11, 1967**
Five days later, around 9:30 p.m., another glowing UFO was observed over DC by seven witnesses for two hours.[194]

DC UFO REPORT #366: **September 12, 1967**
The next night, around 12:35 a.m., another glowing UFO was observed over the Pentagon by one witness for 36 seconds.[195]

DC UFO REPORT #367: September 14, 1967
Two days later, at approximately 2:20 a.m., another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC for ten minutes by one witness.[196]

DC UFO REPORT #368: September 18, 1967
Four days later, another glowing UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORTS #369 – 371: October 21, 22 and 23, 1967
During the next month, on the above dates, UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. The U.S. Air Force later claimed these events were just a military exercise.

DC UFO REPORT #372 – 373: December 16, 1967
The next month, around 3:00 p.m., a local resident standing in his yard witnessed a disc-shaped UFO in the restricted airspace over DC. The witness was reportedly abducted briefly and then released. Telepathic communication was said to have occurred. Later, he was contacted by men wearing black suits. Other DC residents reported seeing a “monster” in the area at dawn.[197]

DC UFO REPORT #374: 1967 or 1968

Here is another dramatic report regarding UFOs in the restricted airspace over DC. The report stated, "I was in the U.S. Coast Guard from 5/65 through 5/69 where I served as a radio man. My duties included HF communications with airborne ascents, monitoring 2182 MHZ, which is the distress frequency for marine use, teletype network, and, on the mid-watch, listening to a VHF network of military installations in the area. This included Andrews Air Force Base.

"One night, something very strange happened. At the time, I wrote everything down as it happened, some four hours worth, but over the years and several hurricanes, the file was destroyed. However, I do remember some key points. I cannot be specific on the date except to say I believe it was summer.

"As soon as I heard the [emergency] tone go off on the network speaker, I went into the pilot's ready room to listen. Eventually, many units were speaking with each other over this network. Andrews Air Force Base was tracking an unidentified object coming up the Potomac River.

"Visual reports were being given first hand as to the size of the object. One station advised that they had deployed their theodolite to try to determine the altitude of the UFO. Military air assets already airborne confirmed the object from above. It was approaching Washington, D.C.

"As I said, this went on for about four hours, and the hair on the back of my head stood up the entire time. I knew I was listening to a historical event. But later, there was never a mention of the event anywhere in the newspapers? Over the years, I have been waiting for someone to bring this significant sighting to light, but it is as if it never happened. I realize it happened in the dead of night, but it should have been seen by some civilian, or law-enforcement personnel. The military was in a near panic as they tracked the UFO, and each military base that reported it had a different angle of view.

"It bothers me that such a significant event could go for this many years without having some type of disclosure. Perhaps that is why I am writing this account. I am not given to exaggeration. And although I experienced this event simply by listening, there was no doubt about what the other people involved were seeing and how they were dealing with it.

"I heard fear, amazement, concern and total consternation regarding the implications of a security breach of DC airspace by a UFO. I assure you, no one was joking about what was happening that night."[198]

DC UFO REPORT #375: 1968

This next report could be related to the previous one. According to the individual involved, "While acting as Duty Tower Controller at ECG in North Carolina, I received a call around 10:30 p.m., from the radio operator.

"He patched me in on the land line where I listened to Washington Center military sources—including the Duty Officer in the control tower—while they described the UFO hovering over the runway. The craft was reportedly silver in color. It was an approximately 30-foot long, cigar-shaped vehicle with two orange-glowing port holes on the side, and a flashing green light below.

"The UFO reportedly made a "whirring" sound. The UFO was tracked on radar by Washington Center as it departed up the Potomac River at approximately 100 kilometers-per-second directly over the White House where it turned skyward and disappeared in a flash."

This last detail regarding a flash of energy is very important. It indicates the possible use of Stargate, space/warping technology over DC as reported in my first book *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*. The fractal energy signature of this alien technology was captured on 35mm film in July of 2002 at the U.S. Capitol.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #376: January, 1968

One night that month, another glowing UFO was sighted violating the restricted airspace over DC for five hours by a male witness. Occupants of the craft were allegedly seen and traces of the UFO landing were found on the ground.[200]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #377: February, 1968

The next month, a DC resident reportedly encountered *a human-looking alien* that offered to give him a ride in a disc-shaped UFO that had landed in the suburbs of Washington, D.C. Although he declined the alien's offer, upon returning home from his covert encounter, the DC resident realized that four hours of time were missing which suggests he was abducted by the aliens and then returned.

DC UFO REPORT #378: February 26, 1968

Later that month, another glowing UFO was observed over DC by more than three witnesses for about 90 minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #379: March 12, 1968

The next month, at approximately 11:40 p.m., two glowing UFOs were sighted performing odd aerial maneuvers in the restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #380: April 12, 1968

The next month, around 11:40 p.m., two glowing, "fire balls" were sighted performing odd aerial maneuvers in the restricted airspace over DC for six seconds by two experienced witnesses.[201]

DC UFO REPORT #381: July 10, 1968

Three months later, around 11:00 p.m., at Quantico Marine Base, in Virginia, a cigar-shaped UFO was sighted that was approximately 30-feet long. It was glowing white, with two yellow-glowing port holes and a flashing green light below.

According to one of the military participants in this covert encounter, "The voice I heard in the control tower identified himself as a U.S. Marine Corps captain who was the duty officer. He said there were four or five other observers in the tower with him.

"At some point in the event, the UFO departed and was tracked by Washington FAA Center as it proceeded up the Potomac River (north bound toward DC). It climbed to an altitude of approximately 1,000 feet at a speed of about 100 knots.

"It was tracked by the FAA Center to a position directly over the White House where observers saw it turn upward at a high angle and then flash out of sight. The UFO was later reported (according to Washington Center) by a *North West* airlines NE of Washington, D.C., en-route to New York. The UFO tracked the airliner for a few seconds, then turned and flashed out of sight."

It was later estimated that the UFO was in the area for about two hours. This report is most likely related to DC UFO reports #374 and #375.

DC UFO REPORT #382: September 18, 1968

Two months later, another glowing, disc-shaped UFO was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #383: December 3, 1968

Three months later, around 5:15 p.m., another glowing UFO was observed over DC by five witnesses for five minutes.[203]

DC UFO REPORT #384: mid-1969

The next year, around 5:30 p.m., a huge, hovering, disc-shaped UFO was observed near the Pentagon. Animal reactions to the object were reported.[204]

DC UFO REPORT #385: March 4, 1969

That night, another glowing UFO was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #386: April 23, 1969

The next month, around 2:00 a.m., another glowing UFO was observed at close range just above some trees as it bobbed up and down, and side to side. Animal reactions to the object were reported. The UFO was a blue-white, glowing sphere that was about 30-feet wide. It was observed by two experienced witnesses for a few seconds. A humming sound was heard before the UFO vanished.[205]

The exact same type of blue-white, glowing, spherical UFO was photographed landing on the roof of the U.S. Capitol in July of 2002.

DC UFO REPORT #387: June 1, 1969

Two months later, around 6:45 p.m., another disc-shaped UFO was sighted over DC for about 30 minutes. According to one witness, "The UFO had red lights around its outside. We watched it make a banked turn and then it banked again. It was a red-glowing, disc-shaped object with many military jets chasing after it."

This last detail in the report is highly significant. The US military was still chasing UFOs over DC, and they would continue to attempt intercepting UFOs over DC in the 21st century. Unfortunately, for some reason, the media has declined to report all the historic facts.

DC UFO REPORT #388: 1969

One night that same year, around 7:30 p.m., a disc-shaped UFO that was visually five times the size of the full moon was observed over DC in clear weather by a married couple. The UFO was sighted hovering over an electric power plant near the Pentagon for five minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #389: July 21, 1969

One night during that summer, at 9:31 p.m., a "star-like" UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. The UFO had an appearance and aerodynamic per-

formance beyond the capability of any known earthly aircraft. The UFO was observed in clear weather by one experienced witness for more than a minute.[206]

DC UFO REPORT #390: November 30, 1969

Later that year, another UFO was sighted in the restricted airspace over Andrews Air Force Base which is a strategic nuclear-weapons facility. It is also the secure airport that the president uses to fly in and out of DC.

CHAPTER 5

THE 1970s

> I don't laugh at people any more when they say they've seen UFOs. I've seen one myself![207]
>
> —President Jimmy Carter

DC UFO REPORT #391: March 2, 1971
Another glowing, "star-like" UFO was sighted in restricted airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #392: July 3, 1971
Four months later, around 10:10 p.m., a UFO passing overhead near the Pentagon was observed in detail using binoculars. The UFO visually appeared larger than a star and was observed by one experienced witness for a few minutes.[208]

DC ET REPORT #393: 1972
The next year, another alien encounter occurred at the Pentagon. The following was posted on an Internet chat room:

> "It was sometime in early 1972 that the major networks issued a story about an alien that was captured in the Pentagon. The next day, the networks changed their story and reported that the person was not an alien, but he did have unusual abilities. I assumed at that time that the networks had been conned and were covering their butts. However, in 1978, while I was in the Air Force stationed at Barksdale AFB, near Shreveport, I ran into an airman from the security police squadron who was in our motor pool.
>
> "One night, he called me over, and asked me if I had ever heard of the alien-in-the-Pentagon story. I said yes, and was then told by the policeman that his First Sergeant was the NCO who had to deal with this person who apparently had the ability to teleport to any location instantly.

"He also showed me the report from *The Washington Post*. I have been trying to come up with these two reports and can't seem to find them. Does anyone on this web site have copies of said reports or know any way I can find out how to get them?"

I tried locating *The Washington Post* article in their archives, but had no luck. I then contacted "Rob" and asked him if he had any more details about the alleged alien at the Pentagon. He replied:

"The main reason [people at the Pentagon] thought he was an alien was due to his ability to teleport. Here is what I was told. When the alarm in a top security Pentagon vault went off, the sergeant in charge opened the vault and was surprised to find an unidentified, human-looking person sitting at a desk flipping through classified files.

"The sergeant immediately arrested the unauthorized man and took him to the local jail. As the sergeant was returning to the Pentagon, he was radioed that the alarm in the top-security vault went off a second time. Upon arriving at the vault, the sergeant opened the lock only to find the same man flipping through more files. The sergeant then took the man back to the nearest jail, but as he returned to his car to drive back to the Pentagon he was radioed that the alarm in the top-security vault had gone off again.

"Upon returning back at the vault and unlocking it, the sergeant once again found the same strange man and arrested him. This time, he escorted the man to the cell with a civilian police officer. After making sure that the prisoner was secured in the jail cell, the sergeant turned and quickly walked away. However, he was getting angry, so he stopped and turned back with the intent to threaten the strange man, but the jail cell was already empty.

"As the sergeant stood there in shock, a report came in on his walkie-talkie that the alarm in the top security vault had gone off again. After regaining his composure, he quickly returned to the Pentagon because he was the only person who had permission to open the vault if the alarm went off.

"This time, the sergeant was not surprised when he opened the vault and found the same man flipping casually through classified files.

Realizing he was powerless to arrest the alien man, the sergeant contacted his superiors for instructions as to how to proceed.

"He was later told that the government had cut a deal with this human alien. He would do certain favors for [our military], and in return he would be given complete access to any and all [of our military] files he wanted to see."

Although it is impossible to prove, even with a copy of the alleged *Washington Post* article, it is intriguing that the human alien at the Pentagon allegedly could teleport himself. This is exactly the way Dr. Stranges described the human, alien Val Thor at the Pentagon in 1957. He was reportedly able to teleport himself.

DC UFO REPORTS #394 – 395: 1972

That same year, UFOs were sighted by local residents who lived near Andrews Air Force Base which is a nuclear military base just a few miles outside the eastern border of DC. According to Mr. Fred Gunn, "The first UFO sighting I had was near Andrews Air Force Base, in Camp Springs, in 1972. At about 500 yards away, the UFO tilted towards us, and we could see a small red light on top. It was a round, flattened, disk-shaped object about eight to ten feet thick with a small red light directly in the center of the top.

"When the UFO tilted away from us, the same thing was obvious, and there was a small-green light in the center of the bottom. The UFO was about 40 to 50 feet in diameter. The whole time, it never made a sound, never emitted any type of exhaust, and moved effortlessly through the sky.

"But then, neither of these descriptions could explain in my mind the apparent flight characteristics of the saucer in my initial close encounter. As the craft came within a few hundred feet from the ground, it did not tilt forward or backward. Instead, it tilted towards us and then away from us while continuing to descend.

"The closest approach this UFO made was about 200 yards away. It was close enough that I could see details—including the color which was a dark, metallic grey. At this distance, it had stopped descending and hovered just above the tree line over a clearing in the woods.

"It continued the same rotation as it hovered for about one minute; permanently inscribing these details in my memory. Then, it descended into the clearing, and I assume it landed. After I went inside the house, I continued to

watch out my second story window to see if it ever took off, but it never showed itself again, at least not that night.

"According to John Lear, a former pilot for the CIA, these UFOs enter and exit their underground bases through inter-dimensional transference. It is a hyperspace maneuver which accounts for the apparently nonsensical stories of witnesses who report having seen UFOs going in or out of mountains. Lear's claims may be disinformation, but his ideas cross-check with an enormous number of other reports. I got to thinking that there just may be an underground base in the immediate area where I had the initial sighting [just outside DC] and that the inter-dimensional doorway could very well have been right under where the craft was hovering in the woods right in front of our home!

"And then, I recalled something Bob Lazar [a physicist that reportedly worked at Area 51] said about the unusual movements of these saucer-shaped craft. He stated that the gravity field around the Earth is not completely constant and stable. Depending on the minerals and the density of the Earth underneath the craft, the gravity will vary somewhat, and you will get odd movements of the craft.

"That was it! An underground base would in essence be a hollow chamber just below the entrance way, and the craft we observed may have been compensating for the unstable gravity field with its own gravity field amplifiers. Maybe it was an unlocking mechanism.

"Then, I started putting more pieces of the puzzle together. During another UFO sighting that same year, just a few weeks after the initial sighting, my friend and I both witnessed the same saucer (or its clone) hovering over the same trees in front of my house [next to Andrews Air Force Base], and then descend into the same clearing in the woods again. This time, it occurred in the day, and we were in front of my friend's house which was three miles northwest of my house.

"We both ran towards my house, cutting through yards, jumping over fences, and when we reached the edge of the forest we lost sight of the object as it descended into the clearing. We continued running through the forest until we came to the clearing, but there was nothing. There was no UFO, no beings, no indents in the soil, no footprints: nothing. We wandered around for a while and finally gave up the chase and went home to change our clothes.

"Twice, I had seen a saucer hover over and then descend into the same clearing in the woods, with multiple witnesses. And twice we didn't see the object

ascend. It just disappeared. Of course, it may have been using cloaking technology, but then the clearing is only about 100 feet in circumference. We walked all over the clearing and didn't bump into any invisible objects. Therefore, it could very well have gone underground.

"I am fairly convinced that these craft we witnessed used inter-dimensional transference which simply means changing frequency upwards into the 4th or 5th dimension, so that the saucers can traverse the earth and rock, and re-materialize in our third dimension in an underground base right under our home near the nation's capital! It's highly unlikely that our government doesn't know about this base, so those flying saucers could very well be man-made.

"As a matter of fact, the first saucer didn't even try to hide or cloak itself. It descended quite slowly, and we observed it from about at altitude of 5,000 feet down to just over the trees which were about 40-feet high. No planes were scrambled from Andrews AFB on that night or during the daytime sighting. How could our radar system have missed it? There were no stealth-like designs, and it should have given a strong radar return.

"That night, during my first UFO sighting near Andrews AFB, there were about seven or eight 'stars' close together in a straight row. However, I noticed they were slowly descending together as though they were connected somehow. As I continued watching these 'stars,' they continued descending and getting closer to us. One 'star' would disappear from the front, and one 'star' would appear from behind as they descended, giving the impression that this was an object with some type of illumination on the outer edge that was turning.

"This object continued to descend, at about a 40-degree angle from west to east, slowly and at a steady rate, until it was about a half mile away over the forest. At that point, I realized the 'stars' were obviously some sort of lights about four to five feet around that were part of a single object that was about 40 to 50 feet wide. As the object rotated, a blank space could be seen between two of the lights with a slight outline of what I took to be a door, but it could have been anything, and it had a small-green light in the center.

"At its closest approach, it was about 200 yards away when it stopped over the tree line and just hovered while still rotating at the same speed throughout the sighting. It made no sideways motion as a helicopter sometimes does while hovering. It just hovered effortlessly.

"The whole time, it never made a sound and never emitted any type of exhaust as it moved effortlessly through the sky. After about a minute of hovering,

it descended below the tree line, and I guess it landed or went underground.

"The failure to scramble jets or helicopters to investigate this intrusion into the immediate airspace surrounding a nuclear air force base, which is also the base where the President takes off and lands in Air Force One, hints at prior knowledge of these craft by the military."[210]

DC UFO REPORT #396: October 30, 1973

The next year, another DC resident took a picture of a UFO in controlled airspace. However, the image was not made available to the public.[211]

DC UFO REPORT #397: November 16, 1973

The next month, around 5:00 a.m., another DC resident witnessed a glowing UFO that was performing odd maneuvers in the sky as it passed through the prohibited airspace over the Washington Monument (P-56A).

DC UFO REPORT #398: mid-November, 1973

That same month, around 5:00 a.m., multiple glowing UFOs were sighted over DC.[212]

DC UFO REPORT #399: March 17, 1974

Four months later, around 8:45 p.m., a UFO was sighted over DC that had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of known earthly aircraft. The UFO was observed at close range by more than five witnesses.[213]

DC UFO REPORT #400: June 6, 1974

Three months later, another UFO was sighted over DC. However, this covert encounter was so dramatic it made me question if the U.S. military really had control of the airspace over Washington, D.C. At approximately 8:30 p.m., a group of DC residents were having a party outside on the third floor balcony of their home when they saw a brilliant light approaching in the sky.

At first glance, it appeared to be a bright landing light of a jetliner flying low and slow toward the Washington Monument, which is located at the heart of prohibited airspace for DC. However, some of the witnesses immediately noticed that the object seemed too bright and too large for an aircraft landing light. The light remained in the same general position for about 15 to 20 seconds and then suddenly turned.

At that time, it looked as though it was coming toward the witnesses, but was in fact passing slightly to the east of the White House. This made all the witnesses openly question what sort of aircraft would be permitted to operate in prohibited/restricted airspace so close to the president's mansion.

Although it was overcast that evening, they could see that the UFO veered toward them at one point and then silently accelerated as it began to cross the city at a very high rate of speed: faster than any fighter jet could fly.

As the UFO passed over their location, the witnesses could see it was a glowing, orange-red, disk-shaped craft. At that moment, all the witnesses became very excited and were shocked. Some of them were so frightened they jumped face down on the floor, because they thought the UFO was going to crash into their building or the hills behind them.

Just before it flew away, the witnesses could see the UFO was either a circular, disk-shape craft or was completely spherical. Later, they realized that it had made no noise at all. According to one of the witnesses, it was the most dramatic thing he had ever seen in the sky. It was such a dramatic event that he couldn't wait to hear the official explanation for their covert encounter. However, in the following days, there were no reports of the event in the newspapers.

He noted that, in some ways, the lack of reporting of the UFO was actually more bizarre and terrifying than the event itself. He simply could not understand how the incredibly strange sight of a UFO flying low over the nation's capital would not be noticed and reported, or at least speculated on, by anyone in the media. It is a logical question that still requires an explanation decade's later.[215]

DC UFO REPORTS #401 – 405: mid-1974

That same summer, on at least five consecutive Sunday mornings before daylight in Washington, D.C., a group of six local teenagers would meet and walk to Fort Stevens, which is located on a hill overlooking a playground and football field.

According to one of the witnesses, "Each time, at exactly 2:00 a.m., a blue, spherical UFO about the size of a beach ball would swoop down out of the sky and hover over the park no more than 150 yards away. Then, it would dart away and hover over a nearby building for a few moments before swooping over to another rooftop and hovering again."

The UFO repeated this activity four times before swooping down low

over the heads of the teenagers who would then run away screaming. Then, the UFO would leave the area.

DC UFO REPORT #406: October 17, 1974

Later that year, around 6:55 p.m., three DC residents witnessed a group of UFOs as they passed through restricted airspace.[216]

DC UFO REPORT #407: October 21, 1974

Four days later, around 7:25 a.m., another glowing UFO was sighted at close range in the controlled airspace over DC. It had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of any known earthly aircraft.[217]

DC UFO REPORT #408 – 458: February 18, 1975

Early the next year, around 10:00 p.m., another dramatic close encounter occurred in Washington, D.C. According to a confidential team of DC insiders:

> A hovering squadron of high-altitude, glowing UFOs had just placed America's capital under a blanket of surveillance. Before departing, the UFOs would send shivers through the security teams surrounding President Gerald Ford.
>
> That night, the sky over Washington was clear and visibility was excellent. High above the city, at 50,000 feet, 12 unidentified and stationary lights had appeared. The lights were not stars, mirages or balloons; nor were they conventional aircraft. They were UFOs: a name first applied in 1966 by the U.S. Air Force.
>
> At the three major airports around Washington, several monitoring systems handle air traffic and also act as an early warning vigilance for unidentified aircraft. There is the AACS (Aircraft and Airways Communication System), the sophisticated radar at Andrews Air Force Base and the GPR (Ground Position Radar), etc. Therefore, besides untrained people on the street who spotted the mysterious lights, there were also the competent operators of the AACS, Andrews Air Force Base Radar and GPR, who were continuously watching the activities of the UFOs that night.
>
> At 10:16 p.m., one of the UFOs detached itself from the formation and, peeling off to the right, dropped toward the city. Its glowing color

changed from blue to white.

In a park in Georgetown, the northwest section of the capital, the light on the UFO went out as it landed, and it appeared as a solid object. It was a 30-foot wide, saucer-like object with a dome. The craft was supported by tripod legs.

Underneath the craft, a door opened from which stairs extended to the ground, and an ordinary looking being with occidental features descended. The six-foot tall man moved briskly away from the perimeter of the craft and evaporated [teleported] before his viewers.

As he did so, curious onlookers who had seen the UFO landing in their neighborhood ran toward the machine. But 10 feet from the space craft, an invisible force field kept the sightseers away. The hatch closed automatically, and the alien machine stood alone awaiting its occupants return.

About 10:20 p.m., after the alien human being [teleported] from the craft, he simultaneously appeared before a security guard at the street entrance to the White House. In perfect English, he asked to see President Ford.

The alien being's request was refused [so he teleported inside the White House]. At approximately 10:21, the human/alien being in a flight suit was seen walking down the hallway to the Oval Office in the White House. A secret service agent challenged the alien/human from behind, but he continued on.

A bullet from the gun of the President's guard apparently passed through the alien being without drawing blood. At the next instant, the stranger disappeared [teleported] from the view of the secret service pursuer and silently passed through the locked and closed door to the Oval Office.

Inside, he stopped in front of President Ford who was working alone at his desk. The startled President looked up at the figure of a tall, slim man with black hair who was dressed in what appeared to be a silver-colored, flight suit consisting of a jacket and pants tucked into calf-length boots.

The being [reportedly] said calmly: "President Ford, I am sorry to intrude in such an unearthly way, but I have a message of great importance. I am a scientist from Earth's sister planet Venus which, regardless

of Earth's scientific postulations, is inhabited by a people identical to those like yourself on Earth.

"But my mission in being here tonight concerns special knowledge which others in this solar system have elected to give the United States as our chosen custodian for planet Earth."

Much of the alien's [alleged] conversation remains classified, but some of the subject matter has been verified from executive sources. In general, the visitor spoke of the dawning of a new age for Earth in science, medicine, and other wonders, but hinged his remarks with a single admonition: "Earth must first denounce nuclear war."

The verdict of the extraterrestrial stemmed from an inherent moral law of the universe which Earth nations had broken by splitting the atom to destroy their fellow men.

Almost an hour later, the alien human departed. Just prior to leaving, he placed a dull, silvery object of elliptical shape with rounded edges on the President's desk.

The stranger called it a Venusian book—a gift from his planet to America. He disappeared [teleported] from the Oval Office and almost simultaneously reappeared several miles away and re-entered the vehicle in which he had arrived. It quickly took off and joined the other UFOs waiting above at which time the formation of UFOs disappeared off the radar screens of the nation's capital.

This meeting between an extraterrestrial being and a world leader is only one of the hundreds recorded since Earth's first nuclear explosion took place in 1945. American Presidents alone have had a minimum of 60 visits.

On the night of February 18, 1975, as President Ford picked up the alien object and examined it, he called for secret service personnel. He also asked for the Secretary of State and scheduled a meeting of the General Staff to be held at the Pentagon as soon as possible to evaluate the strange disk.

During his dialogue with the extraterrestrial being, President Ford was told that the U.S. Air Force should learn the formula encased in the disk. Mr. Ford had gingerly examined the object, but then laid it down, perplexed as to why the alien should leave such an indecipherable thing as a parting gesture.

Was it really a goodwill gift of science from another world, or was it some diabolical, destructive force that might enslave onlookers, or even destroy a key earth city like DC? Like his predecessors going back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, President Ford must have asked himself some startling questions about this peaceful extraterrestrial invasion whose spokesmen looked human and acted like friends. Their arrivals were always without warning or prior signal.

And, in a broader sense, U.S. officialdom was also asking, "Why all the sudden attention which Earth was now receiving after years of comparative isolation?" And even more perplexing questions were being asked by the suspicious-minded military and science communities.

If these extraterrestrials were so advanced scientifically and metaphysically, what did they know about the future destiny of mankind that made them suddenly want to share their knowledge with a single nation: the USA?

Aside from these basic quandaries, other sobering judgments had already been established which authorities had long hesitated to pass on and for an understandable reason. Those claiming to come from within our solar system, and even beyond, often physically appeared to be nearly identical to certain Earth races.

As President Ford may have pondered these revelations that historic night, he was well aware that alien ships of countless origins were now bridging the time and distance barrier between various planets in the universe. This was knowledge that leading nations of the world had denied the public.

Furthermore, appraisal of the combined worldwide UFO phenomena by military consultants was singularly conclusive. They concluded that all of planet Earth was under systematic surveillance by three distinct classifications of aliens:

1) Friendly: These space craft were usually round in shape, originating from within our solar system. The human occupants had openly made themselves known to certain earth governments and their leaders from time to time (such as the visit with President Ford).

2) Presumed Hostile: These were aliens that generally arrived in round

space craft and resembled humans, but they ranged from diminutive sizes to over six feet in height. They had, on occasion, attempted to infiltrate Earth by establishing hidden bases in remote areas, and their spacecraft were also engaged in mapping Earth and other questionable activities [such as abductions]. It is believed they originated from a planet or constellation outside our solar system.

3) Unknown: These aliens were patrolling Earth skies and watching our people, and military installations, increasingly in the late 1970s. They arrived in space craft of various dimensions and shapes up to 1,000 feet long. The occupants were observed to be of a variety of physiological descriptions, some of which, by Earth's standards, bordered on the ridiculous or grotesque according to their own admissions which were delivered telepathically to Air Force pilots and airport controllers, etc. Observations of their space craft by competent observers suggested that their space technology may be more advanced than that of aliens in our solar system.

There was a warning that had been delivered by all the friendly extraterrestrials with whom physical and voice contact had been made. According to informed Air Force sources, the aliens warned that a nuclear holocaust on Earth was possible within a generation unless immediate plans were made now to prevent it.

But, underlying these hidden discoveries and new knowledge of outer space, the real question being asked by the world's leaders was how to tell the public without creating panic. Collective scientific minds working on the secret were already aware of these explosive truths and the problems they presented.

But how much of the biased viewpoints of our history, religion, philosophy, and science would have to be discarded in order to make way for the new, 20th-century revelations of alien life and their advanced technologies? These recent revelations clearly indicate that Earthlings are not isolated, but are actually part of an interplanetary league of intelligent creatures.

Our counterparts from planets nearby, and other destinations light years away, are trying to give militant Earth nations a message. The

aliens are telling us to stop the nuclear race and destroy our stockpiles before we destroy our planet and its civilizations. In return for heeding this advice, they would provide earth-men with the advanced technological, scientific and medical secrets of the Universe.

DC UFO REPORT #459 – 471: April 14, 1975

Two months later, more covert encounters occurred in Washington, D.C. According to one witness, "My father and I would watch the skies at night back in 1970s and 1980s. There were many times, we would watch UFOs floating in the sky over DC, but it was no big deal to us children. We would continue playing normally. It was not frightening."[218]

DC UFO REPORT #472: May 1, 1975

The next month, around 2:40 a.m., a flaming, meteor-like UFO was sighted over DC. According to one witness, "I'm pretty sure this was just a meteor, but it crashed probably a few miles from my house; at least that's the way it looked. It was a super-bright ball of light that appeared to explode in the air. It went from a bright ball of light which then entered the ionosphere and dimmed for a fraction of a second. Then, that's when it exploded back into a bright ball of light again. It was probably headed at a downward angle of 60 degrees and must have hit the ground somewhere."[219]

DC UFO REPORT #473: November, 1975

Later that year, around 9:50 a.m., another UFO was sighted in restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. The UFO appeared to be a thin, glowing-white, oval disc. It closely paced an airliner on its landing approach to Washington National Airport. The UFO then made a sudden, 90-degree turn and left the area at a high rate of speed. The UFO was observed for more than one minute.[220]

DC UFO REPORT #474: November 2, 1975

That same month, a mysterious, blinding, silent, flash of light was witnessed. After the flash, residual light lingered in the sky for two minutes. The light was observed by more than two witnesses in DC. This was probably a wormhole/stargate generated by UFOs as they exited the controlled airspace over DC.[221]

DC UFO REPORT #475: November 13, 1975

Later that month, around 9:00 p.m., a bright, multicolored UFO with lights rotating around the middle was sighted over DC for about five minutes. According to one witness, "I was about 12-years old at the time. I was playing with a few other kids near our apartment. Someone said 'look up', and when I did, I saw a huge, circular ship that had different colors revolving around. It was red, blue, green, etc. It made it look sort of like one of those lighted tops, because the colors were changing. It looked like the thing was hovering but spinning around at the same time.

"We all just stood there looking at this thing until it went below the tree level, and we couldn't see it anymore. That event has stayed with me all these years. I never told people what we saw, but I always knew it was not of this world. I don't know if the other kids with me ever told, but this is the first time I've reported that event."[222]

DC UFO REPORT #476: November 19, 1975

Six days later, another covert encounter took place. This report was excerpted from the book *Strange Saga,* written by veteran UFO researcher Timothy Green Beckley. In the chapter entitled, "The UFO base 40 miles from the White House?" Mr. Beckley wrote:

> The setting sun loomed on the horizon as Captain C.S. Wilson prepared to land his *Eastern Airlines* jumbo jet at Washington's National Airport during the evening hours.
>
> The veteran pilot, with more than 10,000 flight hours, had descended from 24,000 to 15,000 feet, when he caught sight of several cylindrical-shaped UFOs crossing from east to west in front of his plane at a distance of five miles.
>
> At first, he thought they were a formation of three or four aircraft above his plane. However, as he looked closer, all he could make out were short vapor trails. At that point, the idea crossed Captain Wilson's mind that the rapidly moving devices might be missiles. This upset him momentarily, because he realized they might be capable of changing course and striking his plane.
>
> The commercial airliner, with 85 passengers aboard, was en route from West Palm Beach, Florida, to Washington, D.C. It was preparing to land when the incident occurred. Wilson reported the weather

was perfectly clear, and visibility was unlimited. Because of the speed and trajectory that the UFOs traveled, he was unable to point them out to his copilot.

Attempts to identify the UFOs were futile. NASA, which maintains a fully staffed base near Richmond, Virginia, and from which rockets are launched for atmospheric research, denied that any missiles had been fired at the time of the sighting.

Due to the serious nature of Captain Wilson's report, and the fact that it took place inside the highly-restricted military airspace over Washington, a Defense Department spokesman admitted that his agency was anxious to investigate the matter further [the report continues below].

DC UFO REPORT #477 – 478: November 20, 1975

The next night, a multitude of highly-luminous, spherical UFOs were once again spotted in DC, and the surrounding area. Most Americans are probably unaware that during the summer of 1952, UFOs penetrated the controlled airspace over the nation's capital [at least 87 times that year] causing near panic in military circles.

At that time, the UFOs were tracked by radar, were seen from the ground and the air, and they were chased by our best military jets. But what most Americans do not realize is that sightings of UFOs over DC are not rare at all. In fact, they are quite common.

Since the late 1940s, high ranking military personnel, police officers and pilots have spotted strange, pulsating craft soaring over historic landmarks like the Pentagon, the Washington Monument, the Capitol and the White House. Although, to the public, the military brass has repeatedly tried to dismiss these sightings as nothing more than meteor showers or temperature inversion layers, etc., officially a large percentage of these cases remain unsolved.

As difficult as it might be to believe, my own files contain adequate testimony which suggest that UFO witnesses have been threatened with immediate dismissal from their government-related jobs if they dared to break the cloud of secrecy that hangs over the Capitol Hill UFO cover-up.

Apparently, it has become routine procedure to go so far as to transfer personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces who have observed UFOs

over DC. One such incident, involving the CIA, Naval Intelligence and an Admiral was reported by me previously.

One individual, who might be considered to know too much about UFOs but has not been silenced, contends that an alien power has established a stronghold in the hills near Warrenton, Virginia, just 40 miles from the hallowed halls of Congress, in DC. Here, where human eyes cannot pry, an alien race from the stars has constructed a secret underground base which they are using, in part, to keep a constant vigil on the U.S. government.

DC UFO REPORT #479: November 23, 1975

Three days later, a huge, triangular-shaped object, bigger than a 727 jet, was sighted over DC at night. The UFO had 15 intensely-bright, white lights. It had three leg-like extensions and was visible for three minutes. There were at least two witnesses of this covert encounter.[223]

DC UFO REPORT #480: January 6, 1976

Less than two months later, a blue-glowing UFO was sighted at night over DC. The witness involved reported that missing time may have occurred during his covert encounter.

DC UFO REPORT #481: April 9, 1976

Three months later, around 7:35 p.m., another glowing, “meteor-like” UFO was witnessed for 12 seconds by a married couple walking near the Pentagon. The UFO was visually about the size of a star as it passed through the clear sky.

DC UFO REPORT #482: October 14, 1976

Later that year, at 8:16 p.m., more glowing UFOs were sighted passing over the Pentagon area by one witness using binoculars. One of the UFOs visually appeared about the same size as the moon. The UFOs were observed in clear weather as they passed slowly over the area.

DC UFO REPORT #483: November 29, 1976

The next month, around 4:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted hovering over DC. The object was observed by at least two witnesses for over two minutes.[224]

DC UFO REPORT #484: February 14, 1977

Early the next year, around 7:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted over DC by an experienced male witness for over three minutes.

DC UFO REPORT #485: March 11, 1977

The next month, around 10:00 p.m., another glowing UFO was sighted for six seconds hovering near the Pentagon. The UFO was about 150-feet wide and was observed in clear weather by one witness who was an experienced observer.[225]

DC UFO REPORT #486: April 11, 1977

The next month, around 2:00 p.m., another disc-shaped UFO was sighted in DC. According to one witness, "It was hovering less than 100 yards from me as clear as day. The saucer seemed to idle for a few minutes, and then it jetted off in a split second.

"The saucer was your typical, dull, silver color with green lights circling the outer rim. At arm's length, the saucer visually appeared as big as a football field. By the time I realized what was happening, I told my cousin to run inside and get my camera, but the saucer disappeared in a split second. My cousin and I couldn't believe what had just happened and because we were just kids, we were afraid to tell our parents for fear of being labeled out of our minds.

"Even to this day, we still don't talk about the incident, because it freaked us out. I remember telling my cousin that maybe 'they' had heard us mention we were going to a picture so they zipped off instead. I think that we always felt as though 'they' had heard us, so we were afraid of saying anything for fear of getting abducted."

DC UFO REPORT #487: July 4, 1977

Three months later, two UFOs that were visually about the size of a star were observed by four witnesses for 30 minutes near the Pentagon.[226]

DC UFO REPORT #488: 1970s

Sometime that same decade, another dramatic aerial encounter with UFOs occurred over DC. It is a well-known fact that airline pilots encounter UFOs on a fairly regular basis. However, there is a strict policy that active-duty pilots, if they want to keep their jobs, cannot discuss the matter publicly. Fortunately, as in this

case, these events are sometimes innocently leaked to the public.

Here is how the story came out. One evening, at an international airport, a car rental driver picked up an airline pilot captain. As they were driving, he casually asked the pilot if he had ever seen anything like a UFO. The pilot remained silent for a few moments before telling the rental car driver a very interesting story. In the late 1970s, during the Carter Administration, the pilot was flying out of Washington, D.C.

On board the aircraft were regular passengers as well as the Secretary of Transportation and his staff. Their jet was about 20 miles out of DC when three green, spherical UFOs appeared in front of them. He said that the UFOs appeared to be about 50 feet or more in diameter and were flying in formation. At that time, the pilots not only had visual contact, but the UFOs were also being tracked by ground radar. The pilot explained that because the UFOs were in front of their jet, none of the passengers could see what was going on.

Knowing this, the pilot then called the Secretary of Transportation to the cockpit to witness the UFOs. He thought the Secretary would want to know what was happening. At the time, the pilot believed this would be the biggest news story of the century. These were clearly not experimental military craft.

The pilot noted that the three spherical UFOs were identical and had what appeared to be oval-shaped windows around the top third of the craft. He said that everyone in the cockpit at that time, including the Secretary of Transportation, agreed that the UFOs appeared to be some kind of spacecraft from another world. These same type of green spheres were photographed entering a wormhole/stargate in the sky over Capitol Hill on July 16, 2002.

DC UFO REPORT #489: January 30, 1978

The next year, at 10:09 p.m., a hovering, glowing, “comet-like” object was observed over DC. The UFO was visually twice the size of the full moon and was observed in cloudy weather by three witnesses for 42 seconds.[228]

DC UFO REPORT #490: February 13, 1979

The next year, around 1:00 a.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. According to one witness, “That night, I looked out our bedroom window towards the east and saw an unusual light which appeared to be beyond the Masonic Temple, perhaps over the Potomac River, which was about three-miles away. The light grew in intensity as I watched it, which can be seen in the three photos I took. In

one of the images it appears to be lighting up the trees next door, but the exact position of the UFO is hard to judge.

"I don't recall how the sighting ended. However, I did take three pictures of it with my *Nikon* F2 camera. I also remember it was a hazy night when the glowing UFO appeared. The Masonic Temple was lit up as can be seen in the pictures."[229]

CHAPTER 6

THE 1980s

> Extraterrestrial contact is a real phenomenon. The Vatican is receiving much information about extraterrestrials and their contacts with humans from its [embassies] in various countries, such as Mexico, Chile and Venezuela.[231]
>
> —Vatican theologian Monsignor Corrado Balducci

There are very few DC UFO reports from the 1980s. I believe this may be due to the Star Wars Defense Initiative that the Reagan Administration was researching and developing at that time. Speeches made by President Reagan regarding the united, global, military action that would be taken against any alien threat to the people of Earth are located in the conclusion of this book.

DC UFO REPORT #491: June 8, 1987

That summer, around 8:20 p.m., a UFO was sighted over DC that had an appearance and performance beyond the capability of known earthly aircraft. The UFO was only about 100 feet from the three witnesses. It was visible for more than four minutes. A loud sound was heard.[239]

DC ET REPORT #492: October, 1987

Later that year, a report surfaced about an alleged video tape of an official interview with an ET. Since some ETs communicate telepathically, a military officer would serve as an interpreter. Reportedly, several newsmen were invited to Washington, D.C., to personally film a captured ET being interviewed by the U.S. military and then distribute the film to the public. However, because of the instability in the stock market it was felt the timing was not right. In any case, it certainly seemed like an odd method to inform the public of extraterrestrials, but it would be in keeping with the actions of a panicked but powerful military-media-industrial complex that did not know which way to turn on this issue.[240]

DC UFO REPORT #493: January, 1988

Early the next year, around 2:00 a.m., two young, female, college students in DC had just left a party, and were driving through an unfamiliar area of the city, when they suddenly came upon what appeared to be a six-car pileup in the middle of the intersection.

Although the women saw six wrecked vehicles, there were no people in sight, and there were no emergency vehicles, no flashing lights, or police? The two young ladies felt uneasy and drove slowly by the scene and eventually noticed that, for some reason, they had arrived home much later than expected.

The women were emotionally upset by this strange episode, so they decided to try using hypnosis to find out what had happened. Apparently, one of the women was abducted by aliens while the other woman remained in a state of suspended animation in the car.

Several short, grey humanoids took one of the women into a hovering UFO, medically examined her, and then returned her back to the car. She was then told that she would only remember a six-car pileup.[241, 242]

DC UFO REPORT #494: October, 1988

Later the same year, at approximately 11:00 p.m., while looking at the stars in a perfectly clear sky, a retired U.S. Marine officer saw three disc-shaped UFOs suddenly appear out of nowhere (they most likely had just come out of a wormhole/stargate in the sky).

The spacecraft were flat on both sides and glowed bright yellow. The military officer noted that, for some reason, the UFOs flew on edge with the flat side forward. He could not tell what size they were because they appeared to be outside of the earth's atmosphere, in space.

He recalled that, "The UFOs were very high up and flew across the part of the sky I was looking at. Even though they were far away, I could easily see them because they were glowing so brightly. I have never, ever seen anything move that fast.

"I could tell they were being controlled by someone because they moved in a triangular formation on the same course. They did not make any sound during the eight seconds I saw them before they disappeared back into space. I have worked as a jet engine mechanic while in the Marine Corps, and I know it is impossible for anything to fly that fast: at least 2,000 miles-per-hour."[243]

DC UFO REPORT #495: May, 1989

The next year, around 5:45 p.m., a DC resident sighted a group of small, glowing, spherical UFOs that were yellow, green, blue, and black in color. The UFOs were in the area for about one hour. According to the witness, "I was standing outside in a parking lot. When I turned around and looked up, at first I thought I was seeing a meteor shower or a falling star. But as I looked closer, I saw three then four lights moving around in the sky. They then become stationary and were just hovering.

"When they resumed movement, they began circling around each other and another much-larger object. They moved around each other forward to back, top to bottom, and in a circular pattern. Then, a couple of more of them became visible, like they had appeared from the distance, and two or three of the closer moving lights disappeared into and reappeared out of this much-larger, spherical object.

"The larger, spherical object was never as bright as these smaller moving lights. It was outlined in black, but was clearly visible when the smaller lights hovered around it. I went back around the corner to my parent's house and got my father, so he could look and see them for himself. This was also a sanity check for me. When we got back, the UFOs were still there hovering and moving, and my father saw them too.

"While we were watching them, the whole procession began to move north. We got into my car and followed them for about a mile or two. Then, after we had parked and were out of the car, all of them disappeared. It was like they became invisible?"[244]

UFOs often appear and disappear at will. This is either optical stealth technology, or it is caused when the UFOs enter or exit a wormhole/stargate.

DC UFO REPORT #496: October 16, 1989

Later that year, a large, cigar-shaped UFO was sighted over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My daughter and I were driving on Interstate 95 which takes you past the Jefferson Memorial. We were stuck on a bridge in stop-and-go traffic. Suddenly, my daughter, who was nine-years old at the time, said, 'look at that plane up there.' I looked up, but I didn't see a plane. I was serving in the U.S. Navy at the time and worked on aircraft. What I saw in the sky was a very-large, silver, cigar-shaped, flying object that was moving very slowly from my right to left

above a hill directly in front of us.

"It didn't move fast, but it was a steady speed. It moved above the hill until it got right in front of us. It stopped for a few seconds, then shot straight up in the air and was gone. I recall yelling 'wow'! I mean anybody that looked up would have seen it. The bridge was packed with cars."[245]

DC UFO REPORT #497: October 25, 1989

Nine days later, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to a member of the Nation of Islam, Minister Louis Farrakhan said, in an October 24, 1989 press conference, that God would show a sign of the truth regarding his statement about the reality of UFOs.

The day after his press conference, on October 25, a UFO was seen over Washington, D.C. To some, that UFO was a sign from God. The UFO sighting was reportedly shown on television in Washington, D.C., for the three days that followed the minister's press conference. However, if it exists, I have been unable to locate a copy of that television broadcast.

CHAPTER 7

THE 1990s

> I am convinced that [UFOs] do exist and that they are not manufactured by any nations on earth.[246]
>
> —Royal Air Force Air Chief Marshal Lord Dowding

At this point in history, UFO activity in DC begins increasing again after an all-time low in the 1980s. At this time, it is unclear what caused the increase in UFO traffic to occur in DC. It may be that there was a change in military policy regarding the use of the Star Wars Defense Initiative after President Reagan left office.

DC UFO REPORT #498: January 27, 1990

A few months later, a network news editor in DC witnessed a blue-white UFO that visually appeared to be about three or four times the size of grapefruit and was moving silently at treetop level. The editor was concerned that no one at his news room was aware of the UFO. He reported that, "It had an incandescent, bright light at the center; like a magnesium flare. It looked like a ball of fire."[247]

DC UFO REPORT #499: January 31, 1990

Four days later, at approximately 6:00 p.m., a DC resident witnessed a glowing UFO moving slowly across the sky like an airplane, but it was a little bit faster and disappeared silently and slowly over the tree line.[248]

DC UFO REPORT #500: May 5, 1990

Four months later, around 9:40 p.m., another UFO was sighted for a few seconds over DC. According to one witness, "The object was first sighted while stargazing with binoculars. The object moved faster than any other object viewed in this area. I am familiar with both civilian and military aircraft. This object was in focus, but slightly distorted due to its speed of travel across my viewing area. It was a chevron-shaped object with six circles inside the chevron.

"The object was moving at an extremely-high speed, but was very visible

around the circles and appeared almost to be a B-2, flying-wing shape with no identifiably markings or identifiable. However, this was not an over-flight of the B-2 or any other U.S. Air Force, Army, Navy or civilian aircraft that I have viewed in the last 10 years, or prior to that."

DC UFO REPORT #501 – 502: September 16, 1990

Later that year, another UFO was sighted in DC. According to one witness, "The UFO just suddenly appeared. Its lights were red, but then the lights begin flickering yellow. Then, it turned yellow. Then, a green beam of light came out of the bottom.

"The next day [the human aliens] were back. I noticed the UFO when it made a loud whooshing sound in the sky [perhaps from a wormhole]. When the green beam came out of the UFO, a large noise occurred that sounded like one car hitting another car, with an explosion. Then, the UFO mysteriously vanished. Most likely it was using a cloaking device."[249]

DC UFO REPORT #503: January 21, 1991

Early the next year, another covert encounter occurred in DC. One resident reported that, "I had taken my girlfriend to a movie, and when we arrived at her house she was searching for her house keys, so I took a moment to look up at the sky. That's when I witnessed what I initially thought was a shooting star. But then, much to my surprise, the single glowing object separated into six or eight star-like objects.

"The group of UFOs then assumed a V shaped formation before moving into a tight cluster. By then, my girl friend turned around to see what I was looking at. When I pointed out the formation of UFOs, she asked what it was. I said I didn't know and then *we went in the house and called the DC police, but they just made me feel like I was crazy, so I dropped it*. However, what I saw was real."[250]

We can only speculate how many UFO-related phone calls the DC Police have received over the years. However, it is clear they know UFO sightings are a common event in DC neighborhoods, but will not or cannot admit this fact publicly.

DC UFO REPORT #504: February 11, 1991

The next month, more DC residents encountered a UFO. According to one man, he and his wife saw a, "Powerful strobe light from the bottom of a bell-shaped

UFO that was less than 500 feet in altitude. It lit up my bathroom and back yard as it silently passed over the area."

DC UFO/ET REPORT #505: 1992

The next year, a very-strange series of lucid dreams occurred in DC. According to the son, "My father told us he had been having dreams about making contact with aliens. He said the small alien Grays took him aboard one of their star ships. He described it as a silver, disk-shaped flying saucer about 40 feet in diameter and 20-feet high.

"He told us the aliens had taken him to the flight navigation consoles and were instructing him how to fly because he used to be a pilot for the military, and the ETs were going to allow the U.S. to have their technologies through exchanging information in order to hopefully preserve and establish world peace.

"My father told us how he could see outside the UFO's windows. He saw a crowd of people gathered on the ground as he hovered inside the alien spacecraft over Washington, D.C., where the aliens said that *in the near future* people will see us (the government flying their space craft's)."[251]

I realize the above report may just be really-strange dreams. However, please keep it in mind while reading the next report. It is a very-interesting coincidence.

DC UFO REPORT #506: April 13, 1992

That same year, around 5:45 p.m., dozens of tourists visiting the Washington Monument began pointing at a large UFO moving in the sky near the top of the monument (the heart of P-56A Prohibited airspace). Photographs of the UFOs were reportedly taken that afternoon, but they have never been published.

Some people reportedly looked for a moment and then turned away as though they did not want to see the UFO that was hovering above them. Apparently, this was something they simply could not understand or accept. However, most of the people there, and in the surrounding area, stood transfixed at the sight of a large, bright, disk-shaped UFO that floated westward at approximately 30,000 feet over the heart of Washington, D.C., while making a faint humming sound.

Following the big UFO were 10 smaller UFOs that were glowing brightly as they passed over the Washington Monument complex which is located directly behind the White House and the Ellipse.

A British family vacationing on the National Mall that day, later filed a detailed report regarding the bizarre, extraterrestrial events. According to the father, he first noticed a very-large, disk-shaped UFO in the sky. He estimated it was visually about one quarter the diameter of the full moon. He then noticed a formation of other, smaller UFOs that were much lower in the sky and passing quickly to the west.

He could clearly see this was not a squadron of airplanes. At one point, the formation of UFOs stopped in midair, then reversed course and continued westward. At that time, they suddenly brightened into an orange glow before vanishing into thin air (another possible example of stargate technology).

He noted that this event did not create any excitement among the crowd of people gathered that afternoon. Most of them were acting as though it was just another day on the National Mall. However, the father recalled there was one young boy in the crowd that had asked him what the first disk-shaped craft was. When he replied that it was a UFO, the boy appeared puzzled.

On the way back to their car, the British family saw two more UFOs passing over the Potomac River from the Capitol building toward the Pentagon. According to the father, the UFOs drifted silently through the sky and appeared to be changing shape. He noted that the smaller UFO followed the larger UFO, and it would occasionally emit a bright flash of light which may have been a reflection of the late afternoon sun.

It is important to note that UFOs would continue to be sighted and photographed on the National Mall and Capitol Hill well into the next century. And yet, the media would simply ignore the story until the dramatic events of July 2002.

DC UFO REPORT #507: July 11, 1993

The next year, at approximately 11:00 a.m., while driving through Washington, D.C., dozens of people witnessed a silver, metallic, domed, circular UFO that hovered for about 10 minutes just above the trees. The strange space craft was about the size of a football field in diameter. It hovered before shooting off instantly and silently.

According to one of the witnesses, “It looked shiny like aluminum foil, but was so shiny it almost looked liquid. The treetops were reflected in it. It hovered very close to me as I drove down Rhode Island Avenue, NE. The traffic was bumper to bumper on that clear, sunny, Saturday morning.

“I first saw it as it approached from high up in the sky. My first reaction

was to wonder why I could see a star in the clear blue sky, and then the 'star' got bigger as it grew closer and closer. It traveled slowly along the traffic route of cars. I was trying to drive extra slow and look up at the same time. The passengers in the car next to me saw it, too. I saw the passenger in the car next to me pushing on the driver's shoulder and pointing up. We all began to move forward a little and look up at this dome-shaped, shiny, silver, huge thing that was following along with the traffic.

"I recall that I began to get the creeps; like it was looking at me! I was so alarmed I began to pray as I drove. And then, I was almost afraid to look right at it because it was so very close; just over the trees. This area of the road was tree lined, and I kept getting glimpses of it as my car passed along under the canopy of the trees.

"At one point, I began thinking, 'Go away,' and immediately, the thing began to slowly lift higher and reduce its speed. It stayed very still for a moment and then began to lift higher and move off steeply up and to my left. I watched it so long that I almost slammed into the back of the car in front of me. When I looked for it again, it was miles away and becoming a tiny, silver dot in the sky again.

"I began to honk my horn to the driver in the lane next to me whose passenger had also seen this thing and was gesturing wildly in their car. We both pulled over into a convenience store parking lot. The man (the driver) went into the store to get a drink.

"The woman passenger stayed out front with me, and we both talked about what we had just seen. She said her husband was upset and wanted a soda. We both exchanged our reactions about when we first noticed the craft and how it had to have been a UFO.

"Just then, her husband came out of the store and was visibly shaken. He said he didn't know what the 'bleep' that thing was and he just wanted to get the 'bleep' home as fast as possible and not talk about it.

"The following Monday morning, on *The Bernie McCain Show* at *Radio WOL*, he did a segment on how many people had called the station reporting seeing the UFO as far away as Maryland and all over the Washington, D.C., area. Mr. McCain had been out of town, but was called at his home in Philadelphia by various friends that were all reporting the same incident.

"He said that when he arrived at the station on Monday morning, the phone messages about the mass UFO sighting were piled up on his desk, and the secretary said the message line had gone down from so many phone calls.

"I've told my husband, and a few other people, but no one believes me. I am a wife, a mother, a grandmother, a good citizen, and a semi-retired middle school English teacher. I am a Christian woman who is 50 years young, a non-drinker, and non-drug user. I don't need glasses and have never been known to engage in stunts of any kind to seek attention. I don't know what that craft was, but I have never seen metal like that before or since."[252]

DC UFO REPORT #508: 1990s

One evening during that same decade, another covert encounter took place around 6:00 p.m. The event occurred at the same location as the previous report in Washington, D.C., Rhode Island Avenue NE. According to a local resident, "I saw an unidentified flying object over my neighborhood. It was flying high at first and then it came down a little lower and was hovering over the trees for a while. I had just gotten off the bus, and I noticed there was a lot less traffic than normal when I crossed the street.

"The UFO had a round, saucer shape. The body was black with red and green lights. I watched it for a few moments, then ran up to my apartment and quickly went upstairs to try and see it better, but by then it had disappeared."

DC UFO REPORT #509: September 15, 1994

That night, a Washington, D.C., resident witnessed a very-fast, spherical UFO that ionized the air around itself as it emitted an energy field. This is a well-documented effect of UFO propulsion which causes the air to glow very-subtle to extremely-bright colors around the craft.

DC UFO REPORT #510: October, 1994

The next month, around 10:40 p.m., a UFO hovered near the Pentagon, over the Potomac River, for about 10 minutes and then flew straight up and out of sight in an instant. According to one witness, "It looked like a big helicopter without the tail, but bigger. It had windows all around it, but it was not shaped like a cylinder or wheel. I couldn't tell which end was the front.

"The UFO was about 30-yards long, perhaps a little less. That night, I was on date with a girl. We pulled off the Mount Vernon Parkway into a parking spot that overlooked the Potomac River.

"The object I saw was very quiet. I didn't hear it. I only saw it when I looked out over the water. It was about 120 yards away from me, and it looked

like it had windows that gave off a yellow light, as if the light was bright in the vessel, and the windows were tinted a bright yellow. I couldn't see anyone inside.

"I was so amazed; I stopped talking and just watched the object for about 10 minutes. It hovered over the water for about seven minutes before it started to go up straight up. I watched it go up higher, and higher at a very-slow speed. And then, all of a sudden, it took off like a shooting star. It seemed to hit the atmosphere and curve down a little bit and then disappear into space in two seconds or faster.

"That's when I turned to my girlfriend and said, 'Can you believe that?'

"She said, 'Believe what?'

"She didn't see it. I never said anything to her when the UFO was right in front of us was because it was so obvious. I thought for sure she would have seen it, too. It never made a sound even when it blasted off into space. In a way, I understand why she never saw it, and I wish I would have said something to her as it was happening.

"I really questioned what I saw for the next couple of weeks, but there was no way a glare, or reflection, could have made me see what I saw. I don't question it anymore. I know what I saw.

"If I had been paying more attention to my girlfriend, I might have never seen the space craft. I understand why she didn't see it. I just can't explain it. The object flew straight up and then took of diagonally without making a sound. I now work with computers at a really good company, and I have an excellent job with a security clearance."

DC UFO REPORT #511: February 15, 1995

Early the next year, a frightened DC resident witnessed sparks falling from a hovering UFO.

DC UFO REPORT #512: 1995

In the spring of the same year, two U.S. Capitol Police officers had a covert encounter while on duty one morning. One of the officers was a total skeptic prior to the event. According to a friend of the officer, "In 1995, when this sighting occurred, X had only been a Capitol Police officer for a couple years. As of 2009, X has been on duty for many years and is a well-respected, ranking officer on the Capitol Police force.

"Although X had never really given UFOs much thought, that all changed

one morning at the Law Library Door which is located just left of the steps on the east side of the U.S. Capitol.

"The day started as most do with tourist and other people standing in line to visit the most powerful building in the world. The Law Library Door is traditionally used as a staff entrance and occasionally used for the visitor that is unable to climb the 220 steps leading into the Rotunda.

"As the morning rush ended, and things finally started to slow down, X walked out of the Law Library Door to get a little fresh air at the bottom of the main Capitol steps.

"As he gazed across the plaza toward Upper Senate Park, he was startled by an amazing sight. There were three glowing, silent, spherical UFOs that were each about three feet in diameter. At first, they hovered about 100 feet above the ground, but then they began flying silently in and out of the trees in the upper portion of Senate Park. Baffled, X called out to the other police officer who accompanied him that morning. He said, 'Hurry up... over here. You have got to see this!'

"As the other officer arrived, the UFOs were just exiting the park and starting to move up Constitution Ave. As they watched the UFOs, the Capitol Police officers noticed these strange spheres were flying at about the same height as the top of the Senate office buildings.

"The UFOs were soon following each other in unison until they abruptly made a sharp-right turn on First Street NE and continued south in the direction of the U.S. Supreme Court.

"As the UFOs approached the Supreme Court they made very-erratic, left-to-right movements and would change position in what seemed to be a game of intergalactic follow the leader.

"The UFOs were soon in front of the Library of Congress. That's when they made an arching loop north and headed back up First Street towards their original location. For some reason, the UFOs started bobbing up and down in the air as they flew back in the direction of the Hart Senate office building.

"While quickly approaching the building, they suddenly lifted up and passed over the roof top and continued north until they were no longer in sight. Officer X has absolutely no explanation for what he saw that spring morning. However, those 15 minutes forever changed his outlook on UFOs and life as he knows it."

It is important to note that later in this chapter the same Capitol Police

officer would have another close encounter outside the Capitol building in 1999. Once again, he was not alone. Also, a few years later, the same type of spherical UFOs would be photographed at the same location: the U.S. Capitol and Lower Senate Park.

During my investigation, I learned from another ranking officer on the Capitol Police force that many police officers serving at the Capitol have encountered UFOs and have had to write a report of the event. However, when I requested sanitized versions of these reports, my request was denied. Apparently, although some members of the Capitol Police would like to tell their side of this strange story, other government agencies, with higher authority over the security of Capitol Hill, are not ready, willing, or able to disclose this sensitive data to the public at this time.

DC UFO REPORT #513: March 18 and 19, 1995

One weekend that same year, with no prior announcement, the *Walt Disney* Corporation aired a television documentary regarding UFOs and ETs to select cities in Connecticut, Tennessee, Alabama, Florida and California only.

The show was allegedly designed to promote a new "alien encounter" ride at *Disney World*. The documentary was entitled *Alien Encounters From New Tomorrowland*.

What was highly significant to my DC UFO investigation is that the *Disney* documentary included some historic, as yet still-classified, DC UFO movie footage taken at the U.S. Capitol, at night, in1952.

Disney's then Chief Executive Officer, Michael Eisner, appeared in person for the introduction and put the reputation of the *Disney* Corporation behind the documentary's many startling statements, such as:

> Mankind is in the midst of the most profound event in history, actual contact with intelligent life from other planets.
>
> Intelligent life from distant galaxies is now attempting to make open contact with the human race, and tonight we'll show you the evidence.
>
> From beyond the boundaries of our perceptions, intelligent beings are beckoning mankind to join the galactic community. It's an invitation which is both wondrous and terrifying.

Alien ships seem to arrive in waves, and if the last few years are any indication, planet Earth is experiencing a deluge of UFO sightings.

As early as 1947, large alien ships began to arrive that were piloted by living creatures. Their advanced knowledge of physics allowed them to traverse the galaxy and pierce Earth's atmosphere with amazing speed.

More than one alien craft crashed on Earth and was recovered for secret U.S. military research. This is the actual site where the Roswell saucer was discovered, along with the bodies of three extraterrestrial missionaries who didn't survive the crash. The debris and the dead aliens were impounded, and taken away for top-secret study, and a government cover-up was initiated with a calculated disinformation campaign.

For governments determined to maintain their authority, extraterrestrial contact is pure dynamite.

When Jimmy Carter assumed the office of President of the United States, his staff attempted to explore the possibility of official investigations into alien contact. As this internal government memo illustrates, there are some security secrets outside the jurisdiction of the White House.

In November of 1975, essentially every Strategic Air Command base in the United States was visited by UFOs.

Indications are that government, military, and scientific leaders will soon release nearly a half century of official documentation of ongoing alien encounters on Earth.

Statistics indicate a greater probability that you'll experience extraterrestrial contact in the next five years than the chances that you will win a state lottery.

Most Americans [born in the 1990s] will likely explore outer space aboard crafts of alien origin.

Some UFO researchers felt that the "stealth" *Disney* TV Documentary broadcast was a test of the public's ability to handle the revelation of UFO reality and the government cover-up.

As part of my DC UFO investigation, I contacted the *Disney* Corporation's film library in 2007. Although they confirmed having a copy of the documentary, they referred me to their legal department. However, when I spoke with a lawyer at the *Disney* legal department, they refused to sell a copy of or give me the rights to the few seconds of the historic DC UFO footage. They said they did not own the rights. When asked who did, they claimed not to know the answer.

Not willing to just give up, I contacted two private citizens that had reportedly made a copy of the *Disney* UFO documentary on video tape. One of the men refused while the other claimed he would send me his copy if he ever located it in his storage. By 2009, the footage was still not available anywhere. However, I remained optimistic that sooner or later this historic DC UFO film, and others like it, would surface some day.

My perseverance eventually paid off. In February of 2010, I located a copy of the documentary on the Internet and began an in-depth analysis of the amazing DC UFO footage it contained. That historic movie footage is now posted at *unicusmagazine.com* and has also been widely distributed on the Internet.

I found it very interesting (for reasons that will become clear) that there is a direct link between *ABC* and *Disney*. In August of 1995, the *Walt Disney Company* offered $19 billion to acquire *Capital Cities/ABC* and renamed the broadcasting group *ABC* Inc., which became the world's largest entertainment company. The network continued to also use the name *American Broadcasting Companies*, such as on TV productions it owned.

It is important to note that *ABC's* relationship with *Disney* dates back to 1953, when Leonard Goldenson (from *ABC*) pledged enough money so that the *Disneyland* theme park could be completed. *ABC* continued to hold *Disney* notes and stock until 1960 and also had first call on the *Disneyland* television series in 1954. With this new relationship came an attempt at cross-promotion, with attractions based on *ABC* shows at *Disney* parks and an annual soap opera festival at *Walt Disney World*.

The significance of this relationship will become clear when reading the DC UFO reports in the 21st century; specifically July of 2002. That is when a former *ABC News* engineer photographed UFOs landing at the U.S. Capitol. It is clear that some executives at *Disney* and *ABC* are well aware of UFOs in DC,

but are unwilling or unable to televise what they know to the public.

DC UFO REPORT #514: June 15, 1995

A few months after the *Disney* UFO documentary aired on TV, at least one DC resident witnessed a red, glowing UFO that was lighting up low-lying clouds as it moved silently through the sky. After a few moments, the UFO moved out of the clouds, and the witness could see there were actually about one dozen red-glowing UFOs moving together in a loose formation.

DC UFO REPORT #515: August 21, 1995

Two months later, around 3:00 a.m., a teenage DC resident was woken up by a bright light coming through his bedroom window. When he got out of bed and looked outside, he saw a strange, triangular-shaped UFO hovering across the street.

He quickly woke his brother and showed him the UFO, but they soon became terrified by the glowing, alien spacecraft and hid under the covers. They reported that the light from the UFO lit up their room for about 15 minutes.[256]

DC UFO REPORT #516: September 23, 1995

The next month, a DC resident, who was a self-avowed UFO skeptic, was outside talking with a friend when a UFO suddenly passed within 150 feet of their position. It was a life-changing event for both of the witnesses.

DC UFO REPORTS #517 – 518: October 15, and 16, 1995

The next month, a vender had parked his SUV and set up his tables with the other merchants near the National Mall. There were many people walking around the area, shopping, eating and just taking in the scenery. In his free time, the vender used his camcorder to film and talk with people in the area.

At one point, he looked up into the clear sky and noticed it was full of stars. That's when he saw one particular "star" was moving slightly back and forth. At first, he thought his eyes were just tired and playing tricks on him. However, after taking another look, he was sure he was not seeing things.

He pointed towards the strange, star-like object and alerted people nearby. Some of the other people then looked up and pointed in the opposite direction at another star that was making little circular motions, too. Focusing on the sky, he realized that there were dozens of other stars that were making subtle move-

ments.

He tried to capture the event on video, but the light was too low. However, he was able to record the voices of the people's reaction to the sighting. He watched the strange "dancing stars" in the sky for about 10 minutes after which he packed up his supplies and went to sleep in his van.

The next day, he was too busy working to look at the sky. However, his friends saw UFOs flying overhead nearby which they described as "silver, metallic disks."[257]

The same type of subtle, star-like UFO activity would be photographed a decade later by former *ABC News*, engineer Wilbur Allen. Multiple UFOs that looked like moving stars appeared in many of Mr. Allen's photographs taken in DC on different nights. Careful analysis showed these events were not the product of a photographic artifact called camera shake.

DC UFO REPORT #519: 1996

The next year, while driving over a bridge on a warm summer night, a DC resident was surprised to see a dull-white, solid beam of light that projected itself in a perfectly horizontally line from somewhere over the horizon to the "Freedom" statue on top of the U.S. Capitol. The beam was coming from the southern horizon as far as he could see.

The witness quickly drove to a location where he could park his truck and get a better look at the strange beam of light. He had never seen anything like it before or since and was amazed by the sight. He watched it for about 20 minutes before going home.

According to the witness, "I was driving on Route 295 where it goes over the 11st Street Bridge. I was on the train tracks looking east when I first saw the strange beam of white light. I went to a clearing to see it better. The light was coming to the Capitol dome from somewhere far away. I watched it for about a half an hour. It was really wild looking.

"It was still there when I left the area around 11:00 p.m. There was a beam of light, constant in size and brightness, that stretched from the Capitol to the southern horizon. It remained the same thickness. It started (or stopped) at the Capitol. It was a bright, white beam of light. It visually appeared to be as thick as a pencil or finger held at arm's length. It was constant to the horizon."

It is possible that this highly-unusual beam of energy was being projected from a

distance by a UFO to the U.S. Capitol for an unknown reason.

DC UFO REPORT #520: November 16, 1996

That same year, around 9:30 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one witness, "That night, I was having dinner with my boyfriend and his brother. My boyfriend asked me to go downstairs and get him a beer. As I walked toward the stairs, I heard a loud grinding metallic sound outside. I ran outside to see what was producing the sound. When I looked up in the night sky, I saw a triangular-shaped UFO with a white light at each corner and a red light in the middle. It was passing low over the house. I believe it was a black UFO. It was about the same distance in the sky as a helicopter. It was heading east. It flew slowly past and just kept going."[259]

DC UFO REPORT #521: April 3, 1997

The next year, around 8:15 p.m., a federal employee and two friends witnessed a dark, crescent-shaped UFO flying over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "The UFO was very strange. It had no lights, and made no sound, but you could see it clearly outlined against the stars. We were looking at a comet that night when we saw the UFO.

"Although it was really big, I had a better view of it. But I really couldn't tell how big it was, because it appeared to be above the clouds. I've watched jets fly in and out of Andrews Air Force Base, and I know how big they are. This UFO had to be bigger than any of those. The shape reminded me of a B-2 flying wing, but this was much more curved—like a boomerang. We watched it for about two minutes."[260]

DC UFO REPORT #522: May 27, 1997

The next month, around 3:30 p.m., UFOs were sighted moving rapidly through the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., and the Pentagon. According to one witness, "As I was driving home, I looked up and was extremely surprised to see two rapidly-moving, disk-shaped UFOs. They were a metallic, dull-grey color and were extremely smooth moving and fast.

"The two craft were in sync as they flew quickly across the sky. The air around the front of the disks seemed to be a reddish-black, as if it were at a very high temperature. There was a tall building to the right of them, so I could tell they were not too high up. After 30 seconds or so, the two craft silently disappeared

into the sky."[261]

DC UFO REPORT #523: June 24, 1997

The next month, another UFO was reported by military personnel in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #524: July 4, 1997

Ten days later, around 11:00 p.m., another bizarre covert encounter occurred in Washington, D.C. A couple were enjoying a warm summers night together when they suddenly witnessed a small, spherical UFO scanning the area.

According to one of the witnesses, "I am a 37-year old, well-educated man. I have practiced law for four years and am now writing flight-simulation software and will begin teaching high school mathematics next year. Recently, I decided that I should share something that my girlfriend and I saw over 10 years ago. I do not expect this to be taken very seriously. It is unlike most UFO reports.

"On the night of July 4th, we had been to the National Mall to view the fireworks. We were there all day before watching the fireworks that night. We did not consume any alcohol, nor did we take any drugs. After the fireworks had ended, we were tired and decided to go home.

"The crowd was huge, so we decided to wait for it to thin out. We started walking west, on the north side of the Mall, heading towards the entrance of the Smithsonian Metro station. We were not far from this entrance, when suddenly, from nowhere, this glowing thing appeared in the air.

"At first it was on our left, slightly above eye level (no more than 10 feet off the ground), and I'm certain it was within 15 feet of us the whole time. At times, it was less than half that distance from us.

"This thing was about six inches in diameter, and it flew and hovered silently the way a dragonfly might, but with much more quick and abrupt movements as though gravity and inertia didn't matter to it. It hovered, and then a few seconds later, in what seemed like an instant, it would zip over and be hovering several feet away in a new spot. My girlfriend named it 'the digital dragonfly.'

"We were walking with our mouths hanging open as we were staring in disbelief, but were afraid to stop looking possibly because of the objects incredible brightness? It did seem like it was paying attention to us. I can't believe I'm saying this, but I think it was *scanning* us. So, during the approximate 30 seconds this event lasted, we saw this tiny UFO zipping around the area. It was absolutely

astounding!

"How this encounter made us feel is rather complicated. In fact, I can only speak for myself. I just know that as this was happening, a few times, I glanced quickly around to see if other people were seeing this, too.

"There were quite a few people around which made me feel a little bit safer. However, the UFO did seem to stay near us for some reason, and we saw its light from the brightest possible angles. It seemed like we were being evaluated somehow. Combine that with the fact that this thing did not seem to be from this Earth, there was a level of fear involved.

"I personally was a little scared, but very amazed by what it could do. I also felt somewhat entertained by it (to the point that I was laughing... as if I knew I'd never see such a spectacular show again).

"I clearly recall that it made no sound whatsoever. Even considering the background noise, which is actually not as much as you might imagine at that time of night on the Mall. I feel confident that, given this thing's proximity to us at times, we should have heard something. My girlfriend agreed that if there was any sound coming from the object, we would have heard it.

"The main body of the digital dragonfly seemed to be slightly illuminated, but perhaps it was just so shiny that it was reflecting the background light. I'm honestly not sure. It was hard to see past its main light.

"That light was a very-bright, yellowish glow coming from the front of the object. However, calling that part of the object 'the font' is somewhat arbitrary. I really only refer to it as 'the front' because that's where the light was. For some reason, despite its intensity, this main light didn't shine like a normal beam of light.

"Again, maybe it was because there was a fair amount of background light in the area. What I could see of the object, past its bright light, looked similar to a very-elongated, computer mouse with a flatter bottom, a more rounded top, and a length that was probably three to four times its width. Its height was maybe half its width. All its edges were rounded.

"By far the most interesting feature of this digital dragonfly was that there seemed to be two small, spherical wings to it! But it was not like the blurry whirlwind you'd see when a humming bird or dragonfly is moving their wings very rapidly. It was more like a slightly-yellow, luminescent haze: like heat waves rising from the asphalt on a hot summer day, but this was more intense than that.

"These rapidly pulsing circles of energy were not large (maybe a couple

of inches or less). They were about one-third its length. However, they were clearly not large enough, had it actually been the blur of wings, to support even the lightest weight imaginable for a body of that size. Even though we refer to it as the 'dragonfly UFO,' its yellow-haze-blur wings were not nearly as large, proportionately, as a dragonfly's.

"One other thing that was striking to my girlfriend and I is that only one other person seemed to see what we were seeing, even though there were probably a dozen people nearby. There was a girl located about 10 feet behind us. She and I just quickly glanced at each other, puzzled and amazed after the UFO thing flew away. I remember that moment clearly. I think I may have said something like "what the hell was that." I know she said nothing to me. She looked like she was in a state of shock and was a very pale shade of white.

"As I said, this thing seemed to come out of nowhere. When it left, about 30 seconds later, it receded towards the Potomac River very rapidly in a flat trajectory. It was as if this thing had instantly decided to go monitor someone else a mile away. The speed at which it left was about 100 miles-per-hour. But I could not keep it in sight for long, and I don't know if it sped up after that or where it went. I recall it accelerated away very quickly. As I replay the event in my mind, I'd say it reached that speed in just a bit over a second.

"You have to understand that this thing was not easy to see unless the main light was visible to you, and near the end of the event it was not visible to us. Your eyes could track it if you had seen the main light, and then it turned and maneuvered, but with the way it blended with everything else, pulling in and reflecting, almost duplicating the visual surroundings, *I doubt that someone who was not in the path of the main light would have noticed it at all*.

"I remember this very clearly: The object did not have to yaw or turn so that it was facing the direction it wanted to fly, nor did it have to pitch its nose up as a typical helicopter would if it wanted to fly backwards.

"This fact really stuck with me. Standard fixed or rotor wing flight principles are out of the question here. Jet and rocket engines make noise, and this object was silent. Even the ion engine technologies I've seen are not equipped to power something in the way that we saw that object behave.

"Nuclear powered... possibly. But these are power sources, not propulsion sources, and there is no physics text book on Earth that could describe how something could move this way. I think someone would have had to have seen it to believe it really existed. Those yellow, luminescent, wing-like spheres of en-

ergy, and the nearly INSTANTANEOUS stopping and starting were amazing.

"Skeptics may dismiss UFOs like this as obvious hoaxes, but I'm telling you, neither I nor my ex-girlfriend are idiots. I've tried for the past 12 years to find ways to convince myself that the object was some super-secret, CIA craft, but I just can't believe that. The physics behind that 'digital dragonfly' just strike me as something that is thousands of years ahead of our technology.

"I have never heard of UFO sightings such as this; with a small craft doing dragonfly-like, darting maneuvers. But I can tell you that my girlfriend and I discussed this incident many times, and there was always an element of disbelief in those conversations.

"I'm not sure either of us ever said this explicitly (maybe because of fear of ridicule by the other... because we are intelligent, rational people), but I'm pretty sure there was an unspoken understanding between us that this thing was not built by humans, and it was definitely, intelligently controlled. The conclusion of this encounter is one I've avoided for years, but which is obvious."[262]

The conclusion the witness is alluding to is this: intelligently-controlled UFOs are actively scanning people in DC. As amazing as it may seem, on October 22, 2008, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed numerous spherical UFOs at the U.S. Capitol. One of the photos that he took that night showed two UFOs that looked exactly like the "digital dragonfly" described in the highly-detailed, eye-witness report above. The UFOs that Mr. Allen photographed were moving at a leisurely pace down the sidewalk at the Capitol at eye-level. Also worth noting is the location for this event: the National Mall. Historically, it is a prime location for UFO encounters which is well documented in my books.

DC UFO REPORT #525: July 28, 1997

Later that same month, around 1:00 p.m., a UFO was tracked by radar, sighted visually, and videotaped in Washington, D.C. Animal reactions to the object were reported. The UFO was accidentally captured on video by a young tourist. The boy's parents recalled that while standing in front of the White House, their son had captured something very strange on his video camera. The UFO only appeared in seven frames of a standard 30 frame-per-second, VHS tape.

Apparently, it moved so fast, it was not seen at the time. As a result, the family didn't realize what they had caught on video until they were at home viewing the vacation tape. Soon after that, the boy's parents had the video tape

digitally analyzed. It was determined that the hyper-speed UFO had a solid form and reflected sun light as though it were metallic.[263, 264]

DC UFO REPORT #526: 1998

One night the next year, at approximately 11:00 p.m., in Wheaton, Maryland, two local residents witnessed a dark, triangular UFO just outside Washington, D.C. The witnesses noted that the UFO had only one light and hovered silently above the trees for about five minutes before moving out of sight toward DC.

DC UFO REPORT #527: January 13, 1998

That same year, a Washington, D.C., resident witnessed a bright flash from a UFO that appeared in the sky, and then suddenly dropped to the ground.

DC UFO REPORT #528: March 10, 1998

Two months later, around 8:00 p.m., another dramatic covert encounter took place when multiple large UFOs were sighted over DC for about five seconds. According to one witness, "That night, I was getting out of my car to go in my house, and I looked up and saw this giant, V-shaped thing in the sky. It had nearly square plates spaced out evenly on the underside. There were about seven of these UFOs. They were flat, and silent, and swift, and large.

"One of them came into range of my sight and then disappeared, or the lights were suddenly turned off. It was so big that if I put my arms up into a wide V that was how much space it visually took up in the sky when you looked up at it. It was like when you see a plane you can put your thumb and finger next to each other about one-third of an inch, and that's how it seems to be from where you are standing.

"This object was silent and it just glided by so fast and then went out of sight. My son was with me, but he didn't see it. It was the most fascinating thing I've ever seen in the sky. I kept waiting to hear something about it on the news, but I never did. One more thing about the squares on the craft, they weren't really shiny, but they were silverish and luminescent. I wish I could find somebody who is interested in this story and may have also seen the same thing."[266]

DC UFO REPORT #529: April, 1998

The next month, around 2:00 a.m., a man was driving home after work. According to the witness, "I was about two miles south of downtown DC when I saw a

spherical, glowing UFO that was moving in front of me.

"It was up in the sky moving south and then it took a quick upward direction with great speed and disappeared behind some kind of blackness in the night sky. I recall it was a clear, cold night. Perhaps this orb had the ability to move inter-dimensionally. It just vanished! Perhaps it docked with another stealth UFO or crossed into another dimension."

DC RELATED UFO REPORT: April 3, 1998

The same month, a salesman was having lunch with about a dozen colleagues at a restaurant in downtown Fairfax, Virginia when they suddenly spotted a UFO. Fairfax is located about eight miles from the border of the District of Columbia.

According to the salesman, "We were eating outside when three of us at one table, and many others eating at the restaurant, saw a green-glowing UFO moving through the clear-blue sky.

"The UFO moved along quickly and steadily across the sky for about ten seconds and then disappeared. At least 40 people sitting outside saw it. A few dismissed it as a shooting star. Those of us who saw it longer knew that it was not a meteor. It glowed green and was cigar shaped."[268]

DC UFO REPORT #530: April 5, 1998

Two days later, at approximately 10:30 p.m., a UFO was sighted by at least one motorist in DC. According to the witness, "While I was driving, something in the sky caught my attention. It was a very-bright light in the sky. The light was very concentrated in the center, sort of like the sun, but it was white.

"It was traveling from east to west at an angle of about 70 degrees and was heading for the ground. I thought it was going to hit the ground. I waited for an explosion or something, but nothing happened. It was hard to judge its distance. Perhaps it was over the horizon. If that was the case, the UFO would have been huge."[269]

It also possible the UFO was coming in for a landing and that there is an underground UFO base, or bases, in the DC area.

DC UFO REPORT #531: May 22, 1998

The next month, at approximately 8:30 p.m., a DC resident was at her home near Rhode Island Avenue, looking out her bedroom window toward the heart of

Washington, when she sighted a UFO. The alien craft appeared to be the size of a star, but it seemed brighter and was flashing in a manner that made her question if it really was a star.

The UFO was fairly low on the horizon; about treetop level. She decided to go outside and get a better view. She recalled that, "The UFO looked like a circle with a dome on top." She was unable to make out any particular details, because the entire UFO had a brilliant-white glow that was not constant in its intensity. She observed the UFO for 45 minutes, describing the action to her friend over the phone. She said, "I got the strange feeling that somehow the UFO knew I was looking at it."[270]

It is worth noting that this is the third report from the same location in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #532: July 24, 1998

Two months later, around 2:30 p.m., another UFO was photographed in DC. This event made me wonder how many other tourists had accidentally captured images of UFOs while taking pictures at the U.S. Capitol. That afternoon, a typical American family on vacation in DC was visiting the city's many museums.

After that, the family walked to the National Mall. While standing in front of the Capitol, the mother asked her kids to hold still and smile while she took their picture. At that time, she unintentionally took a picture of a UFO. Her daughter had made a funny face, so the mother took a second picture.

Later, while reviewing the photos, the mother noticed that the UFO was not in the second picture even though everything else was the same. The clouds looked about the same, and the people in the background were in a slightly different position. There were just a few seconds between the two pictures.

It was only after arriving home and developing the film that the family realized they had inadvertently taken a picture of a cigar-shaped UFO at the U.S. Capitol. Naturally, they were very interested in finding out what the strange object in the picture really was, but they didn't know who to call.[271, 272]

DC UFO REPORT #533: October 15, 1998

Three months later, another covert encounter occurred in Washington, D.C. According to one witness, "The UFO looked like a cross between a triangle, a chevron, an arrowhead, and a diamond shape. It was a clear, starry night. The UFO was very quiet and emitted a low, humming sound."

DC UFO REPORT #534: December 6, 1998

Two months later, another covert encounter occurred at night in Washington, D.C. According to one of the witnesses, "We spotted a spherical, green-glowing UFO passing over the city. The color and energy around the UFO looked similar to fireworks at night, but it was clearly something out of this world."

DC UFO REPORT #535 – 536: December 7, 1998

The next night, around 8:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C. According to the witness, "I was on my way home from DC where I work as a police officer. At that time, I saw a bright ball of light in the sky. It was pretty high up. The sky was fairly clear that night, so you could see a good distance. As I drove, I kept watching the ball-shaped light which was very bright and visually stood out. I eventually pulled over to watch the object.

"Other aircraft could be seen at lower altitude. But after about 20 to 30 minutes I saw a military jet approach at high speed to intercept the UFO. That's when the UFO went ballistic and took off. I spent several years in the military and have seen just about every type of aircraft in the U.S. inventory, both rotary and fixed-wing, but I never saw a craft move so fast across the sky.

"The military jet did not have a chance. Please do not release my contact information. I do not want anyone at my job to think I am a nut. That's a bad thing for a cop. This same UFO was seen by a co-worker [on the DC Police force] a few days before that. He is a non-believer, but he did tell me about it. It was in the same spot, and at the same time. I'm not sure what is going on here?"[273]

DC ET REPORT #537: 1999

The next year, another dramatic covert encounter took place at the U.S. Capitol. The details of this event have not been made public until now. Believe it or not, this is what happened: In the summer of 2008, former *ABC News* broadcast engineer Will Allen dropped a bombshell story on me regarding his former *ABC News* supervisor "Gordy." During a routine phone conversation, Mr. Allen recalled a truly bizarre event to me that had occurred sometime in 1999 during *ABC's* televised coverage from the U.S. Capitol featuring then Senator (and retired NASA astronaut) John Glenn.

Before I explain what happened in the Senate, I need to give a little history to put things into perspective. From approximately 1986 to 2000, Gordy worked as a Senior Engineer TOC (Technical Operations Center) at *ABC News*

in Washington, D.C. He was Mr. Allen's supervisor at *ABC News* for many years. Gordy was also instrumental in helping Mr. Allen get a job at *ABC* as a technical engineer. Prior to that eventful day in the Senate, Gordy had no history of mental illness or drug abuse.

As for Senator John Glenn, he was the first American to orbit the Earth, and the first Freemason to travel in outer space. In 1998, Glenn was given the title of 33 degree, Master Mason. It was his last year in the Senate. It was also the year he became the oldest man to orbit the Earth during Space Shuttle mission STS-95 which launched on October 29, 1998. At that time, Senator Glenn was 77-years-old.

According to Mr. Allen, in 1999 Gordy was working for *ABC News* in the U.S. Senate covering an event featuring John Glenn. That is when Gordy saw something that turned his life completely upside down. Apparently, while engineering a television broadcast from the U.S. Capitol, Gordy suddenly saw "alien beings" surrounding Senator Glenn.

Unfortunately, as far as we know, Gordy appeared to be the only one that was able to see the aliens who may have been using an optical stealth technology (invisibility technology is rapidly becoming a reality form humans and apparently already exist for aliens). After a few minutes of watching the "cloaked" aliens suddenly become visible around Senator Glenn and remain in the room, Gordy had a nervous breakdown.

Later, Mr. Allen learned the following details from fellow *ABC* employee's as well as from Gordy after he was released from a DC hospital and allowed to return to work. On that day in 1999, Gordy suddenly began behaving so strangely in the Senate (for no apparent reason) he had to be escorted out of the building by the Capitol Police and taken to a local hospital's psychiatric ward.

There, he was given anti-psychotic medication and placed under 24-hour observation. He was in the hospital for approximately two months before being diagnosed as "stable" and allowed to return to work at *ABC News*. However, Gordy was not the same person after leaving the hospital. He had gone from an A-type personality (outgoing, optimistic, organized, etc.) to an angry, dark, withdrawn, distracted individual. Gordy was only back at work for a few weeks before he was placed on medical disability due to the dramatic change in his personality. After his medical disability ran out, Gordy was informed that his position had been eliminated. Due to his unexpected, covert encounter at the U.S. Capitol, he was dismissed from his job and has not worked as a broadcast engineer since

2000.

Keep in mind that *ABC News* vets all their DC employees for high-level security clearances before they can work at the White House, the U.S. Capitol, Air Force One and Marine One. Group 2 engineers are the bottom. Group 7 engineers are the top. Very few people, like Gordy, make it into Group 7. They are the supervisors of everyone in the division which can include up to 40 people in a group.

TOC engineers must be able to quickly and accurately coordinate with many people and control a lot of sophisticated electronic equipment during and after a broadcast. Obviously, a TOC engineer cannot be mentally ill, hallucinating, or taking drugs and still do this type of work. But then, if he was perfectly normal, why was he the only one able to see the aliens? Mr. Allen and I speculate that the high-powered, microwave, TV transmitters that Gordy was operating at the U.S. Capitol may have allowed him to unintentionally see through the alien's electronic, optical-stealth shield. Or, perhaps other people did see it but chose to remain silent for fear of ridicule and reprisal.

Unfortunately, although Mr. Allen and I tried to contact Gordy via a letter sent to his mother's home in Maryland, there was no response. Also, none of his friends or associates have seen or heard from him since the year 2000. During the last conversation Mr. Allen had with him, Gordy insisted that after the event in the Senate aliens were audibly communicating to him through his electronic equipment. However, Gordy had never spoken about or showed any interest in aliens prior to his covert encounter at the U.S. Capitol. Perhaps that is why Mr. Allen never told Gordy how he had been abducted by aliens in his youth. And now, due to the fact Gordy is in hiding, Mr. Allen has not been able to inform Gordy that he photographed (on 35mm film) UFOs swarming over and landing on Capitol Hill in July of 2002 which confirms that Gordy did not simply go crazy. He really did see something strange in the Senate.

As reported in this chapter, UFOs were sighted over DC (and especially the U.S. Capitol) many times in 1999. But the strangest clue regarding all of this comes from Senator Glenn himself when he made a guest appearance on *NBC's* sitcom *Fraser* (a radio, talk-show psychotherapist). The TV show in question aired on Tuesday, March 6, 2001. John Glenn said:

> "Back in those glory days, I was very uncomfortable when they asked us to say things I didn't want to say and deny other things. Some people

have asked me, were you alone out there?

"We never gave the real answer. And yet, we've see things out there; strange things. But we knew what we saw out there, and we couldn't really say anything.

"And the bosses were scared of this. They were afraid of the *War of the World's* type stuff and about panic in the streets. And so, we had to keep quiet. And now, we only see these things in our nightmares or maybe in the movies, and some of them are pretty close to being the truth" (here Glenn is seen silently describing the alien's appearance by making strange faces and showing the way their UFOs dart around in the sky by gesturing with his hands).

The entire plot of the show was designed around Senator, Astronaut, and 33rd degree Master Mason John Glenn. In the show, *Fraser* was jealous of John Glenn and felt competitive toward him. In the pivotal scene, *Fraser* and his producer are arguing with each other inside of an isolated sound room. Meanwhile, Glenn is growing bored, so he faces the camera directly and makes a (allegedly spontaneous) statement about UFOs and aliens. The entire scene had a very-strange, non-comedic feel and really seemed to be disconnected from the rest of the show.

After Glenn finished his off-the-cuff comments, he walked into the control room where *Fraser* and his producer were still arguing. At this point, Glenn realized that his UFO/ET revelation had been recorded. He then became visibly frantic and insisted that he had to take the tape and destroy it. He claimed he was unaware that he was being recorded and made it clear that this information "can't get out to the public."

Thus, it appears that this sitcom stunt was a dress rehearsal for disclosure, and a sugar coated UFO pill for public consumption. While researching this story, I found a photo that John Glenn took from his Mercury 1 space capsule on February 26, 1962. The photo clearly shows a large, glowing, cigar-shaped UFO with a smaller, spherical UFO next to it. The alien space craft were close enough to Glenn's space capsule that he could clearly see and photograph them.

DC UFO REPORT #538: January 11, 1999

The same year as John Glen's covert encounter at the Capitol, another UFO was sighted in Washington, D.C. According to one of the witnesses, "My six-year-old

brother pointed it out to myself, my mom, and her boyfriend."

DC UFO REPORT #539: April 14, 1999

Three months later, at approximately 8:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted over Washington, D.C. One witness reported that while driving along the Capitol Beltway with the sunroof of his car open, he noticed an extremely-fast, bright-green, spherical UFO racing across the sky. He was astonished as the UFO flew overhead and into the heart of Washington, D.C. It then turned in the direction of Andrews Air Force base.

The witness estimated that the UFO was flying at tens of thousands of miles-per-hour. He had never seen anything like it. He could not judge the altitude, but noted that the UFO was incredibly bright and had a slight-green haze around it. He was sure that other people had seen the UFO because anyone looking up in the sky that night would have noticed it. And yet, as usual, the media chose not to report the event.[274]

DC UFO REPORT #540: April, 1999

That same month, another UFO was sighted over DC. According to a former U.S. Capitol employee, "Around 11:00 a.m., myself, a group of tourists, and a Capitol Police officer were standing on the west steps of the U.S. Capitol when we noticed something strange flying at about 15,000 feet. It was moving gradually from north to south over the U.S. Capitol dome.

"The object was a bright, silver, disc-shaped craft. It was moving relatively slow and would stop on occasion. I recall there was a bright-white flash emitting from it about every minute. We couldn't tell if the light was coming from the object or if it was a reflection from the sun.

"The object was flying in a rather-odd pattern. It would stop for many seconds, then make a sharp left-or-right movement, then move straight again. At times, it looked like it was moving in a zigzag pattern. Then, it would make right-angle turns. It's hard to explain. We couldn't figure out what this was because it was flying in [P-56A] prohibited air space.

"The Capitol Police officer with me notified his superior about the object, but I don't know what they did about it. The object was literally straight up above the Capitol dome and was also seen by the tourists. We watched the object for about 20 minutes until it moved out of sight.

"I have continued to wonder about it and have tried to find anyone else

that saw the UFO when I did. Have you ever heard of a bright flash coming from any of the sightings you have researched in DC? The flash was not like a beacon light from an airplane. I can only describe it as a huge camera flash that would occur about every 30 seconds.

"While it was overhead, we were looking directly at the bottom of this thing. The top of the UFO was a shiny-silver sphere with a shiny, silver, square-shaped bottom. It was something that I can't explain and haven't seen before.

"I wish I could find an explanation. I don't work on Capitol Hill anymore. I am using my wife's (Capitol Police) e-mail account to contact you. I used to work there, but left in the year 2000.

"I recall that one of the tourists visiting the Capitol that day had a video camera and captured the entire event. However, that footage has not yet been made available to the public [because it may have been confiscated].

"The Capitol Police officer who experienced that UFO sighting [his second] with me is now a lieutenant. When the sighting occurred, he had to report it to his superiors because the craft was in prohibited air space, but I don't know what happened with that report or any follow up investigation.

"I said then, as we were watching the UFO, that I think it's taking photographs. I'm sure there are a lot more incidents like this that have occurred, but we will never hear about any of them."

I sent the following reply to my U.S. Capitol contact:

> My ongoing investigation of UFO incursions in DC began in the spring of 2005. This is an amazing story that other journalists have not had the courage to cover.
>
> As for the light flashing from the UFO, I have experienced that phenomenon on three occasions while hiking at night near a naval missile base north of Malibu where I grew up. However, according to my ongoing investigation, this has happened in DC on more than one occasion as well. I think your comparison to a camera is quite accurate.
>
> I am sure these craft are gathering data on many levels using advanced technology. However, what I find a bit disturbing is that these beings (some are human) are violating our restricted/prohibited airspace at will.
>
> They must have an agenda that is being served by visiting DC.

The fact that this is occurring covertly with no official response is not good. Could you please tell me a bit about your work at the Senate? I promise to keep any personal/professional information private.

As I reported in Chapter One of my first book, *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*, soon after the UFOs were captured on film landing at the U.S. Capitol in July of 2002, the photographer (a former *ABC News* engineer) went to the Capitol Police detective division and filed a report and gave them copies of his pictures.

The Capitol Police were, and still are, very interested in this data. In short, the authentic images captured on 35mm film corroborated the many eye-witness accounts logged by their officers while on patrol. I fully understand why they cannot release this information to the public at this time. The Capitol Police and the U.S. military apparently have no way of preventing these UFO violations of our airspace from occurring in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #541: May, 20, 1999

The next month, around 3:30 p.m., a cigar-shaped UFO was sighted over DC for about 15 seconds. According to one witness, "It was made of a shiny metal. You could see the sunlight reflecting off of it. There were no windows or wings. It was just a metal craft hovering in the sky. I didn't see any seams in the metal either.

"I had just gotten out of school. It was a clear-blue, sunny day. I was walking through our yard when I looked up and saw the UFO in the sky. I could see the sunlight reflecting off of it, and I was wondering how it was hovering like that because I didn't see any wings or any conventional engines on it. I turned around for a couple of seconds, and when I looked back toward the UFO it was gone. As I said before, it was a clear-blue, sunny day. There was not a cloud in the sky. There was nothing obstructing my view, but the UFO was just gone."

DC UFO REPORT #542: June 1, 1999

The next month, another UFO was sighted over DC. One witness said it looked like it was slowly falling across the sky and then moving in an instant at times. It had a green glow and looked like a large, bright fireball or ball of lightning.[275]

DC UFO REPORT #543: June 6, 1999

Five days later, around 10:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. One witness reported seeing a glowing-white, cigar-shaped UFO hovering over the city

while driving their car on I-95. Many other DC motorists probably saw the large UFO, but did not report it.[276]

DC UFO REPORT #544: July 11, 1999

The next month, around 5:30 p.m., UFOs were sighted over the Pentagon. According to one witness, "There were four glowing, oval-shaped objects that did not look like balloons or airplanes. The UFOs were in the area for 15 minutes. We could see the Pentagon from my friend's balcony. At some point, I looked into the clear-blue sky with scattered levels of clouds, and I could easily see commercial jets passing at 30,000 feet and birds flying through the lower, scattered clouds. Visibility was excellent. That's when I saw the four bright, shiny, colored UFOs that were elongated or oval in shape. They appeared to be way up there.

"They were traveling as a group that was moving slowly and smoothly at speeds that varied with each other. The prevailing wind was pushing clouds in the opposite direction, so these could not have been balloons.

"Throughout my life, from time to time, I have observed helium balloons in flight until they disappeared. However, the objects I saw that afternoon did not behave like balloons. One would slowly catch up with the other, and another would seem to slow down. Over the course of 15 minutes, we watched the objects continue to move and then finally disappear."[278]

DC UFO REPORT #545: August 14, 1999

The next month, around 8:00 p.m., a DC resident was walking along a busy sidewalk near Dupont Circle. At that time, she looked up as the sun was setting in the partly-cloudy sky and was surprised to see a black, stationary, disk-shaped UFO that remained motionless for approximately two minutes before it disappeared.[279, 280]

DC UFO REPORT #546: September 10, 1999

The next month, at 9:41 p.m., another UFO was sighted near the Pentagon. According to one witness, "I saw a strange light out my window. It looked like a large, falling star heading earthward."

DC UFO REPORT #547 – 548: November 16, 1999

Two months later, a large, flaming UFO appeared to fall from the sky over DC. However, as one of the astonished witnesses later recalled, the "fireball" began

accelerating upward after falling down.

That same day, at 6:07 p.m., at the top-secret, underground government facility at Mount Weather, in Virginia, UFOs caused quite a commotion. One witness reported, "I am a federal employee. I work at Mount Weather. While leaving work tonight, I saw three evenly-spaced, fire lances streaking at a high speed heading from west to east [toward Washington, D.C.]

"At first, I assumed they were part of the meteor shower that was predicted tonight. That is until I saw the objects do a 90-degree turn to the north; one after the other in perfect sequence.

"They seemed to pick up speed as they went out of sight. Mount Weather is a secure site under armed, military guard. I found it interesting that as we were leaving, the security activity increased around the exit, which is next to one of the landing pads. Also, after I left the base, the activity in the controlled airspace over the facility increased dramatically. There were military aircraft everywhere."

DC UFO REPORT #549: November 17, 1999

The next night, a group of nine glowing, bullet-shaped UFOs passed over DC.[282]

CHAPTER 8

2000

> The UFO phenomenon being reported is something real and not visionary or fictitious.[283]
>
> —Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff General Nathan Twining

Before we get to the next amazing DC UFO report, it is important to mention that according to the data published earlier in this book, mass UFO sightings on the National Mall had already taken place more than once prior to the Millennium Celebration on New Year's Eve 1999. More importantly, until 2005, there was only one photo in the public record of the earlier DC UFO events (in 1952) due to ongoing national security issues. This may explain why no photos or video footage have been made available to the public of the following dramatic, mass covert encounter in Washington, D.C. Another aspect of this event may involve hypnosis or artificially-induced amnesia. Witness number two in this case indicates that a very-unusual man in a three-piece suit somehow knew that most everyone in the crowd would forget the enigmatic events that occurred.

DC UFO/ET REPORT #550 – 551: **January 1, 2000**

Here is what reportedly happened that night. Around 1:00 a.m., some friends were attending America's millennium celebration on the National Mall. After watching the New Year's Eve fireworks, and laser lights, they decided to go home.

As they were walking to the escalators at Foggy Bottom Metro Station, the sound of multiple explosions made them jump. They soon realized it was just a second round of fireworks being launched from a barge in the Potomac River behind the Lincoln Memorial.

From their position, they could see flashes from the fireworks reflecting in the office windows from nearby buildings. After a few minutes of fireworks, one of the friends noticed what appeared to be a shooting star near the horizon.

He recalled thinking that the timing for shooting stars during the fireworks was great. However, as he continued to look at the sky, he saw more shooting

stars. This time, he got a better look at what they really were and he realized that they could not be shooting stars because they didn't burn up in the atmosphere.

At that time, a group of dimly-lit UFOs moving in formation, passed almost directly overhead. They looked identical, and although they moved at high speed, he was able to see them well enough to realize they were not shooting stars. He recalled, "That's when I started to see these very strange looking objects flying over downtown DC. I estimate there were eight objects. I saw two groups of two objects each flying very close together, and all eight objects were flying in a straight line; one after another.

"Several seconds would elapse between one object and another (or pair of objects) while passing overhead. Based on the peculiar lighting, I assume they were cylindrical shaped. They all appeared the same. After seeing the shooting star (which most likely was one of these objects) and then seeing a few objects flying further apart, I determined that they were all this cylindrical shape. I estimate that their trajectory, if unchanged, would have taken them over the White House and the U.S. Capitol. They made a straight fly over from horizon to horizon.

"There was no noise coming from the craft. Although it was a very-noisy crowd that night, the altitude of the UFOs was low enough that if they were conventional aircraft some noise should have been noticed. The shooting-star-like UFOs followed a different flight path. I estimate there altitude and size between 400 to 800 feet up and each object was about the size of a *Greyhound* bus, maybe larger. They were going between 500 to 800 miles-per-hour."[284, 285]

It was one New Year's Eve celebration the young man would never forget. However, for some reason, he was one of the few people (from a crowd of around one million) that would remember the enigmatic event.

Fortunately, a few years later, another witness came forward and gave a highly-detailed report of the UFOs he and hundreds of thousands of other people had encountered that night. According to witness number two, "My wife and I went down to the National Mall in Washington, D.C. We arrived at the Mall area about 10:30 p.m. and began searching for a good spot where we could see the fireworks.

"The mood of the crowd was generally happy. There was plenty of drinking and partying going on everywhere and only one instance of violence occurred that we noticed. There was a huge line waiting to get into the area near the re-

flecting pool, and the police were searching people for weapons and such.

"The DC police had erected a four-foot high, orange, plastic fence to divide areas on the Mall. It was a flimsy type of fence that you might see at a construction site. My wife and I waited in this line for about 20 minutes and still had not moved. We noticed everyone complaining about the cold weather and how slow the police were in searching people.

"Suddenly, we heard a rather-loud, ripping sound and then the sound of people cheering and police yelling through bullhorns. At first, we did not understand what was going on, but then, it was like fans at a ball game doing the wave.

"We could see everyone, and I mean everyone, tearing the fence down and surging out onto the area behind the short fence and onto the reflecting pool where many people already were watching a concert unfolding.

"At that point, the police threw up their hands in frustration and walked to their squad cars without even attempting to stop anyone—I assume for fear of a riot. Even though things got crazy for a few minutes, as far as I know, no one was injured, and it seemed everyone was having a great time on a memorable night.

"My wife and I continued to walk on. We finally decided to stop near a bridge to watch the fireworks. Exactly at midnight, thousands of screaming streaks of sparkling chaos erupted up into the freezing sky and blossomed into a maelstrom of intense, multi-faceted colors of fireworks. The pyrotechnic display was one of the best I had ever seen in the more than 20 years I lived in DC.

"The wondrous display of explosive mayhem lasted for about 15 minutes. After the last streaking missile of falling embers died away, my wife and I began to walk to the metro to start our dreaded journey home among the mobs of people in attendance.

"As we approached the metro escalator (I believe it was the Foggy Bottom Station), we saw a group of police officers blocking the entrance. They stated that we all had to wait because the metro train operators had been given permission to come topside to watch the fireworks and were currently en route back to the trains to take us all home.

"I later found out that there were over one million people that attended the celebration on the Mall that night. I cannot put into words how many people that is when you are right in the middle of such a huge mass of humanity.

"As we waited in the cold, night air, people began to huddle together for

warmth which really surprised me. The people were very happy and helping each other. I am a cynical, skeptical, and sometimes bitter person. However, that night shocked me and actually gave me a glimmer of hope that one day it would be possible for mankind to treat one another like family.

"While waiting for the police to let us go down into the subway tunnels, my attention was directed to a young man who was drunk and had climbed a small tree nearby and was singing and generally making people laugh at his antics.

"Suddenly, I heard a loud snap. I turned back toward the man in the tree just in time to see the branch he was standing on break as he plummeted to the ground with a thud. He was helped back up and he cheered, and the entire crowed laughed even more.

"That's when I looked up and saw what I thought was a blimp. Then, I noticed some people pointing at it. It was just a few people at first. Then, more and more people saw it, and a hush fell over the crowd. The silence and quiet mumbling between people was quite noticeable compared to the roar of the crowd that night which had been constant.

"When I looked carefully at this approaching blimp-like object, a growing number of people were pointing, and a few people even shouted. It was like the game of telephone as the message was carried through the crowd. Our collective thoughts were: 'Look at that! What is that!?'

"Then I noticed two more blimp-like objects that were identical to the first. All three objects were cylindrical in shape and had several lights shining on them. One of them shone a very-bright spotlight down on the ground. I could not see what it was shining on, because it was about 300 yards away from us.

"The blimp-like craft were traveling slowly across the sky and were quite large. I'm afraid to guess how large because they were far from us, and I don't remember a reference point. It was a bit exciting, and I was not thinking about measuring the exact size, direction, or speed of these objects. I was in a speechless state.

"The next thing I saw was someone pointing up and screaming, 'Look up there!' That's when I saw about 20 triangle-shaped craft flying in a mass, like a group of gnats on a hot summer day. These things were very quick and nimble in the sky.

"Each of the smaller craft had three lights on them; one in the middle and one on each tip. As my wife and I watched, the craft began to move in distinct but

different patterns. People began to yell out things like, 'Those are seagulls, not UFOs.'

"I remember my wife turning to me and asking me what I thought they were, and I told her they were just stunt kites. However, these objects suddenly began flying in a tight circle, very fast, and then shot out at incredible speed and disappeared. Then, about two seconds later, they flew right back into the circle pattern facing each other and stopped, hovered for a second, and then formed two groups. Each group was in a line. They formed the line two at a time, one from each group, until they were all in a straight line facing each other and began to zigzag across each other.

"At that moment, I knew I was not witnessing stunt kites. I was totally amazed. Most people in the crowd cheered after each little stunt was performed. The UFOs were very close. I would say they were roughly about one hundred feet above us. It was the most amazing thing I have ever seen in my life.

"As far as I know, no country in the world has aircraft that can move at those incredible speeds, stop on a dime, and be so graceful. I saw the U.S. Air Force *Blue Angel* jets flying when I was a kid. They are graceful and powerful, but even a fighter jet needs some room to build up speed. Whatever it was that I witnessed that night, they didn't need any room at all to achieve tremendous speeds from a dead stop.

"After about five minutes, even the DC police were watching these unidentified craft flying low overhead. Then, for some reason, the police suddenly started trying to usher people down into the subway, but everyone just stayed and continued to watch the UFOs in amazement.

"Every now and then, a craft would swoop down within about 20 feet of the ground, and that seemed to make the police really nervous. For some strange reason, my wife and I started laughing hysterically at this. And then, something really strange happened. A few young, college-age guys walked over to where these UFOs were swooping down. Then, one guy reached his hand up as high as he could to try and touch one of the triangular UFOs as they swooped down towards the ground. After about three UFOs had swooped down, the guy turned and starting yelling to his friends that he had actually touched one of them!

"Then, four or five DC police officers that were next to the subway escalators started yelling loudly at the college–age guys. They said, 'GET BACK NOW! GET AWAY FROM THERE!'

"My wife and I also noticed how the DC police were frozen in place and

were not moving from there safe distance. But then, suddenly, one officer ran over and grabbed the one drunk kid and pulled him away while, at the same time, pushing his few friends back into the crowd.

"When the UFOs came close to us again, my wife grabbed the police officer and asked, 'What are those things?' When the officer turned to my wife, I got frightened for a second. His eyes were so big; it was obvious he was terrified. All he could say was, 'I… I don't know miss. Please, everyone needs to leave the area immediately!'

"He then proceeded to yell at the crowd to disperse immediately. Then, I really got a scare. The smaller UFOs had started darting around in different directions while being very close to the edges of the crowd. They then shot back up into the area above the crowd again and continued circling.

"It is important to note that when they did their dives and swoops, you could hear the crafts traveling through the air due to the physical wind resistance, but there was no sound of a motor. It was similar to swinging a baseball bat or a stick where you can hear it swoosh through the air. Other than that, we did not hear any sort of motor of electrical noise.

"At one point, when one of the craft came down really low, it swooped down about a foot off the ground, then shot up at an angle to about four feet high and stopped right in front of the edge of the crowd where my wife and I were standing (among thousands of other people). The UFO hovered for approximately one second, before flipping over and flying up to rejoin the formation of UFOs over the crowd.

"At that moment, I thought for sure I was going to be hit by a UFO traveling at a million miles an hour! But it had somehow stopped about two feet from me. I could feel the air from its incredible acrobatic motion. What made that moment even weirder is that I could see the pilot inside the craft!

"My wife and I compared notes later about this without telling each other. Instead, we told her grandparents separately. Then, we all sat down in the living room, and her grandparents confirmed our descriptions to be the same.

"Anyway, after nearly getting run over by that UFO, I suddenly heard the loudest BOOM of the night which was then followed by some other explosions. I thought they were more fireworks, but didn't see anything in the sky except the UFOs. A few people had screamed when the big explosions went off. I thought these were not fireworks exploding because we had just witness a good 15 – 20 minutes of fireworks, and none of those were as loud.

"Those final, really-big explosions of the night only lasted a few seconds. And then, I heard a helicopter coming toward us. Suddenly, the smaller, triangle-shaped UFOs disappeared. I didn't see if they vanished or flew away, but I believe they just vanished.

"Then, I saw three helicopters fly into the area where the triangular UFOs had been. The choppers continued on a straight flight path, and as soon as the helicopters left the area, the triangular UFOs zipped back above us from every direction, and the crowd cheered.

"One guy next to me smiled and said in a drunken glee, 'The government can't stop our party with the aliens. They can't even catch them!'

"About ten minutes later, I noticed another strange event. A man in a business suit came up from the subway while hordes of people were starting to going down into the subway. Everyone parted for him to pass by. He walked calmly right into the crowd of us (remember one million people were there), and as he walked by my wife and I, he smiled and asked if we were having a good time?

"My wife replied, 'Yes. We are having a fantastic time looking at the UFOs,' and she pointed up at the 20 or so triangular craft.

"The man smiled at her, looked up at them, then back at us and said, 'Yes, they just want to join the fun. Most of the people here will not remember this event, but you will.'

"Then, he slowly continued his walk through the middle of the massive crowd saying hello to people and even shaking a few people's hands. I watched him until he disappeared into the crowd. I really felt that something about him was a bit off. Meantime, my wife had gone back to watching the flying triangles again.

"Looking back now, one of the things that was odd about this man was the business suit he was wearing. Granted, this is Washington, D.C., so it's no big deal. However, it was January 1st, and it was freezing! And yet, the cold did not seem to bother this man at all.

"Well, I have no proof he was anything other than a man celebrating the New Year festivities, so I suppose I should just write him off as a business man who had enough drink to keep himself warm. I mean there were at least 20 UFOs flying over his head, and he acted like it was just an everyday occurrence.

"After my wife and I had watched the UFOs for a total of roughly 35 minutes, she tugged on my arm and said, 'Maybe we should leave now?'

"And so we decided that we were lucky to witness one of the most important events in human history. However, if we froze to death, it wouldn't matter much, and we wouldn't be able to tell the story to our children one day (she was pregnant at the time). I can't believe more people have not come forward about this event. There were thousands of witnesses!"[286, 287, 288]

This was clearly another historic, mass close encounter in DC that the U.S. government was unable to prevent. However, someone did set off explosives during the UFO event to scare people and then helicopters were dispatched to the scene to intercept the UFOs. Also, the DC Police moved people out of the area. It is very interesting that the odd man in the business suit reportedly said, "Most people will not remember this, but you will." I have read similar accounts of aliens using hypnosis on people to suppress their memories of covert contact. Or, perhaps a covert agency used an amnesia-inducing technology.

Here are some of the e-mail exchanges between Witness One and Witnesses Two regarding the dramatic extraterrestrial event on the Mall that night.

Witness One to witness Two:

> I am wondering about what you said about the UFO triangles when they came nearly down to the ground. When you said you saw a pilot inside one of the UFOs:
>
> Was it a human pilot?
>
> Was it definitely an alien pilot?
>
> Or, were you unable to tell?
>
> The cigar-shaped UFOs that I saw had no windows; just the amber or orange-colored lines going across and around the objects. They were very-strange looking, and they flew much too fast and too smoothly to be blimps. They moved as if they were all on an invisible railroad track in the sky. It was very weird.

Reply from witness Two:

The woman that was crying and was surrounded by police officers could have been from something I saw coming into the Mall. There was a man (her husband I assume) that was unconscious on the pavement with paramedics performing CPR on him.

I heard people saying he had a heart attack, but I really don't know what happened. There was a woman who was very upset screaming his name. It was a very-sad scene.

Response from witness One:

I would be particularly interested in tracking down any DC Police officers and Metro employees who might have seen some of the UFO activity that night.

I also considered placing an ad in *The Washington Post,* and or *The Washington Times,* and asking people to tell what they remember seeing that night. I wouldn't suggest too much, so that they have to describe what they saw and experienced. I suppose it's probably too late now.

Reply from witness Two:

I'm not sure where to start. From reading your letters and reports, it sounds as if we were in the same area; if not mere feet from each other. My experience that night really has changed my life completely. Unfortunately, I'm not sure if I would say it changed for the better. In my report, I left out some things for several reasons:

I wanted to verify any potential witnesses were really there.

Some of the events that night I have trouble believing myself.

To come forward publicly with my whole story would be social suicide.

That being said, I do want to understand more about the events of that night, but it seems a bit hopeless. You raised a good point: why are we

the only ones to come forth? Is it that other witnesses feel intimidated, like I do, about the social stigma surrounding UFOs?

Your drawings of the cylinder crafts were dead on. That's exactly what I saw that night as well. So, if you ever thought you were going crazy and hallucinated the whole sighting, please know that I saw them, also.

I really doubt that multiple people could have a "hallucination." I know what I saw, and your description just proves to me that we all saw the same thing.

Since that encounter, I have done some research and have come to the conclusion that I can never prove what I witnessed. Therefore, my research is for my own peace of mind and sanity.

You had asked about the smaller, triangle-shaped crafts that swooped down towards the ground. As they came lower and lower, the crowd began to back up and make a sort of clearing. I specifically remember people gasping and being generally startled as these "stunt craft" came ever closer.

I should have done a better job giving more details in my report, but I was trying to get all my thoughts down as quickly as I could. As for the description of the alien pilot, that's usually the first question people ask. I've received a lot of e-mail asking about that.

I left that detail out in hopes of finding someone else who had touched one of the craft when it swooped down, as many people did this. It sounds like not a very big deal, but looking back on it how many times can one say, "I touched a UFO?"

Also, it began to become a sort of game between us humans and the "visitors". Almost as if they were saying "We ARE real, and we are HERE: Touch us."

I know that sounds very odd, but it was like a voice in my head, like an idea I suppose, I really can't explain it totally, and it really sounds like I'm off my rocker, but everything I say is the truth. I have no reason to lie. I'm not seeking fame, fortune, or public attention.

I should sit down and rewrite the first part again in more detail and then write the second half. I guess I'm just afraid that if I was to report everything my wife and I experienced that night, people would call it a lie or a delusion.

As I said before, I still have trouble grasping it myself. Any sane person who heard my complete story surrounding that night would tell me to check myself into a mental hospital [like Gordy did in 1999].

Response from witness One:

Thanks for the information regarding the woman whose husband had a heart attack. That is sad. Chances are paramedics were not able to save him at the scene.

It sounds like you got down there earlier than I did. It would have been a little better if we had left the Mall earlier and maybe we would have seen those flying triangle things, too.

You said, "It sounds as if we were in the same area, if not mere feet from each other." Actually, from what you said in your report, it sounds like you and your wife got there earlier than I did.

I didn't see any triangular UFOs, so I could not have been there then. I only saw a flyover of many cylinder-shaped UFOs. They were moving pretty fast and silent.

Response from witness Two to witness One:

Regarding your questions:

I live in Alexandria.

The UFO pilots were NOT human.

The aliens I saw had large, almond-shaped eyes and bulbous heads.

These aliens are often referred to as "Grays" by many reports.

One thing I must note that I found interesting is that there skin color was quite blue tinged. I saw several of them, but please bear in mind I saw each of them individually as they were "diving" down into the circle of people.

I saw them for perhaps one second, maybe two, before they

"flipped" back up into the sky about 30 feet and then another "stunt-fighter" dove down. I found it strange that they had this blue skin coloring. Yet, most reports I have read describe them as grey.

Although seeing these "triangle-shaped" craft and the pilots was amazing, the most incredible event that night for me and my wife was the man in the suit that was shaking everyone's hand.

When he shook our hands and spoke to us briefly, we felt so happy and joyous it was incredible. As he walked away from us, we noticed the feeling seemed to fade a bit. So, we followed him and ended up having a very nice conversation with him for quite some time. I must express that my wife and I have suffered from depression after being close to this "man."

During those moments on the Mall, we were so happy and had an overwhelming feeling of love for everyone around us: especially the strange man. For some reason, I felt compelled to be his friend which was a very new and strange sensation for me to say the least.

Most of my life, I have not cared what anyone says or feels about me. So, it was a weird feeling to experience that much love for an absolute stranger. It felt like he was my father, or a very close relative. My wife and I talked about this sensation after our encounter. We both felt it.

We had a long conversation with him and the other people there at the celebration, including a few DC police officers, one of which was crying like a baby as "our reality" crashed around us. I'm not making fun of that DC police officer. I remember crying a few times myself, but mostly because I wanted to feel "happy" and keep that feeling of "pure love" forever.

The strange "man in the business suit" told us there was no reason that we could not feel that way every day, but due to the way we live now that feeling would not be easily obtained.

I know it sounds really weird, but this "visitor/human" was also telepathic. Without going into detail, my wife and I found we could communicate not only with him, but also with each other when we were close to him (about a 20-foot radius).

DC UFO REPORT #552: January 1, 2000

About one hour later, at approximately 2:00 a.m., after the mass covert encoun-

ter on the National Mall, UFOs were still being sighted in the controlled airspace over DC. According to a local resident, "I was up quite late and was in my fifth-floor apartment looking out the bedroom window at the sky in DC. That window faces south towards the Potomac River.

"It was a clear evening, and the stars were out. One particular light in the sky caught my eye, because it seemed to be moving. It was far away and smaller than an airplane or jet. It moved in a straight line across the sky. Then, it stopped for a moment.

"As I watched, it then zipped back the other way so fast, at about 45 degrees, there was no way it could have been any known type of aircraft. It moved entirely too fast! Then, I didn't see it anymore. I couldn't believe what I had seen and tried to wake up my husband to tell him about it."[289]

I realize the mass encounter at the Millennium Celebration on the Mall is hard to believe. However, as reported earlier in this book, the same types of UFOs had been sighted many times in that area of DC prior to the New Year's Eve event in December of 1999. More importantly, these covert encounters would continue to occur well into the 21st century. In fact, according to the statistical charts found at the end of this book, the mass sighting on New Years eve of 1999 marked the beginning of the most active decade for DC UFO sightings so far.

DC UFO REPORT #553: March 3, 2000

Three months later, despite U.S. airspace flight regulations, UFOs would once again be sighted in the heart of DC, and the media would not report it. For example, around 10:05 p.m., a federal employee was standing in Constitution Gardens near the Lincoln Memorial when she sighted what at first looked like a shooting star moving rapidly over the White House. However, she noticed that the light did not fade away like shooting stars usually do. She then realized that there were actually two glowing UFOs which were flying parallel to each other in complete silence at great speed.

She recalled that the bright UFOs were small and glowing white with a pale-greenish tinge, and they were flying too fast to be an airplane. She watched in astonishment as the two UFOs merged into one and then changed again, so that one appeared to be following or chasing the other.

She noted that the UFOs disappeared into the lights of the city after about 10 seconds. She immediately went back to her office, at an undisclosed

federal building, and wrote everything she had just experienced down because it seemed like such a strange event.[290]

DC UFO REPORT #554: March 6, 2000

Three days later, around 7:55 p.m., a V-shaped UFO was sighted over DC for about 10 minutes. The UFO looked like a thin, grey object with no lights.[291]

DC UFO REPORT #555: March 25, 2000

Later that month, at approximately 3:30 a.m., a huge UFO, large enough to launch multiple smaller UFOs, was sighted. Late that night, a DC resident was standing in her backyard with a friend when they heard what sounded like a low-humming sound coming from the clear, dark sky. When they looked up toward the sound, they were amazed to see a giant UFO that looked like a glowing-green city with a spot light that was projecting toward the ground.

The very-large, very-strange looking UFO had red-and-green lights circling the bottom area of the craft. It hovered in the same position for about 30 seconds before slowly drifting out of sight. The witnesses reported that it looked like something straight out of the movie *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*.

One of the witnesses recalled that, "The size of this object was immense. It took up almost half of what my eye could see of the sky. Until this experience, I did not believe in UFOs. However, this is not something I can explain."[292]

DC ET REPORT #556: the year 2000

That same year, another covert alien encounter took place in DC. It was so strange that I initially decided not to publish it. However, considering the amazing covert encounters that occurred on New Year's Eve, on the National Mall, and the report of the strange man in the tailored business suit, anything was beginning to seem possible when it came to alien activities in DC. Having said that, here is a really strange story:

One day, in the year 2000, while sitting on park bench near the U.S. Capitol, a DC resident reportedly witnessed a man in an expensive, three-piece suit walk by. The next day, the witness saw the same man in the same suit walk by again. Then, the day after that, the witness saw the same man wearing the suit walk by again, so the witness decided to follow him.

The witness continued to follow the man in the business suit even when he walked into a public bathroom about two miles from Capitol Hill. The witness

noticed that right after the man in the suit had entered a stall, the most pungent, god-awful odor filled the air. Curious, the witness quickly went to the stall next to the man in the suit and peeked (which admittedly is a very strange reaction).

That was when the witness realized that the man in the suit was not really going to the bathroom. He was actually an alien briefly taking off a human costume. The witness felt emotionally shocked when he saw that the man in the business suit was actually a tall, grey-skinned, humanoid alien. Suddenly, the alien noticed that someone was watching him. The witness quickly ran out of the bathroom with the alien-in-a-human costume chasing after him.

In a panic, the witness ran to the nearest DC police station and told them what he had just seen. Naturally, they accused him of being hysterical and hallucinating. Later, when the witness walked out of the police station, the grey alien in his human disguise was waiting for him.

The alien looked straight at him and reportedly said, “Nothing you do will ever make them believe I exist, and there is nothing you can do to stop us from the invasion of your planet.”

The witness then passed out and woke up in a hospital about two-and-a-half hours later with the same alien in a human suit sitting in a chair next to his bed staring at him. When the witness asked the alien why it was acting like a Congressman, it reportedly said, “So I can have control of your government.”

When the witness asked the alien where it was from, it took out a piece of paper and drew some star maps that were beyond the witnesses’ comprehension. Unfortunately, (not that it would prove his story) he didn’t save those pieces of paper.

The next evening, the witness was at his home trying to understand what had happened when there was a knock at the door. When he opened the door, two men dressed in black suits asked him his name. However, as he began to tell them his name, he was hit on the head and knocked unconscious. When he woke up, he realized he had been placed in an insane asylum. A doctor came into his room and told him that everything he had seen the past few days was a delusion and that he had been declared legally insane.

He was allegedly held against his will in that facility for the next four years before being released. Soon after that, he left the United States. He said that, after careful consideration, he decided to anonymously report his bizarre experience to try and alert the public that the governments of the world knew about the aliens. He also claimed that the U.S. government had a treaty with at

least one group of extraterrestrials who could not be trusted.

DC UFO REPORT #557: September 19, 2000

Later that year, a disc-shaped UFO with revolving, red-and-white lights was sighted hovering for at least 10 minutes near the Pentagon.

DC UFO REPORT #558: September 29, 2000

Ten days later, a DC resident was lying on the grass at the National Mall, near the Washington Monument, facing the Capitol building which is the heart of (P-56A) prohibited airspace.

The witness was staring up at the clear-blue sky when he noticed what appeared to be an airplane. However, he soon realized it was, in fact, a metallic UFO that was reflecting sun light. It was flying extremely high, in a straight line, and looked like a little ball.

The witness then noticed another UFO, the same size and appearance, which was flying towards the first object. At one point, he thought they were going to have a head-on collision, but just as they were going to hit, they very quickly spun off in opposite directions. The UFOs then flew around each other in circles; occasionally disappearing and then reappearing.

The witness also noted that when an airplane passed through the area flying at a lower altitude, the UFOs would suddenly disappear. About a minute later, after the plane had left the area, one of the UFOs reappeared and began to fly around and then the other UFOs appeared, too.[293]

DC UFO REPORT #559: October 15, 2000

The next month, around 12:30 p.m., another strange event occurred in Washington, D.C. According to one witness, “I observed a contrail in the sky for about five minutes. It was unlike any other I have ever seen. It was located very high above the National Mall between the museums.

“The contrail ran north/south, was white in color against the blue sky and had what appeared to be circles or lines across it running east/west at equal intervals across the entire visible length.

“There were no other contrails cutting across it. There were short lines in the odd contrail. I have no idea what produced it, and there had to be lots and lots of other witnesses.

“I come from an aviation family and have been flying in planes my entire

life. For me to make note of a contrail, after seeing countless thousands (some up close), it has to be something that is significant and very strange."[294]

DC UFO REPORT #560: November 9, 2000

The next month, at 8:47 p.m., a disk-shaped UFO appeared behind a *BBC* correspondent for four minutes during U.S. election coverage. During the show, the *BBC* switched their coverage to a Washington, D.C., studio for a live interview with their election correspondent. The correspondent was seated in front of a window through which Washington was clearly visible.

According to one person that saw the show, "As the interviewee was speaking, a UFO slowly drifted in from the top left corner of the window and hung motionless in the air for the rest of the interview. The UFO was disc-shaped (as viewed at a side-on angle) and was a soft-blue color [glow].

"I sent an e-mail to the *BBC* to see if they could identify the 'object' as a reflection, etc., but they have not replied. There were two observers to this incident: myself and a house mate.

"I am currently a first-year psychology, PhD student, aged 27, and my house mate is a research fellow who recently completed his PhD in the same subject. We are both based at [deleted] University."[295]

I find it interesting that the object was disc-shaped and had a soft-blue glow. Coincidentally, this is a similar description of the UFO that was photographed landing on the Capitol building on July 16, 2002.

DC UFO REPORT #561: November 19, 2000

Ten days later, around 10:00 p.m., DC residents observed a UFO flying across a commercial flight path to the Reagan National Airport in DC. That night, the witnesses looked up and observed blinking lights that were unlike any aircraft they had ever seen. As the UFOs flew silently across the sky, they alternated from white, to red and then white again.

The strange lights then changed position and formed a well-defined, circular pattern. The witnesses noted that the formation of UFOs seemed to move in a pattern of front and back, and then side to side, but all the while moving forward as though they were silently floating rather than flying.

The lead witness then pointed out this unusual sight to her daughter and her friend who were both honor students at George Washington University: the

same school where the lead witness worked.

All the witnesses watched in amazement as the UFOs flew towards them and then passed over their house. The alien craft continued to move through the sky with a very-exacting movement, and blinking light pattern, until they were suddenly met by another UFO. Moments later, all the UFOs disappeared.

What puzzled the lead witnesses most about their covert encounter was how an alien craft could fly over a heavily populated area, across a commercial flight path, in prohibited/restricted airspace, and then continue toward the direction of the Pentagon.

The witnesses believed that pilots, and or radar operators, would have had to pick something like that up, track it, and report the event to government officials. In spite of this, no action was publicly taken, and nothing was reported on the local news.

DC UFO REPORT #562: 2000

That same year, another DC resident had a covert encounter. He wrote, “I lived in the DC area from 1989 to 2005. In 2000, I had a UFO sighting that I have no doubt about at all. It was not normal. I posted my report about it on the Internet, because I saw there were a few DC UFO reports online, but the report I made in January of 2000 was not there? It had been deleted by someone!”

Although we do not have any details regarding the event, this report is interesting because it occurred in January, the same month that the mass UFO encounter on the National Mall took place. It is possible that other people did report their amazing DC UFO experiences from New Year’s Eve on the Internet, but they were deleted by a covert government agency. Perhaps it was the same agency that hacked the DC UFO photos on my web site in December of 2006.

CHAPTER 9

2001

> The Air Force should end UFO secrecy, give the facts to scientists, the public, and to Congress. Once the people realize the truth, they would back, and even demand, a crash program [in UFO technology]. This is one race we dare not lose.[296]
>
> —Major Donald E Keyhoe

DC UFO REPORT #563: March 14, 2001

The next year, around 2:10 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I observed two incredibly-fast, glowing objects moving across the sky, for about seven seconds, due west of the Washington Monument. They were at an altitude of less than 1,000 feet. They were both dimly lit with at least 15 white lights each.

"I could not distinguish the form of these objects due to their incredibly-fast speed. Generally, they mirrored one another's movements, but clearly the craft on the east side was jumping to the east as much as 100 feet and changing its altitude 100 feet simultaneously without any overt sign of acceleration. And yet, it jumped back to mirror the general flight path of the craft to its immediate west.

"Both craft appeared to move effortlessly. The only sound I could distinguish was a slight whishing noise when they were almost directly overhead. I am a former [deleted] Investigator GS-1 with an executive agency of the U.S. Government. I served as a member of an elite reconnaissance unit in Vietnam during that war. My military job (MOS) was that of an [deleted] Recon Specialist (11D). I consider myself an effective observer."[297]

DC UFO REPORT #564: May 11, 2001

Two months later, at approximately 2:55 p.m., three Washington, D.C., residents witnessed a large, round, metallic, silver-colored UFO passing over the area until

it became hard to see.[298]

Coincidentally, this was the same day a presentation by the "Disclosure Project" occurred in Washington, D.C. *The Washington Times* reported the following about the *Disclosure Projects* presentation:

> The U.S. government has been covering up evidence of extraterrestrial visits for more than 50 years according to a group of 20 retired Air Force, Federal Aviation Administration, and intelligence officers. They demanded Congress hold hearings on what they say is long-standing, secret, U.S. involvement with UFOs and extraterrestrials.
>
> Calling it the "greatest secret of the 20th century," the officials, who termed themselves "witnesses" of UFO-related events, described a series of military investigations. They said they saw crashes of alien spacecraft, bodies of alien beings, secret government documents, even James Bond-style "erasures" of people who knew too much.
>
> "The field is filled with hoaxes and scams," said Dr. Steven Greer, director of the *Disclosure Project*, which had gathered the witnesses. "But it does not mean all of it is." The 20 witnesses, he said, were a fraction of the 400 people who are willing to testify under oath and under congressional immunity about a secretive portion of the government they say has gone out of control.

DC UFO REPORT #565: May 12, 2001

The next day, UFOs were sighted by motorists in DC. One of the witnesses reported that while driving with a friend, she looked up at the night sky and saw an orange light approaching, but thought it was an airplane. As the light grew closer, she then thought it had to be a helicopter, but realized it was just too big and low.

The closer she looked at it, the more she realized it wasn't normal. The UFO was shaped like a cigar and there was something inside moving side to side, very fast. She noticed there was an orange glow all around the UFO, but not under or on top of it. She was amazed how close the UFO felt and how fast it was moving without making any noise. She could not comprehend how it just suddenly moved from one point to the other, in fractions of seconds, and then disappeared.[299]

DC UFO REPORT #566: July 23, 2001

Two months later, around 6:20 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to a local resident, "This is no joke. This evening, *Delta* Flight 434, and a couple of other aircraft, reported to Washington Center that they sighted a large, flaming, falling object which left a visible contrail.

"The first report stated that a large ball of flame was noted passing by the aircraft at their ten-o'clock position. After the unidentified object passed by, one pilot reported there was a large, visible contrail along the UFOs downward path.

"The first aircraft reported the UFO as a daytime meteor. The object's downward movement, and contrail, was confirmed by at least three other commercial aircraft." [300]

Reportedly, this flaming UFO was sighted for 15 to 20 seconds which rules out that it was a meteor. Some people claimed they heard a loud explosion in the sky associated with the UFO.

DC UFO REPORT #567: September 11, 2001

Two months later, while reviewing video taken at the Pentagon during the attack on 9/11, a UFO researcher noticed that, "A mini helicopter flies by and someone points at it. Then, a few seconds later, you can see a pair of small orbs fly by passing each other in perfect synchronization.

"The motion is perfect. The small UFOs circle the area two times about three or four feet off the ground. This video shows how our technology compares to whomever or whatever is out there."[301]

I was unable to locate a copy of this alleged video. However, from the description it sounds like the same type of spheres that were sighted and even photographed on the National Mall. In fact, the next report describes the same type of spherical object.

DC UFO REPORT #568 – 569: September, 2001

Although it is hard to imagine, later that month, about two weeks after 9/11, another covert encounter took place in the controlled airspace over DC. It was around 11:00 a.m. when a local woman and her boyfriend sighted a fast-moving UFO with a low, straight trajectory. At the time, the witnesses were standing on 16th street looking south toward the White House.

The UFO was first seen passing just above the building tops as though it was landing. It looked like a silver-white, opaque, sphere. It was visually a bit larger than a tennis ball held at arm's length. The witnesses reported that they lived in the area and had heard of other UFO sightings in DC. It is significant that the object looked like it was going to land. Please note that the next report describes a similar type of spherical UFO coming down.

DC UFO REPORT #570: November 7, 2001

Two months later, around 5:30 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one of the witnesses, "We were stopped at a traffic light when I noticed an object passing over us in the sky. The UFO appeared to be a ball of light that was less than a mile over our heads.

"As it moved southward, it curved toward the ground, and I instinctively looked for a sign of impact as we were on a hill and should have seen something. However, my friend and I saw no impact. The object simply curved toward the ground and disappeared. We observed it for about five seconds before it was out of sight."[302]

It is worth noting that both these witnesses are professionals with advanced degrees, and the visibility was excellent that afternoon. Also, the object they saw did not ascend back into the sky because it may have landed or gone underground.

DC UFO REPORT #571: November 11, 2001

Four days later, around 2:00 p.m., another disc-shaped UFO was sighted over DC for about 15 minutes in a clear sky. A photo was reportedly taken, but has not been posted on the Internet yet.

DC UFO REPORT #572: December 14, 2001

The next month, at approximately 11:30 p.m., some DC residents were watching a meteor shower when they sighted two illuminated UFOs that changed directions in flight. The brighter of the two UFOs was actually three lights in a triangular formation.

The smaller UFO followed the triangular formation of UFOs back and forth across the sky. The UFOs moved together slowly across the sky at an altitude of 5,000 to 10,000 feet. After a few minutes, the triangular formation of UFOs vanished, and the other UFO turned in the opposite direction and flew off

towards the horizon faster than a jet, but not extremely fast.

One of the witnesses remarked, “I thought this might be a military aircraft since we were near Andrews Air Force Base, but the triangular shape is what sparked my curiosity and made me think that something unusual was going on.”[303]

CHAPTER 10

2002

> These unknown objects are operating under intelligent control. It is imperative that we learn where UFOs come from and what their purpose is. I can tell you that, behind the scenes, high ranking military officers are soberly concerned about the UFOs.[304]
>
> —Former director of the CIA, Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter

DC UFO REPORT #573: January, 2002

Early the next year, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was jogging with my girlfriend when I looked up and noticed a bright-green light behind some low-lying clouds. It made no noise and was traveling at an incredible rate of speed. I expected to hear a sonic boom. It looked as though it was a meteor entering the atmosphere, but it was too cloudy to tell. It was on a flight path to Reagan National airport. It disappeared over the horizon."

DC UFO REPORT #574: January 20, 2002

That same month, at 8:18 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. According to one witness, "I briefly saw an incredibly colorful, (yellow, red, blue, green, purple) bright line of light in the sky. The apparent size of the line of light was 30-meters long and about 30-centimeters wide. The line of light appeared for less than a second and was not at a very high altitude. It was incredibly bright, fast and colorful. It was unlike anything I have ever seen before."[305]

DC UFO REPORT #575: June 6, 2002

Five months later, around 7:00 p.m., more than one person watching television noticed a strange, yellowish light spinning outside a window behind President Bush's head during a televised speech from the White House.[306, 307, 308]

DC UFO REPORT #576: July 4, 2002

The next month, incredible UFO images were accidentally captured at night on

35mm film by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen. Mr. Allen (who is also a professional photographer) was on a commercial assignment for the city of Washington, D.C. At that time, he was taking high-resolution images of the city skyline and fireworks near the Washington Monument (which is directly behind the White House). Mr. Allen was using a *Nikon* F5S camera with a distortion-free, *Nikkor*, AF-ED, 600mm lens mounted on a professional *Boge*n tripod. He was using *Fujichrome* tungsten film with a 160 ISO rating. However, the meter on the camera was set at 1280 ISO to slightly overexpose the film and increase the overall density of the image. Later, when he developed the film, he noticed the UFOs in prohibited airspace (P56-A). This event marked the beginning of Mr. Allen's strange series of UFO photos sessions in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #577: July 14, 2002

Ten days later, around 4:00 p.m., a UFO was sighted for about one minute by a DC resident. They reported that the grey-looking, disc-shaped object hovered for a moment before it moved behind a tree but did not come out the other side.[309]

DC UFO REPORT #578: July 16, 2002

Two days later, between 12:30 p.m., and 1:00 a.m., an unprecedented alien incursion of the prohibited airspace over Capitol Hill occurred. It was a Tuesday night when former *ABC News* engineer and professional photographer Will Allen went to shoot an album cover for a recording artist using the reflecting pool and U.S. Capitol building as a background. However, according to the first two photographic images of the night, there were at least a dozen UFOs that had penetrated P-56A, the prohibited air space over Capitol Hill.

The authenticated 35mm photos clearly show that some of the UFOs landed for a brief period. One of them actually touched down on the roof of the Capitol! As that was occurring, one of the other smaller UFOs entered the reflection pool and submerged itself while another disc-shaped UFO hovered nearby over the water emitting an eerie looking energy field that reflected colorful light beneath it.

That night, Mr. Allen's photos were captured with a *Nikon* F100, analog-film camera equipped with a distortion-free, 200mm, *Nikkor* AF-ED lens which was mounted on a professional *Bogen* tripod. The exposure time was 1/15th of a second on film rated ISO 800. However, the ISO meter on the camera was set at 1280 to slightly overexpose the film and increase the overall density of the im-

ages.

After taking a series of pictures in front of the Capitol building, the recording artist and his manager left the area. Mr. Allen then moved his camera equipment a short distance to the edge of the Capitol's Lower Senate Park. He estimated that 20 minutes elapsed before taking the next and final shot of the evening, which meant the time was approximately 1:00 a.m.

The last picture that Mr. Allen took that night had an exposure time of three-and-a-half minutes. On that image, hovering in the sky over the Carpenters Union building in Lower Senate Park is a very odd-looking formation of UFOs. And in one area behind and below the cluster of UFOs was a large swarm of smaller spheres grouped together in a triangular formation.

Near the ground, there were two emerald-green UFOs in the distance. However, floating in the air in front of Mr. Allen, were two oval-shaped, semi-transparent spheres of energy that he believes were UFOs equipped with some type of optical-stealth device.

As if that was not strange enough, the formation of four UFOs over the Carpenters Union building emitted a very-powerful energy. The highly complex signature of their energy fields was captured on the film due to the long exposure time and their close proximity to the camera. The image indicated that just prior to leaving the area, the UFOs somehow created a "stargate" or "worm hole" in the sky over Capitol Hill.

Unfortunately, that final photograph came at a price. Mr. Allen's fingers and the top of his head were burned by the radiation from the UFOs which took about a year and a half to heal. His neighbor was a cellular biologist who had witnessed the burns on the Mr. Allen's hands. She later confirmed that his fingers were indeed burned by some type of intense energy.

Mr. Allen told me he was unintentionally positioned underneath the UFOs that night. At the time, he was attempting to get an artistic shot of the Carpenters Union building for his portfolio. According to the time-elapsed photograph, the formation of UFOs literally warped space in the sky above him. Upon further analysis of the image, it was clear that the group of four UFOs had somehow moved both up and sideways at the same time before entering the stargate.

At that moment, Mr. Allen had apparently been caught in the thrust of the UFOs warp drive. He said it felt as though he had been hit by a strong breeze with a fine mist, but there wasn't any moisture. Soon after that, he noticed there were very-fine, pinhole-sized burns in his fingernails, and his arms felt like they

were charged with some kind of energy.

After he had developed the film and printed the images from the U.S. Capitol, Mr. Allen took copies of his forensic data to the Capitol Police detective division. Rather than being ridiculed, he was thanked and told that his images confirmed what some Capitol Police officers had encountered while on duty.

DC UFO REPORT #579 – 580: July 20, 2002

Four days later, around 7:15 p.m., a green-glowing, sphere was sighted for about two minutes over DC. According to a witnesses, "It looked almost like a green flare, but strangely different."[310]

This was the second time in the past few months the DC resident had seen the type of glowing UFO passing over his neighborhood. It is worth noting that the same green spheres had been photographed in DC just a few days earlier by Mr. Allen at the U.S. Capitol.

The next day, the Sunday edition of *The Washington Post* featured a rather interesting article, by staff writer Peter Carlson, entitled, "Alien Armada!—50 Years Ago, Unidentified Flying Objects From Way Beyond the Beltway Seized the Capital's Imagination." It read in part:

> In the control tower at Washington National Airport, Ed Nugent saw seven pale-violet blips on his radar screen. What were they? Not planes—at least not any planes that were supposed to be there.
>
> He summoned his boss, Harry G. Barnes, the head of National's air traffic controllers. "Here's a fleet of flying saucers for you," Nugent said half-joking.
>
> Upstairs, in the tower's glass enclosed top floor, controller Joe Zacko saw a strange blip streaking across his radar screen. It was not a bird. It was not a plane. What was it? He looked out the window and spotted a bright light hovering in the sky. He turned to his partner, Howard Cocklin, who was sitting three feet away.
>
> "Look at that bright light," Zacko said. "If you believe in flying saucers that sure could be one." And then the light took off, zooming away at an incredible speed.
>
> "Did you see that?" Cocklin remembers saying. "What the hell was that?"
>
> It was Saturday night, July 19, 1952: 50 years ago this weekend

was one of the most famous dates in the bizarre history of UFOs. Before the night was over, a pilot reported seeing unexplained objects, radar at two local Air Force bases—Andrews and Bolling—picked up the UFOs, and two Air Force F-94 jets streaked over Washington, searching for flying saucers.

Then, a week later, it happened all over again. More UFOs on the radar screen and more jets scrambled over Washington. Across America, the story of jets chasing UFOs over the White House knocked the Korean War and the presidential campaign off the front pages of newspapers.

"Saucer Outran Jet, Pilot Reveals," read the banner headline in *The Washington Post*.

"JETS CHASE D.C. SKY GHOSTS," screamed *The New York Daily News*.

"AERIAL WHATZITS BUZZ D.C. AGAIN!" shouted *The Washington Daily News*.

As rumors spread, President Truman demanded to know what was flying over his house. Soon, the federal government was fighting the UFOs with the most powerful weapons in the Washington arsenal—bureaucracy, obfuscation and gobbledygook. That seemed to work. The UFOs never returned. At least not that we know of.

What it truly remarkable about this misleading, lame-stream media report is that UFOs had repeatedly returned to DC even though they were uninvited? And yet, for some reason, the press didn't feel the need to report the hundreds of DC UFO events that had occurred. I was the first journalist to report the entire story.

DC UFO REPORT #581: July 2002

During that same summer, another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My family had a holiday in Cuba. While flying home to America, I saw something that will stay with me until the day I die. Our flight path took us along the northeastern coastline of America. I had a window seat, and as we were passing over Washington, D.C., I looked out and saw 'lights' that I assumed at first was lightning, but the movements of these lights made me quickly realize it was something more.

"I tried to show my husband, but as I pointed to where the lights were

they would suddenly jump (moving at great speed), and he would miss them. Fascinated, I watched for as long as I could (which was only a few minutes) as the plane was moving away from them.

"The lights were colored blue, orange, red and or violet. It seemed as though I was watching something spinning, and the color changed as the object turned. It would be in one place, revolving for a few seconds, and then it would be gone again only to reappear in a different part of the sky. There was more than one object, and there seemed to be a pattern to their movement.

"It was unlike anything I had ever seen before. I knew I would see something about these lights in the newspaper. Sure enough, a couple of days later, there was a report in *The Daily Mail* about the UFOs over Washington, D.C."

DC UFO REPORT #582: July 25, 2002

That same month, shortly after midnight, a group of UFOs were sighted for approximately five minutes as they passed through the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C.[311]

DC UFO REPORT #583: July 26, 2002

The next night, near Andrews Air Force Base, independent witnesses located eight miles apart sighted highly unusual and persistent military aircraft activity beginning around 1:00 a.m. The witnesses in both locations saw a glowing UFO being pursued by a military jet. These witnesses independently called the media to alert them of the situation.

After the event, a North American Aerospace Defense (NORAD) spokesmen said that two F-16s had been scrambled from Andrews Air Force Base, at 1:00 a.m., to investigate a radar return that subsequently faded. Officially, soon after being launched, the F-16s reportedly found nothing and returned to base. However, we know that the jet fighters took off around 1:00 a.m., and remained airborne for 50 minutes. They flew at low altitude using afterburners over residential areas of southern Maryland and were seen pursuing an unidentified light or object on three occasions.[312]

It is important to note that the events described here took place five miles or more outside P-56A (the 15-miles-radius restricted air space around Washington) but within easy striking distance of the center of Capitol Hill. Some witnesses described a light-blue, glowing object traveling at very-high speed (the same type of UFO that had been photographed landing on the U.S. Capitol just

ten days earlier). One witness saw the jets chase a “blue light” that then flew off so fast it simply disappeared. At the same time, it also disappeared from radar which may indicate the use of a wormhole by the UFO to exit the area. Other witnesses called in to a local radio station to confirm that Andrews Air Force Base had scrambled some jets and that NORAD was investigating. This time the UFO in question was glowing orange.

One of the eye witnesses to the events of that evening was a 30-year resident of southern Maryland named Gary Dillman. He was a retired DC Police officer that had 15 years experience as a private investigator. He was working security at a large sand-and-gravel operation the night of the attempted military intercept of the UFOs. He had worked security at that site for the past five years and was very familiar with Air Force activity in the area.

That night, Dillman was working in Brandywine, Maryland about 10 miles southeast of Andrews Air Force Base. Around 1:00 a.m., while sitting in his truck with the driver’s window partially down, Dillman heard fighter jets being scrambled from the general direction of Andrews Air Force Base. He could tell they were flying very fast on a southeast course and were fairly low in the sky.

Dillman noted that some of the jets used their after burners. He then witnessed three of four jets that would disappear in the east and then reappear and circle the DC area before flying southeast again. Dillman could see that some of the jets were making very-tight, banked turns and were flying in circles. One jet was observed banking hard to the right, then hard to the left and then back to the right again as though it was following something.

From 1:00 a.m., to about 1:30 a.m., the military jets kept returning to the area of the Air Force base, but did not land. These jets were not flying in formation, but were banking left and right and flying in a circle several times as if chasing or looking for something.

Dillman decided to call a local radio station in Washington, D.C., to alert them that something unusual was happening. After making the phone call, he was standing outside his truck and observing the jets when he suddenly saw an unidentified, orange-glowing ball of light appear in the sky.

As the UFO came out of the sky toward the earth, Dillman thought it was a meteor. However, as it descended, it appeared somewhat brighter and larger than a meteor. And when a fighter jet made a deliberate banked turn toward the UFO, it suddenly changed course and flew off.

Ten minutes later, the jets were still flying in the area, and the orange-

glowing UFO appeared again about 15 miles from Dillman's vantage point. He could see that the UFO was being followed closely by a jet. He watched in amazement as the jet and the UFO both flew south for a moment and then banked into the southeast again until disappearing in the clouds.

Dillman called the radio station again and reported what he had just seen. He described the UFO as being perfectly spherical. From his perspective, it visually appeared slightly smaller than a golf ball held at arm's length, and it made no noise.

The next day, *FOX News* correspondent Shepard Smith reported that, "On July 26, the nighttime skies over the nation's capital came alive with blue and orange lights streaking across the sky. So say a lot of panicked people who called in to a local radio station. No joke here. American fighter jets were in hot pursuit.

"NORAD confirmed to *FOX News* that two F-16's did scramble, but found nothing! A mystery in the sky above Andrews Air Force Base: that's the one the President uses."

FOX's D.C. correspondent Brian Wilson continued the story. He said, "There are a lot more questions than answers at this point, but something strange was going on in the Maryland night sky. Here is what we know. At 1:00 a.m., the folks at NORAD saw something they couldn't identify near the restricted airspace of the nation's capital. The track the UFO was taking caused them some concern, so they scrambled two Air National Guard jets to check things out. The DC Air National Guard confirmed that two F-16s from the 113th Wing were vectored to intercept whatever it was that NORAD was worried about. However, when the pilots got where they were supposed to be, they said they didn't see anything. NORAD would not provide details about the exact location, direction, or speed of the object [or objects] they were tracking.

"Independently, a number of folks who live in Waldorf, Maryland, which is not far from Andrews Air Force Base and not far from the nation's capital, called local radio station *WTOP* to say that about the same time, they witnessed a fast-moving, bright-blue light in the sky.

"They claimed that the unidentified light was being chased by military jets. One witness told the radio station that the jets were right on its tail. They reported that, 'As the thing would move a jet was right behind it.'

"An investigation is underway, but National Guard spokesman, Captain Sheldon Smith said, 'We don't have any information about funny lights.' By the

way, this just happens to be the 50th anniversary of a series of still unexplained UFO sightings over the nation's capital, a story that made banner headline news in 1952."

DC UFO REPORT #584: July 26, 2002

That same night, at the same time the U.S. Military was attempting to intercept UFOs near Andrews Air Force base, a father and son living near the Pentagon had gone outside to get their cat off the ledge of a second-story window around 1:15 a.m. The father and son were both looking up at the side of the house wondering how to get their cat down when two spherical, glowing-white UFOs passed silently overhead. The father later estimated the UFOs were about the size of a baseball held at arm's length. The UFOs were visible for about two minutes before moving away, but they soon came back.

This time, both UFOs flew very nearby. That's when the father realized the spherical UFOs were actually rather small. Both UFOs stopped for a moment and then one of them flew away at a right angle to its previous flight path. The other UFO remained motionless for approximately five seconds before continuing, more or less, on its original direction. These were two separate UFOs that were traveling in tandem at first and then separately. They were clearly under intelligent control. They were most likely part of a larger task force of UFOs that entered the DC area that night on a covert mission.

DC UFO REPORT #585: July 30, 2002

Four days later, a pilot working for a large airline company witnessed a UFO that was being chased by military jets over DC. Unlike the events that occurred on July 26, nothing was reported on the news. Clearly, the military's efforts to keep UFOs out of the controlled airspace over DC were not working.

DC UFO REPORT #586: July 31, 2002

The next day, around 4:45 p.m., a glowing-red, hovering, shape-shifting UFO was observed over the Potomac River. That afternoon, a DC resident was walking across the bridge to Roosevelt Island when she saw a strange UFO hovering in the sky over DC. It appeared to be stationary or moving very slowly at 1,000 to 2,000 feet elevation.

The UFO was visible to the witness for approximately five to six seconds. The UFO was initially solid and square in appearance but, in the final seconds

of the sighting, it turned on end and reflected the sunlight like a shield. The UFO then seemed to change shape as it shimmered like a flag in the breeze and then disappeared from view. This may have been another example of alien, optical-stealth technology.[313, 314]

DC UFO REPORT #587: August 7, 2002

Seven days later, around 9:00 p.m., UFOs were sighted near the Pentagon for about 20 minutes. According to one of the witnesses, "While on my evening jog in Arlington, I saw two very-bright, glowing-white lights hovering above the tree tops. It was just after dusk, and they were way too big and too low to be stars. One was a short distance away from the other.

"They drifted slowly for about 20 minutes until they were no longer visible to me, but were behind the tree tops. I kept thinking maybe they were helicopters, but they didn't make any noise."[315, 316]

DC UFO REPORT #588: August 16, 2002

Nine days later, at approximately 2:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. At the time, a young tourist was standing near the Washington Monument taking photographs when he accidentally captured two images of a UFO. He estimated that the disc-shaped craft was 10 to 50 feet wide and 8 to 20 feet tall.

According to the photographer, "It was in the early-to-mid afternoon on a very-windy day when these pictures were taken. The photographs were meant to be of the Washington Monument, but you can clearly see the UFO. On the first picture, you can see a helicopter flying far below the UFO, so it gives you an idea of how high this thing might have been. I would say it was between the upper troposphere and the lower stratosphere. In the second picture, it seems that the UFO is much lower but it is harder to judge the height.

"It is too high to be a kite or bird in the first picture and too low to be a plane in the second picture. It is not a blimp or an airplane and is too elongated to be a weather balloon. As I see it, there is no reasonable explanation."[317]

It is important to note that these images were captured exactly one month after UFOs were photographed landing on Capitol Hill. Also, the Washington Monument marks the center of P-56A prohibited airspace.

DC UFO REPORT #589: September 8, 2002

The next month, around 8:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC. That night, a local resident witnessed a thin, metallic, rectangular UFO that floated silently across the skyline above the Potomac River and the Key Bridge. The UFO was visible for 30 minutes. It glowed red, white, and green and tilted rhythmically while moving horizontally.[318, 319]

DC UFO REPORT #590: September, 2002

That same month, around 9:00 p.m., approximately two months after UFOs were photographed landing on Capitol Hill, five friends were visiting the U.S. Capitol building. One of the individuals walked over to some Capitol Police officers and asked if she could take a picture. Later, when she and her friends returned home and viewed the photos in a computer, they noticed a white, disc-shaped UFO hovering over the Capitol.

According to the photographer's husband, who is a minister, "As we were viewing the photos, we noticed this glowing-white, round, saucer-like object right above the Capitol building. As we zoomed in, there was no mistake about it; this was a UFO. The photo is unbelievable! I am reluctant to send it to anyone. It may be worth some money since the UFO was right above the Capitol."[320]

Unfortunately, that photograph has still not been published.

DC UFO REPORT #591: September, 2002

The same month, according to an airline pilot captain, "We spotted unidentified objects after taking off from Washington, D.C. At first, they appeared to be meteorites. The objects were moving incredibly fast, but were moving too slowly for a shooting star.

"The objects appeared six times throughout the flight. We attempted to track the objects by banking our jet, but we were limited to the amount of roll we could apply to our aircraft because we had a full load of passengers and did not want to alarm them.

"The objects did not interfere with our flight path in any way. We changed our course to match theirs. I have witnessed a few strange things during flights, but I must say these [UFOs] were the most intriguing."[321]

DC UFO REPORT #592: November 11, 2002

Two months later, while conducting a photo shoot on the streets of DC, former

ABC News engineer and professional photographer Will Allen inadvertently took an amazing photograph of a tiny UFO. This unusual object was a small sphere about the size of a gum ball that defied gravity. It silently hovered directly over the head of a female model for a moment before swiftly flying off.

DC UFO REPORT #593: November 19, 2002

Eight days later, around 5:25 a.m., three orange-glowing, triangular UFOs were sighted in the restricted airspace over DC. At that time, a family was observing the Leonid meteor shower in a cold, clear, dark sky. According to the father, his family witnessed three orange-glowing, triangular lights pass overhead in a very-tight formation. At first, the family considered that these were just F-16s on patrol over Washington, D.C., but they quickly realized there was no engine sound.

Suddenly, the orange lights merged and then spread apart. The left lead light flew off at almost a 90-degree angle before the other orange lights zipped quickly to the western horizon and were obscured by the full moon. The UFOs were observed for approximately 30 seconds.[323, 324]

DC UFO REPORT #594: December 8, 2002

The next month, at approximately 4:55 p.m., another disk-shaped UFO was seen violating the restricted airspace over Washington, D.C. The witnesses were so scared by their covert encounter that they chose not to make a complete statement. This specific case made me wonder just how many other people had sighted UFOs in DC, but were simply too frightened to report it.[325]

DC UFO REPORT #595: December 16, 2002

Eight days later, another covert encounter took place in DC. It's important to note that during the 15 months following the aerial terrorist attack of 9/11, U.S military forces had responded to more than 600 incursions of the restricted and prohibited airspace around the heart of DC. However, only a few of those violations involved small aircraft flying off course.

For example, *CNN* reported that Air Force F-16 fighters were sent to intercept an unidentified target at 10:30 a.m., on December 16, 2002, after radar detected a potential violation of the 15-mile prohibited/restricted flight zone around the nation's capital (P56-A).

Officials later speculated that either a flock of birds or an anomaly caused by high winds resulted in the radar indicating a possible violation of restricted air-

space 18 miles northwest of Reagan National Airport. F-16s were sent to intercept and they maintained a combat air patrol over Washington, D.C., for at least one hour. Air traffic was briefly halted at that time. However, despite the military's efforts, something unidentified had penetrated the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC.

A credible, eye-witness account by a DC resident dispelled the theory that all the unidentified radar returns were simply birds, clouds, high winds or electronic gremlins. The witness reported that around 10:50 a.m., on December 16, 2002, she sighted a UFO over the northeast corner of Washington, D.C. At first, she heard two fighter jets passing overhead which caused her to look up in the clear blue sky. The witness had lived on Air Force bases for many years and was familiar with the sounds of jet engines, so she thought the military jets were just escorting someone out of P-56A airspace. But when she looked up, she witnessed a UFO that was visually about the size of the full moon.

The UFO flew very fast and had a bouncing motion. It was much larger than any airplane. It flew in from the north at a speed comparable to that of a fast fighter jet. According to the witness, her sighting only lasted about five seconds. She estimated the UFO was about three miles from her position near the Lincoln Memorial. It flew slightly higher than a helicopter, was oval shaped, made no sound, and left no exhaust.

Its bouncing flight pattern reminded her of the pulse reading on a heart monitor. She noted that the UFO was made of a silvery metal that reflected the sunlight. The bottom half of the UFO was darker due to its own shadow. As it left the area, it traveled low in the sky over a rooftop. The witness reported that if the military jets were looking for the UFO, they just missed it.

Keep in mind, this dramatic alien incursion occurred exactly six months after UFOs were photographed landing on Capitol Hill. Clearly, the military was unable to prevent UFOs from entering P-56A airspace over DC. Unlike the attempted intercept of July 26, 2002, the media once again reported the UFO events incorrectly.

For example, on December 17, 2002, *ABC News* reported that two fighter jets had been scrambled to intercept a small plane over the nation's capital, but officials determined it posed no threat and called off the intercept. Unfortunately, based on the evidence in this book, *ABC News* is guilty of misleading the public about UFO and alien activity in DC.

CHAPTER 11

2003

> The possibility of real-time, interstellar travel by advanced extraterrestrial civilizations is not fundamentally constrained by physics.[326]
>
> —Dr. Harold Puthoff

DC UFO REPORT #596: January 10, 2003

Nearly one month later, around 11:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was driving home from work with a few associates when my car just stalled at a stop sign for no reason. I was surprised because it was a new car. I got out to look under the hood and saw a flash of light in the sky reflected off my car. I looked up and saw this long, glowing thing which was there for about six seconds before it disappeared. After it disappeared, my car started all by itself. Apparently, the object in the sky affected the electrical system while it was over my car."[327]

The neutralizing electrical effect on cars, aircraft, etc., has been well documented in UFO encounters.

DC UFO REPORT #597: January 27, 2003

Seventeen days later, around 2:30 a.m., while looking out a bedroom window, a DC resident saw a strange, flashing UFO that was hovering very high in the sky. The witness noted that the UFO flashed and changed color frequently; sometimes making jerking, erratic moves. Occasionally, brief smaller flashes of light popped up around it. The flashes of light from the body of the UFO were white and sometimes yellow.[328]

DC UFO/ET REPORT #598: February 22, 2003

The next month, around midnight, another alien abduction reportedly took place in DC. According to the witness, "I was up late grading my student's papers. Suddenly, I noticed a bright light outside my apartment. When I stepped outside to

see what was happening, a warm sensation came over my body.

"The next thing I can remember, I was laying on a cold, hard table with people wearing doctor-like masks staring down at me. These people were at least 8-feet tall, and they touched me in places I'd rather not mention.

"They stuck a needle in me, but for some reason I felt no pain. In the background, there were more people that appeared to be the female versions of these people. The people talked in a foreign language that I could not understand. It was a series of clicks and mumbled sounds. The room grew cold, and I felt something being pulled out of me. I believe it was my appendix. Then, I was knocked out once again, and I woke up right where this adventure had started outside my apartment.

"At first, I thought it was just a dream, but then I felt the scar on my side. It looked as if someone had split me open with a machete, but it was neatly stitched closed as if a surgeon had performed the strange operation."[329]

A few years later, on January 1, 2006, another DC school teacher was allegedly abducted outside his apartment, also around midnight. This may give us a clue about the alien's motivations regarding who they choose to abduct and experiment on. It may seem odd, but I need to point out the obvious here: The people mentioned in these two DC UFO abduction reports were returned. Granted, it was a traumatic experience, but they survived. What really concerns me are the people that are abducted from earth and never returned. There is very little public information available on this, but I have learned from four different sources that this has been happening covertly all over our planet for some time.

DC UFO REPORT #599: March 7, 2003

The next month, around 5:00 a.m., two bright, flashing UFOs were sighted moving at high speed over DC for about 20 minutes.[330]

DC UFO REPORT #600 – 601: March 8, 2003

The next night, around 8:15 p.m., a DC husband and wife witnessed a strange, V-shaped UFO passing almost directly over their home. The couple noted that the UFO was totally silent. There was a bright, continuously-white, round light on the tip of each end of the spaceship.

The white, spherical lights had a very-sharp edge and were quite different from the lights on ordinary aircraft. They were a much whiter color. A smaller,

red light was located in the middle of the UFO. It would grow brighter then dimmer in a rhythmic pattern. The body of the spacecraft was quite strange. Although its silhouette was visible against the clouds, it was rather vague because there was a subtle light around it that seemed to vibrate or flicker around the edges.

According to the husband, "It was flying very low and was neither climbing nor descending. Yet, the most striking thing of all was the absolute silence! As it passed over us there was a bizarre silence, stillness, and smoothness that is hard to put into words.

"For some reason, at 10:46 p.m., it returned. I heard a roar in the sky that resembled a military jet, but was distinctly different somehow. Then, after about four to five seconds, the roaring sound suddenly subsided. I rushed downstairs and onto the front porch where I was surprised to see an identical UFO on exactly the same course!

"As with the earlier UFO, I watched it pass almost directly overhead as it moved in an eerie silence across the sky to the same spot on the horizon where the first UFO had headed and disappeared.

"During our first observation, the sky above the UFO was overcast, but during the second sighting it was totally clear. The stars and planets were visible. However, I could not see the body of the object, just the wing. This time, the wing of the UFO seemed to shimmer in a light-distorting way that made it much less clear. Again, no sound of any kind could be heard!

"I found that really a bit spooky because both UFOs were clearly moving steadily under their own power along precisely the same course. It was as though both of them had traveled upon the same invisible track in the sky! I suspect these UFOs are some type of stealthy, black-project aircraft that is somehow propelled silently. But I question the wisdom of operating such a vehicle over this highly populated area within the Washington, D.C., beltway."[331]

These craft were clearly not made by the U.S. military, and the alien occupants do not respect the flight regulations of the controlled airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #602: March 22, 2003

Fourteen days later, at 1:01 a.m., another UFO was accidentally photographed in DC. According to the photographer, "I thought the full moon would make an interesting photo, so I took four images. The first photo shows two round, disk-shaped objects at a vertical position above the moon. They are both grey, because it is

a black and white photograph. One seems to be moving at a faster rate than the other (the top is fainter than the bottom, which has a crisp outline and motion blur). They seem quite large."[332, 333]

Unfortunately, despite the amazing collection of DC UFO photos, movies and videos I have acquired, many images like the one mentioned in the report above are not available. However, I do post my DC UFO image collection for free at unicusmagazine.com and welcome new submissions of photos, videos or movies.

DC UFO REPORT #603: April, 9, 2003

The next month, about 1:00 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was unable to sleep and was looking out my window when I saw this light. At first I thought it was just a plane. But soon, there were three lights that looked like they were dancing.

"I started to think I was going crazy, but it felt so real. Then, two more glowing objects came into view, and they all formed into one big weird light. I couldn't keep my eyes off of it. Then, they just went up into the sky and disappeared."

DC UFO REPORT #604: June 1, 2003

Two months later, at 10:34 p.m., some DC residents witnessed two UFOs over the Pentagon. According to one of the witnesses, "I was driving on Interstate 495 when I saw two cigar-shaped lights traveling parallel to each other. They seemed to be stable at first. But then, the object on top seemed to shoot up into the sky very rapidly while the object below travelled in a straight line until they both disappeared."[334]

DC UFO REPORT #605: June 6, 2003

Five days later, at 4:38 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "While walking through the farmer's market, I looked up at the bright-blue sky and saw a small silhouette of what I thought was an aircraft flying towards my direction.

"Then, I noticed a small, dark sphere in front of a white cloud. It was stationary for about 10 seconds. As I tried focusing on this object, it suddenly dropped down vertically, at a high rate of speed. It then made a hard, right-angle turn and faded away. The vertical drop and 90-degree turn took about four sec-

onds."[335]

DC UFO REPORT #606: July 22, 2003

The next month, around 9:15 p.m., a chevron-shaped UFO was sighted gliding silently over DC. That night, a local resident had just turned off the lights in their apartment and was preparing to go to bed. The witness then looked out a window and was startled to see what appeared to be a large passenger jet flying low over the apartment building! However, this was prohibited airspace in the middle of Washington, D.C. The witness knew that passenger jets never flew over the building, so he raced to the window and pulled out the screen to take a closer look.

That is when he witnessed a UFO that was shaped like a giant boomerang. It had several flashing lights around its edge and was flying low, slow, and silently toward the west. When the UFO reached the Potomac River, it turned south and continued on its way until it was out of sight. The V-shaped craft was observed for about two minutes.[336, 337]

I find it absolutely amazing that UFOs of this size can pass through the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C., whenever they want. I should point out that the reports above and below occurred one year after the failed military intercept of UFOs in DC, in July of 2002. Apparently, the U.S. Government realized that if they sent military jets to intercept UFOs every time they appeared over DC, the public may become alarmed and start asking questions. Or, perhaps some UFOs actually have permission to enter the controlled airspace of DC due to a covert agreement with one or more government agency.

DC UFO REPORT #607: July 26, 2003

Four days later, around 12:20 a.m., a bright, glowing UFO was sighted passing through the controlled airspace over DC. The object was visible for about 30 seconds as it crossed the sky.

DC RELATED REPORT: August 6, 2003

The next month, at 8:27 a.m., in Waldorf, Maryland, a bright-orange light was observed for six seconds. It is important to note that Waldorf is the same location that they U.S. military had scrambled jets to intercept a glowing UFO about one year earlier. Clearly, UFOs were still visiting the area at will.

DC UFO REPORT #608 – 609: September 11, 2003

The next month, around 11:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted over DC for about 10 seconds. According to a witness, "It went very fast across the sky. I could not tell its exact shape because it was moving too fast. It had a greenish glow to it as it streaked across the sky. This definitely was not a jet or rocket. This is the second UFO I have seen in this area in the past few months."

DC UFO REPORT #610: September 11, 2003

That same night, around the same time, at 11:28 p.m., a similar UFO (or possibly the same one) was sighted over DC by another resident. According to the witness, "I was sitting in my friend's car when something bright in the sky caught my attention. When I looked up, I saw a greenish-bluish, glowing orb whizzing through the air at an incredible speed.

"The speed alone canceled out the possibility of a jet; not to mention there was absolutely no sound involved. At first, I thought that maybe it was a meteor fragment, but I quickly ruled that out, as there was no streak of light and because it didn't move in a straight path, it zigzagged. Meteors don't zigzag.

"It didn't stay long and was gone almost immediately. I don't know how long it was visible for. I didn't see it until it was leaving the area. I was urgently trying to get my friend's attention to have her get a look at the craft, but by the time she actually lifted her eyes off the road, the strangely-colored light had vanished."[338, 339]

DC UFO REPORT #611: November 5, 2003

Two months later, around 7:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one witness, "I was stopped at a traffic light on a dark and overcast night. While looking up through the windshield, I noticed a series of white/yellow lights in the sky. There were six or eight of these lights moving close together in a line.

"Between the overcast and the distance, it was too difficult to make out a distinct shape. If I had to guess, I would say that it was cigar shaped. I've lived in the area for a couple of years, and I've seen hundreds of airplanes take off and land at Reagan National. Airplanes are pretty easily recognizable at that elevation. I can see them coming and going from the airport only a few miles away.

"But this object was extraordinarily large and moving slow. Coincidentally, as the object moved out of sight, sirens begun blaring and, in the intersec-

tion behind me, I could see (through my rear view mirror) a couple of black Suburban's (tinted windows with the dashboard police lights) speeding through the intersection. They were being escorted by a couple DC police cars. They were all heading north, the same direction as the object."[340]

The above report is very interesting because it occurred at the end of rush-hour traffic. Again, a large UFO entered the controlled airspace over DC, and this time people on the ground saw an apparent response from the government to the UFO. However, the covert encounters would continue.

DC UFO REPORT #612: November 20, 2003

Fifteen days later, *FOX News* reported that Air Force fighter jets had once again been scrambled and that the White House was briefly evacuated after "birds" or possibly "disturbances in the atmosphere" tripped the radar that monitored the restricted and prohibited airspace around Washington, D.C.

According to Federal Aviation Administration spokesman, William Shumann, "It's a false radar target. When NORAD (North American Aerospace Defense) fighters got to the location of the alleged violation, they found nothing."

Shumann explained how, "Flocks of birds or atmospheric disturbances *might have* caused the false radar reading, which was initially thought to be a small plane flying within five miles of restricted airspace around the White House. It's one of those electronic gremlins that pop-up, but there was no aircraft there."

It does seem rather odd that every time the U.S. military goes to intercept a UFO over DC they reportedly find nothing. Yet, based on the hundreds of eye-witness testimonies found in this book, and the massive body of DC UFO photographic evidence I have collected, someone is clearly violating the controlled airspace over DC on a regular basis in UFOs.

DC UFO REPORT #613: November 30, 2003

Ten days later, around 4:00 p.m., some DC residents sighted a UFO that was very bright and stationary in the sky at times before moving out of the area. According to one witness, the light from the UFO grew visually smaller as it moved away, over a 10-second period, until it vanished from sight.[341, 342]

DC UFO REPORT #614: December 13, 2003

The next month, around 2:00 a.m., another UFO was sighted over the Pentagon for about six seconds. The UFO was traveling fast and low. According to one witness, "It started as a yellow-white, thick sphere with a faded sort of bluish aura-type haze. It was traveling above Interstate 66.

"The UFO was not too high and not too low. It flew extremely fast and changed shapes from a sphere to an oval and changed to a white color, then sort of zigzagged. It then jumped as if penetrating into the sky. That's when each end of the oval crossed into one another and they disappeared."

This report is important because it describes the same alien, space-warping, wormhole technology that was captured on 35mm film in July of 2002 at the U.S. Capitol. This incredibly-powerful technology effectively allows UFOs to enter and exit the airspace over DC at will.

DC UFO REPORT #615 – 616: December 13, 2003

Twenty minutes later, around 2:20 a.m., green-glowing UFOs were sighted over DC for about five seconds. According to one witness, "I was outside smoking a cigarette when I looked up into the sky and saw a green ball of light go across the sky very fast like a meteor.

"At first, I thought it was a meteor. However, right behind it were two more green balls of light. All three objects zipped across the sky at an amazing speed. I am really curious if anyone else saw them? I highly doubt there could have been three meteors in a row like that within seconds of each other. This is my third UFO sighting in about six months, in the DC area."

The descriptions in the reports above and below match the photograph of a group of colored-glowing spheres taken in July of 2002 at the U.S. Capitol. Note that in the below report, the green-glowing UFO was seen descending as if coming in for a landing, just like the photos from July 2002 at the Capitol.

DC UFO REPORT #617: December 29, 2003

Sixteen days later, around 10:30 p.m., another green-glowing UFO was sighted over DC. According to one witness, "I was sitting on my bed looking out the window. The clouds had formed a layer at approximately 2,000 feet. Visibility was good below the cloud layer. All of a sudden, an area of the clouds became bright

green, and a glowing-green fireball (for lack of a better term) descended to the ground from the clouds. It seemed to have come down in the area of the Fort Belvoir Proving Grounds.

"It had an aura or fog around it: a greenish haze. The core of the fireball was visually about the size of a BB held at arm's length. The whole affair with the fog/haze was about a quarter of an inch at arm's length. If it was a meteorite, then someone should try to retrieve it as it must be relatively large. It was not far away because the green glow in the cloud layer was a good reference point for distance."[343]

DC UFO REPORT #618 – 621: December 30, 2003

The next day, around 4:45 p.m., motorists on Interstate 495 sighted more UFOs. According to one witness, "While stuck in traffic, I observed what I thought was airplane smoke left behind in a perfectly straight line in a very clear sky. However, the straight line of smoke was attached to a glowing UFO moving slowly across the sky from east to west.

"This line of smoke remained intact with the craft. I then noticed two more UFOs traveling together across the sky. At first, I thought they were normal aircraft until they performed a strange maneuver in sync with one another. The sun was beginning to set, and the line of smoke attached to the first UFO was becoming the color of the pink sky. That object began to descend in a very slanted motion, and the other two followed. One was hanging back a bit further than the other.

"As the objects descended further, the slant they were on appeared like they were taking a nose dive and then they began somewhat of a hovering movement. These objects along with the smoke at their tail, which was now a very bright pink light as the sunset, appeared to stop descending.

"Then, all three objects just sat there in the sky. This went on for 15 to 20 minutes. As I began to merge onto I-95, two more lines of smoke began appearing from west to east. I cannot say what came of these objects, as they were out of my view when I entered I-95. However, this is the first of *many* observances of strange objects in the sky over the past week since December 3rd."[344]

CHAPTER 12

2004

> The next war will be interplanetary. The nations of the earth must someday make a common front against attack by people from other planets. The politics of the future will be cosmic or interplanetary.[345]
>
> —General Douglas MacArthur

DC UFO REPORT #622: March 2, 2004

The next year, around 8:30 p.m., a formation of about 20 dimly-lit UFOs were sighted for about a minute in the controlled airspace over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My husband and I were sitting outside in our patio when my attention was drawn upward at 20 or so pale lights that were about the size of large stars. They were moving slowly across the night sky. I looked around to see what this could be a reflection from, but realized that these were independent objects that were moving slowly. From time to time, several of them quickly broke their formation; darting sideways and forward.

"The lights moved as a large cluster, with individual lights quickly moving forward and sideways, but still maintaining the general formation. We watched for a little more than a minute. I never thought I would be reporting something like this and would love an explanation. I would also like to know if anyone else saw this."[346, 347]

DC UFO REPORT #623: March 8, 2004

Six days later, around 11:00 p.m., a huge UFO was sighted for about 20 seconds over DC. According to one witness, "It appeared to be attempting to cloak itself. It flew slowly and silently from the west to the east and blended into the clear night sky.

"The UFO had over 100 individual lights that resembled stars under it. These lights did not blink. The craft appeared to be only stars initially. But as it moved, I could see the outline of the craft which was a single, gigantic wing that was rectangular. It appeared to have the shape of a large, single-winged craft. As

the craft moved toward the moon, it completely disappeared as if it was cloaked. At that point, I could not see it as it went toward the moon.

"The craft was huge compared to the normal aircraft I see flying in the DC area. It was clearly something other than the usual craft I am used to seeing in this area."[348]

DC UFO REPORT #624: March 9, 2004

The next night, at 7:57 p.m., a very-large, very-bright, white UFO was sighted for about one minute moving quickly below the clouds. According to one witness, "It was definitely not a jet or helicopter. It was about one mile from National Airport, but was not in the normal approach pattern. It made no sound. The object moved in a straight, descending path from about 45 degrees above the horizon until it vanished behind the tree line.

"I am familiar with the appearance of the planets and other celestial objects, but this was different. This was not a satellite. It looked sort of like a very-large meteor, but I've seen lots of those and this was much brighter than any meteor I've ever seen."[349]

DC UFO REPORT #625: March 13, 2004

Four days later, around 6:30 p.m., a husband and wife witnessed a UFO while driving in their car. The wife saw the UFO for approximately one minute. She estimated the disc-shaped craft was about three city blocks in diameter and reported that it flew at a very-low altitude. She also noted that there were many flashing lights of different colors on the underside of the strange craft.[350, 351]

Once again, I must ask how such a large space craft can pass low over DC, during rush hour traffic, and no one seems to notice or care?

DC UFO REPORT #626: March, 2004

That same month, another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC. At that time, a local resident was driving on Interstate 95 when they witnessed a metallic, shiny, oval-shaped UFO. The craft was only visible for about six seconds before it disappeared into a cloud.

DC UFO REPORT #627: March, 2004

The same month, more UFOs were sighted in the controlled airspace over DC.

At that time, a husband and wife were sitting outside on their patio. Suddenly, they noticed a group of dim lights moving across the sky. The wife realized that these were separate objects and noted that, from time to time, several of the UFOs would quickly fly away from the formation and dart sideways and forward. However, the formation of UFOs generally moved together in a large cluster. The UFOs were sighted for about a minute before they silently flew out of sight.

DC UFO REPORT #628: April 4, 2004

The next month, at 3:38 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I went outside to smoke a cigarette. When I looked up, I saw a light in the distance, just above the tree line, moving at a fairly slow pace. It did not blink. It just stayed a solid-white light for about 20 seconds. Then, all of a sudden, it disappeared.

"There was nothing in the way to block its view. It was there one second lighting up the sky and then it was gone. It could not have gone anywhere. I have no clue what I saw, but it definitely was strange."[352]

DC UFO REPORT #629: April 15, 2004

Eleven days later, at 4:44 p.m., a businessman flying out of Washington, D.C., was observing air traffic out the aircraft window when he suddenly noticed elevated contrail activity. As he searched the sky, he spotted a strange, bright light above. The witness recalled that the flight captain then announced their altitude was 35,000 feet. The businessman then realized that the bright UFO was flying at an altitude of approximately 50,000 to 60,000 feet. He noted that it was either stationary or was moving very slowly.

He reported that the UFO was a bright-bluish orb that seemed reflective and was much brighter than the surrounding sky. The businessman was able to take one picture, but chose not to make it available to the public.

This is another example of UFOs following air traffic in and out of DC. I suspect that if commercial pilots were allowed to openly discuss their covert encounters with UFOs over DC, we would be very surprised.

DC UFO REPORT #630: May 21, 2004

The next month, at 7:28 a.m., a DC student witnessed a large UFO. He reported that, "While going to school, I saw a shape of light in sky. It was hard to make out, but it looked like a cylinder that was very reflective. I stopped and gazed at it for

a while. Then, it accelerated so fast in an open sky; it was out of sight in about two seconds."[353, 354]

DC UFO REPORT #631: May 21, 2004

Later that day, at 10:42 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. A local resident was watching television in bed when a thunder storm moved into the neighborhood. Suddenly, there were two strong bursts of static on the television about a minute apart.

The witness had just gotten into bed and was looking out the large windows in her bedroom. She noticed some strange lights moving in the sky. She then got out of bed and looked out a window that faced Rock Creek Park. That's when she saw four individual balls of light in the sky that were moving rapidly in a circular, counterclockwise pattern.

The witness was shocked at first, but quickly went next door to get her roommate. Together, the two women stood at the window and watched the bizarre light show for approximately 10 minutes. Towards the end of the sighting, the strange balls of light seemed to simply fade away through the heavy cloud cover until there was only one object left. That single ball of light eventually faded as well.

The women noted that the cloud cover was heavy and that the balls of light appeared to be circling one particular cloud. The lightning was intense that night and lit up the entire sky several times as they watched the UFOs.[355]

DC UFO REPORT #632: May 25, 2004

Four days later, around 8:10 a.m., a bright-white UFO was sighted for approximately 12 seconds while hovering in the controlled airspace over DC. That morning, a federal employee was walking to work from the Smithsonian Metro. He approached a crosswalk and stopped to wait for the light to change. While looking up at the cloudy sky, he noticed some bright-white lights that were motionless in the distance.

At first, he thought it was an elevated bank of lights similar to those found at a ball park or a construction site. Then, he thought it was a plane, since the area was not far from Reagan National Airport, but the unidentified lights remained motionless.

He couldn't get a closer look because he was stuck at the intersection. At that time, the UFO started to move away and drifted slowly from view behind

some trees. He knew a plane could not hover like that. Helicopters hover and then move. This was clearly no helicopter, and it had multiple bright-white lights. The UFO was last sighted over Maine Avenue, not far from the Pentagon, near a bridge over the Potomac River.[356, 357]

DC UFO REPORT #633: 2004

On a warm summer night that same year, sometime between 2:00 and 3:00 a.m., a DC couple was sitting in bed watching a movie when the wife heard a strange noise. Moments later, she saw three small, red lights floating down the hall which alarmed her. Her husband did not hear the strange noise, but he did see two small, glowing UFOs about the size of a baseball silently flying down the hall past their bedroom. He quickly jumped out of bed to see what was going on but found nothing.

It is important to note that the couple's home is located near Rock Creek Park which appears to be a hot spot for UFO sightings in DC. It is also worth noting that these same small, spherical UFOs were photographed in DC by former *ABC News* engineer, Will Allen

Coincidently, in the summer of 2004, while waiting in a dentist's office, Will Allen met a 30-something, female, DC police officer. When he asked her if she had ever seen a UFO while on duty, she replied no. However, she then briefly explained that while serving as a copilot in the Air National Guard, in July of 2002, she had chased a blue UFO over Waldorf, Maryland.

She also mentioned that after that event, she was debriefed and dismissed from the Air National Guard and could not discuss the matter. Mr. Allen then showed her some of his DC UFO photos from 2002. The female DC police officer's demeanor and facial expression went from pleasant to disturbed in an instant. She quickly excused herself and left. On two separate occasions in the future, when Mr. Allen saw the officer patrolling the DC area where he lives, she intentionally made an effort to avoid him.

DC UFO REPORT #634: July 17, 2004

Two months later, around 6:10 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. While driving south on 13th Street NW, at least one motorist saw a brilliant flash of white light silently explode off the ground from the horizon upwards into the air and disappear.

The witness recalled that the event only lasted about a second, but he

was certain he saw something strange in the sky. He had no idea what it was. The size of the flash was quite narrow and was approximately 10 miles away from where the witness was driving. It appeared to be another example of alien, space-warping technology being observed in the DC area.[358, 359]

DC UFO REPORT #635: July 30, 2004

Thirteen days later, around 8:15 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. That night, at least one local resident noticed a bright, stationary light in the sky that did not appear to be a star. According to the witness, "It was sitting perfectly still as I watched it. After a few minutes, I ran inside to get my binoculars. When I returned, it was still there. It seemed to be slowly drifting to the south. Through the binoculars, it looked like two points of white light right beside each other. However, over the next 20 minutes or so, it sometimes looked like one or three points of light clustered together, but it was usually two. My sister lives about two miles away from my location, and she saw it briefly at 8:35."[360]

DC UFO REPORT #636: August 21, 2004

The next month, around 9:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one witness, "I was casually gazing out a large picture window in our 16th floor condo. It has an unobstructed view to the horizon. Suddenly, a bright-glowing, emerald-green, oval-shaped object appeared directly overhead and moved very rapidly (straight but with a slight jog) toward the horizon. It quickly disappeared from sight about 40 degrees above the horizon. It moved so fast that there wasn't enough time for my husband to turn his head and see it.

"The oval-shaped object appeared to have a dark line dividing it lengthwise into two semi-lobes, reminiscent of the figure-eight shape of a magnetic field. I watch all kinds of aircraft from this window, but I have never seen anything that looked like that object or moved anywhere near as fast. The speed of the object was comparable to a meteorite, but this object had no trail of light and seemed to be under its own power. I have a post-graduate degree and have been skeptical about [UFOs] having an extraterrestrial origin, but I remain open to the idea."[361]

DC UFO REPORT #637: August 31, 2004

Ten days later, at 3:39 p.m., two sisters were standing on the balcony of their sixth-floor apartment located in Rock Creek Park, in DC. Except for a few cloudes,

it was a perfectly clear day. The two sisters were looking up at the sky when they saw a large UFO suddenly appear out of a cloud. They looked at it for a second or two and realized that the craft did not have any features that they would normally recognize as a plane. The sisters watched it for about six seconds before it disappeared back into a cloud.

They reported that the diameter of the UFO was visually somewhat larger than a full moon. It had no lights. It was flying in a south-easterly direction and ascending slightly. It made no noise. The object was not shiny and appeared to have a texture. It was a metallic color that was closer to gold than silver.

The UFO was within the no-fly zone and was off the normal commercial flight paths that the two sisters regularly observed from their residence. They noted that the UFO was flying at an altitude normally used by helicopters, but was traveling at about the speed of a jet. However, the sisters quickly realized it was not a jet. It had no wings or markings other than what appeared to be a dark band about one third of the length from the back end.

Although it was difficult to accurately judge the UFOs size, the sisters could tell it was extremely large. They estimated that the UFO was double the size of a commercial airliner, or more, and moved very smoothly and silently. There were no visible lights on the craft.[362, 363]

DC UFO REPORT #638: September 28, 2004

The next month, around 1:45 a.m., another covert encounter took place. One witness reported that a glowing-white spherical, or disc-shaped, UFO was sighted over DC. It was three or four times larger than a commercial aircraft. The witness recalled, “I did not see much more than this huge disc. I was driving up the Parkway and kept watching it over a five-mile stretch.”[364]

DC UFO REPORT #639: September 29, 2004

The next night, at approximately 2:30 a.m., a DC motorist was sitting in his car at a stoplight when he first noticed a very-bright light about two miles away, near Reagan National Airport.

At first, the witness thought it was a plane coming in for landing, but as he drove closer he realized the light was stationary. As he approached the entrance of the airport, he could see there was a huge, disc-shaped, silver UFO with beams of light directed down toward Andrews Air Force Base which was visible on the other side of the Potomac River.

The UFO hovered about 100 feet off the ground for a few moments. It was at a slight tilt, and its lights were only coming from the lower half of the disk. By this time, the astonished witness had slowed his car to a crawl to watch the hovering UFO. It then suddenly jumped to a position above the 14th Street Bridge.

This "jump" was done so effortlessly and quickly that the witness did not actually see it move across the sky. It just somehow reappeared above the bridge. As the witness continued driving through DC, he could see the UFO in his rear view mirror. He also noted there were at least two other cars on the Parkway, and a few more on the bridge, that would have sighted the UFO.

He recalled that, "It was hovering in the air. It was tilted toward Andrews Air Force Base. I tried to notice every detail. I saw a blinking-green light and a steady-red light on the edge of the craft and some red symbols. I am sure I could recall them under hypnosis.

"At that point, I got scared and instead of driving right past the UFO (which meant getting closer) I decided to take the 14th Street Bridge ramp exit and cut through town. However, no sooner did I start to take the ramp to the bridge, the disc-shaped ship somehow appeared over the center of the bridge. Since I had kept my eye on it the whole time, I have no idea how it appeared over the bridge. I never saw it move there. I would like to speak with someone credible in the media about this."[365]

DC UFO REPORT #640: October 9, 2004

The next month, around 10:30 p.m., a DC resident witnessed a circular UFO near the Pentagon. According to the witness, "I was walking my dog when I saw a strange light in the sky. While watching it, I could see that there were actually four lights racing in a circle.

"After about 10 seconds, the four lights met at the center of the circle and remained there about five seconds. The cycle repeated again and again as I watched it for about 15 minutes. There was some cloud cover, so I only saw hazy lights, and there was no sound. The balls of light appeared to be about the size of a quarter held at arm's length."[366]

DC UFO REPORT #641 – 643: October 31, 2004

Later that month, at approximately 8:00 p.m., three friends, ages 17 to 22, went to the World War II Memorial located near the Washington Monument which is

the center of prohibited airspace for DC.

One of the witnesses recalled that while he and his friends were looking up at the sky, they sighted something that looked like a star moving at an incredible speed. Moments later, they sighted two or three more star-like objects which quickly joined the first object. The UFOs glowed bright white and were making circles around one another while changing direction and speeds in ways that were completely impossible for any known aircraft.

The witnesses watched in amazement as the UFOs would hover and then accelerate across the sky in an instant. It was incredible! The UFOs were able to reverse course and fly backwards with no turning radius. They could stop on a dime and fly backwards and loop the loop. The witnesses noted that, at one point, the UFOs moved in geometric formations in the sky like a figure eight.

After a while, the UFOs disappeared behind some very-high clouds. All the UFOs were dim and very-far away. According to one of the witnesses, it would have been extremely hard to see the event if a person was not directly watching the sky that night. Later, when speaking with some friends, the witnesses heard there were similar UFO sightings that had occurred over Washington, D.C.[367]

DC UFO REPORTS #644 – 645: November 30, 2004

The next month, a DC resident had just sat down at her computer that night to check her e-mail when she looked out the kitchen window and noticed a strange, bright, star-like object that suddenly began moving away.

The witness was looking toward the Pentagon and Reagan National Airport when the UFO ascended slowly from its original position. It then visually decreased in size as it moved off and vanished from the sky. Commercial aircraft were on their flight path below this event and could be seen flying over the Potomac River.

The witness also reported that this was the second UFO sighting she had experienced at her DC residence in 2004. Earlier that summer, she had seen an identical UFO while looking over the Potomac toward the Pentagon and Reagan National Airport.

DC UFO REPORT #646: December 7, 2004

One week later, a photojournalist was standing near the White House at night, in the Ellipse, taking pictures of the giant Menorah. When the photographer went home, she was surprised to find she had unintentionally captured three images

of two blue UFOs ascending in the sky. Unfortunately, only one of the three DC UFO photos was posted on the Internet. The Ellipse is where a fictional UFO from Venus landed in DC in the 1951, sci-fi movie *The Day The Earth Stood Still*.

DC UFO REPORT #647: December 8, 2004

The next night, around 11:00 p.m., a dark, flat, V-shaped UFO was sighted passing about 20 feet above the tree line in DC. It made no sound as it flew across the entire sky. It was visible for about five seconds.

The UFO was sighted by a local resident as he was walking down Harrison Street N.W., in the Friendship Heights section of Washington, D.C. He was very surprised when he first saw the strange object approaching.

He recalled that, "It approached from the north and headed due south. It was very low in the sky and completely silent. It was dark in color and definitely not round. It was a large, flat, bat-winged craft that was about 20 to 30 feet across. It moved very slowly and silently; almost like a glider. It went right overhead, without making a sound, and continued south."[368, 369]

We know the U.S. Military has acquired crashed UFOs and have attempted to back-engineer the alien technology, but that does not explain all the covert encounters occurring in DC including the next one.

DC ET REPORT #648: December 9, 2004

The next night, at approximately 3:00 a.m., a security guard in DC noticed an alien being that was about six-and-a-half feet to seven-and-a-half feet tall. The being appeared to be very thin. It was grey to dark black in appearance with large, glowing eyes and a larger than normal head.

According to the security guard, the alien's eyes looked as if they were small lights. It had long arms that were folded up across its body as it stood motionless in the shadows of the alley. The alien gave the security guard the impression that while standing still nobody would see it.

The creature stayed in the shadows and moved silently as if it were floating. The bewildered security guard was about 30 to 40 feet from the alien while watching from inside his car with the lights off. The event ended when the creature turned and suddenly vanished into thin air without a trace as though it had optical stealth technology (or it teleported to another location).

The security guard recalled that the northern capital region had been

downgraded to a lesser security alert a few days earlier. The area was well traveled both day and night, and it was a high crime district, but the alien creature could appear as a shadow. Someone could walk right past it at night and not see it unless they knew what they were looking at.

He did not report his covert encounter to his superiors because he was worried people would laugh him out of his job, or call him crazy. However, he would never forget the eyes of the alien being and its shadow-like appearance.[370]

DC UFO REPORT #649: December 11, 2004

Two days later, around 7:00 p.m., pilots, crew members, and some of the passengers on a flight inbound to Dulles Airport, reported seeing flashing-green lights hovering in the clouds. However, nothing showed up on radar.[371]

These same green-glowing UFOs have been sighted by multiple witnesses in DC and were photographed near the Capitol in July of 2002 by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen.

DC UFO REPORT #650: December 12, 2004

The next night, a police official from the Washington, D.C., area witnessed a UFO at night. The police officer reported that the UFO "Looked like a ball of fire falling out of the sky."

DC UFO REPORT #651: December 13, 2004

Later that same night/morning, around 12:30 a.m., several UFOs were sighted near the Pentagon. According to one of the witnesses, "In the beginning, I could see a V-shaped trail of light that moved at a speed much faster than a commercial/military jet. Moments later, in the same area, I saw several lights flash, circle and then move out in formation.

"The lights would appear, one in each corner of a square, and then move to the center, circle around each other in the center of the square, and then move back. This occurred over a period of 45 minutes. The only reason I saw this was because my friend also witnessed the same thing. He called me around 12:30 a.m., and told me to go outside and see if I was seeing the same thing he was."[372]

DC UFO REPORT #652: December, 2004

That same month, while driving through DC during the daytime, a motorist on Interstate 95 sighted a UFO. According to the witness, “I saw it for a few seconds. It was very shiny and curved, but looked like a stretched-out ball. It reflected the sun, and I caught a glimpse of it disappearing behind a cloud. It then came out for a millisecond before fading away.”

CHAPTER 13

2005

> I can assure you that flying saucers are not constructed by any power on earth.[373]
>
> —President Harry S. Truman

DC UFO REPORT #653: February 10, 2005

Two months later, sometime after midnight, a UFO was caught on a National Parks webcam in DC. While analyzing all these DC UFO reports, I noticed that the majority of them occur late at night; especially when multiple or very-large UFOs are involved. I believe this late-night activity is due to the covert nature of the alien agenda.

DC UFO REPORT #654: February 12, 2005

Two days later, at approximately 3:00 a.m., a man was driving through DC on his way home to Virginia. Looking up, he noticed a huge UFO passing overhead and instantly realized it was not a normal aircraft. He observed the UFO for about a minute. He could see it was a disc-shaped craft that was slowly passing through restricted airspace. He estimated that the alien craft was the size of five commercial jets combined.

He recalled that, "I was driving on I-295 when I saw a HUGE object pass overhead. It was slender with lights on the side of it. I learned later that a photo of this object was captured on a web cam. It was in a no fly zone, so it couldn't have been a plane. I saw if for about one minute. It reminded me of the Phoenix lights, but it was much easier to make out the shape and everything on this object."[374]

DC UFO REPORT #655: February 23, 2005

Eleven days later, a man and woman were driving at night on the Capital Beltway when they noticed two distinct, triangular, bright lights ahead. They continued driving and passed directly underneath the large UFO. As they looked up, they saw that there were actually four triangular lights on the UFO.

The witnesses noted there were sets of lights that were directly opposite each other. On one end of the UFO there was a small red light, and on the other end was a very-small, blue-green light. The UFO remained stationary during the sighting and was between 1,000 to 1,500 feet in the sky. It was a very-long, very-large, dark craft.

DC UFO REPORT #656: March 9, 2005

The next month, around 7:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted in DC. According to one witness, "It was triangle shaped, and it had an odd light pattern. The white lights were arranged to illuminate the craft. Also, this lighted object was visible in the sky for a few minutes.

"The lights were arranged oddly, and they blinked and glowed in a very trancelike manner. They blinked really fast in some sort of pattern. It really stood out as an oddity. It was nothing that we are accustomed to seeing here."[375]

DC UFO REPORT #657: April 27, 2005

The next month, another UFO entered the restricted airspace of Washington, D.C., and caused quite a commotion. The event illustrated just how serious any violation of restricted airspace was for the government.

News video taken at the White House during the event showed Secret Service agents armed with shotguns running through the area preparing for some sort of ground assault. None of them were looking upwards and watching the sky. It made me wonder what the Secret Service really thought the threat was. Afterwards, their spokespeople claimed it was simply clouds and birds. However, that explanation was simply ridiculous. Did they really expect us to believe they needed to evacuate the White House every time there were clouds or birds in the area? The one true, official statement regarding the event was that incursions of restricted airspace (by UFOs) happen very frequently in DC.

According to *The Associated Press*, an over flight of the White House by a possible UFO resulted in security agencies evacuating President George W. Bush from the executive mansion. Again, it seems highly unlikely that an unidentified blip on a radar screen, caused by a cloud or a flock of birds, would force security agencies to evacuate President Bush and Vice President Cheney from the White House.

The press reported that the alert had been triggered that morning when government radar around Washington, D.C., registered a return that was mis-

taken for an airplane flying with no transponder or radio. When first seen on radar, the unidentified object was about 30 miles south of Washington, D.C., flying slowly towards the capital.

However, the unidentified object simply disappeared off radar after about 10 minutes. The FAA spokesperson said they believed it was not an aircraft, but was *probably* a cloud or several birds which frequently showed up on radar. A Homeland Security spokesperson reported that military helicopters were on patrol around the capital and quickly determined that an airplane had not flown into restricted airspace.

Regardless, armed Secret Service officers surrounded the White House compound. At that time, President Bush was taken from the Oval Office to a bunker underneath the building. He remained in the Presidential Emergency Operations Center for only a very short time. Vice President Dick Cheney was taken to a secure location that was not disclosed. It was later rumored he had gone to the huge, underground, federal facility at Mount Weather about 40 miles away.

DC UFO REPORT #658: May 2, 2005

Five days later, around 8:45 p.m., a DC resident witnessed a large, V-shaped swarm of UFOs that flew swiftly and undeterred over the nation's capital. When I spoke with the witness on the phone, about 24 hours after the incident, he was still in shock. I found the man to be highly intelligent and very credible. At the time, he was earning his PhD in anthropology at the Catholic university in DC.

On the night of his UFO sighting, he was in his apartment on U Street, N.W., looking out the window when he saw a police helicopter with its search light on. It was flying at approximately 400 feet over S street. According to the witness, this was a normal sight. However, the helicopter caught his attention because its searchlight was on which usually meant the police were looking for bad guys on the ground.

At that time, the searchlight of the helicopter went directly over what appeared to be a very large swarm of bees. The witness thought this was very strange, not only to see such a swarm at that altitude, but he realized that these objects must have been a lot larger than bees to see them that distinctly from about an eighth of a mile away and approximately 400 feet up at night!

The witness noted that the police helicopter then flew off as though it didn't see anything unusual. That was when he began looking more closely at the strange swarm of objects that was cloud-like but seemed to have the distinct

shape of a very-large triangle. It was about the size of a football field and was much larger than any aircraft.

He estimated that the triangular formation of small, spherical UFOs was easily as large as two city blocks. It also had a faint light which could have been city light reflecting off of it. However, after really looking closely, it seemed to be generating a very-faint light almost like it was shimmering or creating a weird phasing of light; like that of a heat wave coming off of hot asphalt.

The huge swarm of spherical UFOs flew against the wind at a rapid, steady speed. It flew over Logan Circle toward Capitol Hill, across the National Mall toward the Lincoln Memorial and then passed over the Pentagon within a matter of minutes. The sighting left the witness wondering what he had just seen flying through the prohibited airspace of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #659: May 22, 2005

Later that month, around 10:00 p.m., a glowing, UFO was seen circling a group of houses before quickly leaving the restricted airspace of the capital. According to one of the witnesses, "It looked like a pale-blue light. At first, we thought it was a raid light, or a government light, but it seemed to be staying over a few houses. It was continuously circling a few houses."[376]

According to the reports found in this book, glowing, pale-blue UFOs have been sighted in DC many times since 1952. Also, it was a glowing, blue-white UFO that landed on the roof of the U.S. Capitol in July of 2002.

DC UFO REPORT #660: June 9, 2005

The next month, at 10:47 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one witness, "We saw what looked like stars in the sky, but they blinked very fast. They blinked a lot and moved around and then we lost them. About 30 minutes later, we saw them again on the opposite side of the sky. We watched them for a little over two hours."

DC UFO REPORT #661: June 14, 2005

Five days later, around 3:00 a.m., another covert encounter in DC was captured on film. The images were taken by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen: the professional photographer that was the catalyst for my DC UFO investigation.

That night, Mr. Allen took a series of high-resolution, color photographs

of a group of UFOs over his home near the White House. The UFOs were in clear violation of prohibited air space.

Mr. Allen was awake late that night when he noticed some strange lights in the sky, so he decided to take his professional tripod and camera outside to see what would happen. As a result, he captured images of a glowing, light-blue craft and other white spheres in a triangular formation in the sky. The photos were taken over a period of many minutes. The event indicated an ongoing level of cooperation between the photographer and his alien subject.

DC UFO REPORT #662: July 14, 2005

One month later, around 2:45 p.m., another DC UFO photo was accidentally taken. According to the photographer, "I was sightseeing at the Washington Monument [P-56A] when three military helicopters flew by, so I took a picture. I did not notice the UFO in the picture until I downloaded the files in the camera to my computer."[377]

DC UFO REPORT #663: July 27, 2005

Thirteen days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC at approximately 6:30 a.m. At that time, a DC resident witnessed a disk-shaped UFO that was flashing multiple colors against the dark sky. The UFO was seen hovering for a few minutes before descending and landing on retractable legs. It was on the ground for about 10 minutes. The legs then retracted, and the UFO rose vertically into the air and disappeared almost immediately. One witness noted that a motorist was very frightened by the event.[378]

Although the above report sounds incredible, there are quite a few other reports in this book that are similar. DC is clearly a destination for UFOs that sometimes choose to land as part of their covert operation.

DC UFO REPORT #664: September 5, 2005

Two months later, at 1:24 p.m., a UFO was photographed at Capitol Hill during the day. Unfortunately, no information was provided by the photographer. The color image shows a disc-shaped UFO passing very low over the National Mall with the U.S. Capitol in the background (P-56A prohibited airspace.) The image appears to be authentic.

DC UFO REPORT #665: October 26, 2005

The next month, at approximately 6:50 p.m., a pilot with more than 12 years of flying experience was driving his car south on the outer loop of the Washington, D.C., Beltway. After passing the exit for US-50, a strange light configuration in the sky came into view on the right side of the highway and caught his attention.

He could clearly make out the lights of a helicopter. To the left of it were two white lights that were too far away from the helicopter to be attached to it. They seemed to be keeping pace with it and remained in perfect formation with it. As he got closer to the helicopter, it crossed over the highway above him.

He noted that it appeared to be a Black Hawk helicopter, but he was extremely focused on the two unidentified white lights next to it. He could not understand what they were.

As the helicopter flew over, he saw that the two white lights were not part of an aircraft or the helicopter but seemed to be just floating in the sky next to the helicopter in perfect formation. He then lost visual contact with the helicopter and the unidentified, white lights.

He quickly put the sighting out of his mind and focused his full attention on driving again. However, a few minutes later, another bright-white UFO appeared in the sky to the right and immediately began to descend. Having just seen a helicopter in the area, he immediately thought they were dropping flares. However, he changed his mind as the UFO descended for five to seven seconds while accelerating, but then suddenly stopped on a dime and became stationary in the sky.

Even though the pilot had 12 years of aviation experience, he couldn't explain how the UFO could have instantly stopped in mid air after accelerating straight down vertically. It then remained stationary for quite some time.

What he found utterly amazing was the fact that this UFO was visible in the sky the entire time, but apparently no one else was looking at it. At that moment, he realized that there really could be UFO activity over DC and most people wouldn't even notice![379]

DC UFO REPORT #666: October 30, 2005

Four days later, around 9:30 p.m., a silent, triangular UFO with glowing-white lights was sighted for about 25 minutes over DC. According to one witness, "I am a senior-level executive at a major media company. I hesitated for several months to report this sighting because I was convinced that what I saw was a

military aircraft. However, I am reporting the event now because I am still perplexed by what I saw.

"That night, I was at home reading a book. The window shades were pulled up, and the windows were open because it was a relatively-warm night. Above the tree line, I spotted what appeared to be a star or planet that seemed to be unusually bright. I glanced at the object from time to time between reading and listening to my teenage kids.

"I was intrigued by the object because it appeared to be hovering and moving while the other stars were fixed in their locations. At one point, the object disappeared below the tree line and then re-appeared about two minutes later. I called my 17-year-old daughter over and asked her to look out the window and tell me what she saw. Her first words were, 'What in the world is that?' She stated that the lights were not like anything she had seen, and she was right. The lights were white, but they had a halo effect that seemed to indicate that they were pulsating. There was *a slightly bluish tint* to them, also.

"The object appeared to be 500 feet in the air and not even a quarter of a mile from our house. For about 25 minutes, I watched the object hover, glide horizontally, then move vertically, but never leave the area. Suddenly, it began to glide towards the house, (I say glide because it was not flying like a helicopter or a plane). I called my father who lives six blocks away and asked him to go outside and take a look.

"While I was talking to him, the object glided above the corner lot located two houses away. It then glided over my neighbor's house at tree level no more than three-hundred feet off the ground. It was a very-clear night, and I was amazed by what I saw. It was a black, triangle-shaped craft about three-quarters the size of a football field. It was definitely a solid object.

"It made absolutely no sound at all. I know because it passed over my roof, while I was standing in my front yard, and then disappeared. I guess that is the best way to describe it, but I don't know. Let's just say that I could not see it anymore. *I called my newsroom* and other local stations, but no reports had been received.

"The next day, I approached my neighbor, and before I could say anything she asked me if I had seen the object. She stated that she had never seen anything like it and, in fact, she and her friend tried to follow it down our street, but it vanished in the sky. I have no idea what this object was, but it was an experience I will never forget."[380]

Once again, a glowing, white-blue UFO is encountered loitering in the controlled airspace over DC. And yet, neither local law enforcement nor the military responded. What is really interesting about this report is that a major news media executive witnessed the UFO over his home. As stated earlier, there are some high-level people in the news business that know UFOs are visiting DC, but they are probably being prevented from reporting the whole truth to the public by a covert agency in the U.S. government.

DC UFO REPORT #667 – 669: October 31, 2005

The next night, another UFO was sighted over DC. According to *News 4*:

> Numerous viewers contacted us Monday night after seeing "a possible" meteor in the skies over the Washington area. There were *at least three* reported fireballs visible between 6:30 p.m., and 9:30 p.m.
>
> Elizabeth Warner, the Director of the University of Maryland Observatory, believes the fireballs were actually a string of very-bright meteors.
>
> According to Warner, "Usually it's just a grain of sand moving through space so fast that when it hits the earth's atmosphere it rubs against it causing friction. That causes the meteor to burn, creating the fireball."
>
> Warner said it's unlikely any "space debris" landed in the DC area, even though many folks thought it was right above Washington. There have been other reported sightings in the past, but officials said *it's rare for so many people to see the same thing on the same night*.[381]

Please compare the above report to the following report and note the similarities of these sightings. Considering the number of times glowing UFOs have been encountered at night over DC, it is highly unlikely these are simply reports of meteors.

DC UFO REPORT #670: December 6, 2005

About one month later, at approximately 8:40 p.m., while standing on the balcony of his apartment, a DC resident witnessed a group of UFOs moving across the sky in a "worm-like, wiggling formation" toward the National Mall which is prohibited airspace.

The witness noted that there were up to 12 glowing UFOs moving in a straight trajectory together that snaked through the sky. The odd formation of glowing UFOs was well within the earth's atmosphere, and they made no sound.

The astonished witness wanted to believe that because this event occurred in the prohibited airspace over Washington, D.C., it must have involved some type of experimental military craft. But because the UFOs made no sound, and snaked through the sky as they flew, it made him doubtful that these were earth-built aircraft.[382]

CHAPTER 14

2006

> The U.S. Air Force assures me that UFOs pose no threat to national security.[383]
>
> —President John F. Kennedy

DC UFO/ET REPORT #671: January 1, 2006

The next month, another covert encounter occurred shortly after midnight. At that time, a DC resident was reportedly abducted by aliens. The man, a school teacher, had just stepped out of his apartment to smoke a cigarette when he was suddenly enveloped by a powerful beam of light that he later described as feeling like "pink bubble gum" all over his body that restrained him. Then, the strange light somehow transported him up into a spherical UFO that took him to an undisclosed location.

Some time later that night, the same UFO returned the teacher to the sidewalk outside his apartment where he collapsed. He could not move for a few minutes, but was still conscious. He noticed that three Washington, D.C., police cars drove by at high speed with their lights on but did not stop to assist him as he lay helpless on the sidewalk.

About six weeks later, the teacher was working his night job as a limousine driver when he inadvertently met former *ABC News* engineer and professional photographer Will Allen at his home in DC. While viewing Mr. Allen's portfolio on a big-screen TV, the teacher was shown some of the night time, 2002 UFO photographs taken at the U.S. Capitol. Upon viewing those images, the teacher suddenly began reliving his abduction experience. Although he was a very-large, strong man, the teacher suffered a nervous breakdown.

He acted as though he could not move and began sobbing hysterically, while repeatedly saying something about "pink bubble gum" as he desperately tried to break free of an invisible restraint. Mr. Allen quickly turned off the DC UFO images and tried to calm the teacher down. Later, the teacher apologized for his bizarre behavior and briefly recalled his abduction experience.

When Mr. Allen contacted the teacher at a later date to get further details about the alien abduction in DC, the teacher refused to speak about it. Apparently, he felt that the experience was too traumatic to recall.

DC UFO REPORTS #672 – 673: January 25 and 27, 2006

Later that month, at approximately 6:00 a.m., more UFOs were sighted over DC. While driving to work, a local motorist witnessed a bright-white, slightly-flickering light that wobbled slightly, but very rapidly, in the sky. The driver noticed that the light was too bright, and too big, for a star or planet.

The UFO hovered in the sky and was visible to the driver all the way into the Washington, D.C. area. Two days later, at the same time, on the same route, the UFO appeared in the sky again. Occasionally, it seemed to move up, down, and side to side, very slightly, and very rapidly with a slight wobble.[384]

DC UFO REPORT #674: February 15, 2006

The next month, around 4:15 a.m., a DC resident walked out onto their balcony to have a cigarette and was surprised to see two dim, yellow-white UFOs passing silently overhead.

At first glance, the witness thought the glowing craft might be military jets. But after the first two UFOs had passed by, he noticed a string of about a dozen similar, dim UFOs that moved across the sky in a loose, V-shaped formation. He also noted that they glowed through the cloud cover as they flew away. That same light effect of UFOs moving in and out of the clouds was captured in a historic color movie taken at the U.S. Capitol in July of 1952.[385]

DC UFO REPORT #675: March 15, 2006

The next month, around mid-day, at least one person in DC witnessed a flash of bright light in the sky and then saw a UFO. The strange craft was in the area for approximately 30 seconds before it left. The flash of light was most likely from the UFO exiting a stargate/wormhole. In scientific terms, this space-warping transportation tube, and the discharge of energy when the wormhole shuts, is called an Einstein-Rosen bridge.[515]

DC UFO REPORT #676: March 19, 2006

Four days later, at 11:53 p.m., a neon-green, “fireball-looking” UFO was sighted streaking over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #677: April 5, 2006

The next month, at approximately 9:00 p.m., a DC resident was preparing for bed. At that time, he casually glanced out the window and was surprised to see a large, oval-shaped UFO with flashing, green-and-red lights in the sky that flew slowly across the sky in front of the moon. As a result, the moon was covered up completely for about a minute-and-a-half which meant the UFO was very large, very close, or both. The astonished witness noted that it looked as though an artificial eclipse had occurred.[387]

DC UFO REPORT #678: April 15, 2006

Ten days later, at 10:37 p.m., a DC resident was outside looking up at the sky when he noticed a strange, bright-red UFO heading in his direction. The UFO ended up passing almost directly overhead. It had a single red light located in the center on the underside.

The witness estimated that the UFO was approximately 1,500 feet across. He noted that it blocked out the stars as it flew silently through the sky. After the UFO passed over the witness, it traveled another mile or so and was clearly visible, and very bright, until it got over the heart of DC.

According to the witness, "The light on the UFO was pulsating when I first noticed it and then it was steady for about two minutes. Then, it shut off for about five seconds. It then turned back on and remained that way until it passed over the capital area. I'm not sure if it vanished when it got over the National Mall region or just turned its red light off, or perhaps it was pointing in a direction I could not see.

"The red light was hard to explain. It looked like a light being shined into your eyes from a distance; like catching a glimpse of a laser pointer that someone is aiming in your general direction.

"I have no idea what the UFOs actual shape was because the body of the craft was dark and blended perfectly with the sky. However, I estimated its size to be about 1,500 feet by the amount of stars it was blocking out."[388]

DC UFO REPORTS #679 – 680: April 16, 2006

The next night, around 11:00 p.m., three friends went outside to smoke cigarettes. While looking up at the sky, they noticed a group of fast-moving, red, flashing UFOs darting around the sky over DC.

After about 10 minutes, the UFOs disappeared. Then, helicopters en-

tered the area and patrolled with searchlights for about 30 minutes before leaving. According to one of the witnesses, "We saw small UFOs that were flashing red lights. *It reminded me of my sighting two years ago and brought back memories. I realized it was the same objects*.

"I recognized the speed of the red flashing objects as UFOs. My friends were being very skeptical and assumed they were just airplanes, but not me. These craft moved the same way; in all types of directions. They disappeared after about 10 minutes.

"I assume it is a UFO or something government related; especially since it happened in Washington, D.C. You never really know for sure with the government. I have done some research online and found some forums with other witnesses of the same event."[390]

DC UFO REPORT #681: April 18, 2006

Two days later, around 2:30 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one witness, "I was near the Pentagon looking at Capitol Hill. It was a bright, sunny day with some high cumulus clouds. I was looking out the window when I saw what appeared to be a charcoal-grey, metallic sphere floating in the air about 1,000 feet up.

"There were no windows, lights or sound on the UFO. I thought at first it was a balloon, but soon realized that it had neither a basket underneath, nor was it moving at all. It was absolutely motionless. I was able to observe the object for a couple of minutes."[391]

DC UFO REPORT #682: April 20, 2006

Two days later, around 9:10 a.m., a cigar-shaped UFO was sighted for about five minutes. According to one witness, "I noticed a bright, metallic object in the sky. At first, I thought it must be a plane. But as I looked closer, I realized it didn't have any wings or vapor trails, and it seemed to fly very slowly compared conventional planes. The object headed to the east and then suddenly stopped in midair. I couldn't believe it. I said to myself there was no way this could be happening. Then, a feeling came over me that made me wonder what this thing was waiting for?

"I looked around, and all I saw was blue sky without any clouds. Then, out of nowhere, I spotted a second metallic object, just like the first one, that was headed west. Buy this time, the bus had stopped to let off some passengers.

"That is when I turned my attention back to the first object and realized that I was correct, it had stopped in mid air. Then, the second object flew underneath and past the first. It was not until this happened that the first object resumed speed and flew out of my sight. What a way to start your day!"[389]

DC UFO REPORT #683: April 26, 2006

Six days later, around noon, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to a young student, "During recess, I was on the swing set. I looked over to my left and saw a pure-white, circular object hovering in the distance. It looked as if it was spinning, and it made no noise. It moved slowly a distance and then stopped. Next, a blinding flash came from nowhere. It lit up the shadows everywhere. When I looked back, the object was gone.

"Then, another object came up from the tree tops and moved to the same location and just like the first object; it vanished in the same blinding flash. I stared at the second object, and as the flash went off I could faintly see a beam of light traveling upward from the object.

"I looked up and I saw a triangular shaped object hovering in the sky. It was pure-white and floating slowly in the sky. Then, it went into a huge cloud and disappeared. It did not make a blinding flash or noise."[392]

This is an absolutely amazing report. The young student innocently describes in great detail what occurs as a UFO enters a stargate/wormhole. A flash of light (with no sound) is seen and then the UFO vanishes. In this case, the witness may have actually seen the UFO jumping into the wormhole and transiting up the tube which looked like a beam of light.

DC UFO REPORT #684: April, 2006

That same month, a military police officer witnessed a UFO over DC. According to the officer, "I was at work when I noticed a bright-yellow light in the sky. It appeared directly out of a cloud. At first, I assumed it was an aircraft, because it was flying over the [military] airport. But then, something odd happened.

"A jet flew past leaving behind an exhaust trail. Suddenly, the yellow-glowing light flew towards the exhaust trail from the jet and stopped in mid air as though it was inspecting the exhaust from the jet. Then, the UFO made a sudden, 90-degree turn and proceeded slowly in the direction of the jet that had passed by moments earlier.

"I recall there was a sun ray casting out from the clouds. As the glowing-yellow UFO was hovering, it entered the sun ray. At that moment, the UFO changed from a shining-yellow glow to no light at all. Instead of a glow, the actual craft was revealed. It was black and round. I yelled out, 'Oh wow!'

"The UFO then rocked left to right and then suddenly flew extremely fast straight up and was gone! I didn't tell anyone about what I saw. However, I started carrying a digital camera with me at all times to prove what I was seeing before I talk to people I work with and trust."

DC UFO REPORT #685: April, 2006

That same month, near the Pentagon, a DC cab driver was surprised to see a group of brilliantly-glowing, green-and-gold UFOs moving very fast and low in the sky. According to the witness, "It looked as if they would crash into Fort Myer. As quickly as I could tell the passenger in my car to look, the UFOs disappeared. They appeared to have landed at Fort Meyer [an Army base near the Pentagon].

"These objects were observed sometime around 9:00 to 11:00 p.m. They were all the same colors: brilliant emerald-green and gold with a tail of light. The last one was larger, and I could see a rounder shape in front."[386]

DC UFO REPORT #686: May 4, 2006

The next month, around 10:00 p.m., while leaving class, a DC college student looked up in the sky and was surprised to see four white, illuminated UFOs circling in the sky. According to the student, the strange, silent craft kept circling and coming together and then spreading out. After a few minutes, the UFOs grouped together and disappeared. The student had never seen anything like it before.

He recalled that, "I first saw them while on my campus, but I still could see them after I walked off the campus. There were four white lights making the same rotating movement. While circulating, they repeated the same movement. They would gather together for a few moments and then spread out. They did this over and over.

"It wasn't really fast, so I could follow them easily. I watched them for a few minutes before they gathered together and somehow disappeared. I don't know where they went, or what they were, but they looked weird because they kept doing the same movement over and over. I still have no idea what kind of object on Earth can move like that."[393]

DC UFO REPORT #687: May 17, 2006

Thirteen days later, around 12:20 a.m., while driving home from work in the heart of DC, a motorist was headed south on Interstate 295. As he passed Bolling Air Force Base and the Naval Research Lab, he sighted a Stealth (flying wing) aircraft passing over the highway as it headed toward the military air base. On the other side of the highway, he saw a black, triangular-shaped UFO with three red, circular lights on each corner.

In his opinion, the Stealth military jet appeared to be escorting the UFO which was slowly descending for a landing in an area with very-large trees. A densely-forested area is located across the river from the Naval Research Lab. There is a fence that surrounds the entire area.[394]

DC UFO REPORT #688: May 25, 2006

Eight days later, a group of luminous, spherical UFOs were sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #689: May 26, 2006

The next night, at approximately 11:10 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen looked out a window at his home (near the White House) and was surprised to see a small, red, spherical UFO moving at a phenomenal rate of speed in the direction of the U.S. Capitol building at a low altitude.

According to Mr. Allen, the object was moving so fast, and was so silent, he felt a rush of adrenaline while watching it and was left baffled by the level of advanced technology involved.

DC UFO REPORTS #690 – 691: May, 29, 2006

Three nights later, at 7:41 p.m., another UFO was sighted by a military police officer at Bolling Air Force Base. It was estimated to be about the same size as a helicopter and was flying under 2,000 feet in altitude. According to the witness, "While at work, I saw a shining UFO in the sky. At first, I thought it was just another approaching aircraft. However, the UFO remained in its position for hours, so I thought it may be a helicopter hovering over the Potomac River, near the Air Force Base.

"That night, I was on duty sitting in a patrol car with a co-worker. Suddenly, I saw something strange approaching directly ahead of me in the sky. At first, I thought it was a helicopter because they are always flying in the area. But then, I noticed that the flying object had an odd shape. At the time, it was still light

outside. My partner and I sat there and watched this thing moving toward our left. I kept staring at it trying to figure out what type of new aircraft it could be.

"When I got into a position where I could get a good look at it, I was amazed by what I saw. This thing was completely flat on the bottom, square on top, and yet it was round in appearance. It was black in color. It glided smoothly and silently across the sky leaving no exhaust. I kept asking myself where this thing was made. Suddenly, the object stopped and made a sharp-right turn and started to rapidly ascend high into the sky.

"My camera's auto focus was going in and out trying to lock onto this moving object. I work around aircraft every day, but I cannot explain this craft. There were no external engines or sound. Prior to my UFO sighting while on duty, I had no interest or knowledge of the subject other than the fictional UFOs I had seen in movies or on TV.

"I do not want my story or my identity to be made public. I am only writing this because I need to tell someone who has an interest in these things what I saw. I want proof of what I recorded and photographed. Is there someone that can enhance my photos to determine what this object is?

"I figured it had something to do with the military, so I didn't pay much attention that night. However, the next morning, the UFO was still there! While listening to the radio that day, I heard the DJ say, 'Can somebody please tell me what this thing in the sky is?'"[395]

DC UFO REPORT #692: June 4, 2006

The next month, more UFOs were sighted at night in the controlled airspace over DC. According to one witness, "While looking up at the stars, three bright, disc-shaped objects came into view. They were very-high up and moving very fast in some type of formation. One of the UFOs was in front while the other two craft followed behind and were making short, side to side, jerky movements. We watched them briefly until they disappeared."

DC UFO REPORT #693: June 8, 2006

Four days later, another covert encounter took place at night in DC. According to the witness, "I was relaxing on my deck that evening when I noticed an unusually-bright star. I didn't think much of it at first. There were high clouds. The sun had just set. The sky was very bright, and yet, there was this very bright star hanging there.

"I am an experienced, amateur astronomer. Suspecting it was not a star or planet, I went inside and got my 7x50 binoculars and looked closely. I could see it was not an airplane, a planet, or a star, because planets do not have sharp points. The object was very small in my binoculars. So, I grabbed my *Fuji FinePix* camera and set it to native resolution and turned it to its maximum 10x optical zoom and took a series of images of the object. It hovered there for about an hour and then disappeared after some clouds passed by."[396]

DC UFO REPORT #694: July 9, 2006

A month later, around 10:30 p.m., more UFOs were sighted over DC. At that time, some local residents were enjoying a fireworks display. After the show, one of the residents witnessed six glowing, white-yellow, disc-shaped UFOs passing silently overhead in a formation. The fleet of UFOs moved from one horizon to the other in less than 30 seconds.

Based on the hundreds of reports I have collected, either UFOs are attracted to fireworks displays or more people are looking up at the sky at night during firework shows and tend to notice any UFO activity.

DC UFO REPORT #695: July 24, 2006

Fifteen days later, around 8:45 a.m., at least one DC resident witnessed a UFO hovering in the controlled airspace of the nation's capital. According to the witness, "I was sitting outside, at a cafe, drinking my coffee. I was just off K Street. The sky was clear blue with no haze. While looking straight up, I saw a small, white UFO about the size of Venus when it is very bright. The UFO seemed to be hovering or had a slightly discernible motion. Most of the time, it was stationary. It was not an aircraft or a helicopter. It was utterly incomprehensible."

DC UFO REPORT #696: August 1, 2006

The next month, at 10:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted near the Pentagon for about two minutes. According to one witness, "I was just sitting on the bleachers of a baseball field next to the library. At that time, I looked up and was shocked to see a spaceship about 100 feet in the air. It was about half the size of the library building, and it was triangular with the corners cropped off. It hovered briefly and made absolutely no sound whatsoever as it passed by. There were lights on each end of the spaceship, and it seemed to emit a calming energy of some sort."[397]

DC UFO REPORT #697: August 25, 2006

Later that month, another UFO was accidentally photographed in DC. According to the photographer, "I have a picture of a small, disk-like object flying through the air on two different pictures at two different times. These disk-shaped UFOs are on separate areas of the picture thus eliminating a spot on the lens."[398]

DC UFO REPORT #698: 2006

One summer night that same year, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen had a bizarre covert encounter with an alien in his bedroom. Mr. Allen lives in Washington, D.C., less than a mile from the White House. His bedroom is located on the fourth story of the house. That night, he, his girlfriend, and his cat were up late watching a movie when suddenly, a small alien ran through a closed window, without breaking it, and continued across the room and passed through a closed closet door. Mr. Allen, and his girlfriend, and the cat all saw the strange being and were totally taken by surprise and shocked by the event. Although in his youth Mr. Allen had been abducted by small aliens (often called the Grays), and he had photographed UFOs in DC as an adult, he felt there was no explanation for the event involving an alien running through solid objects in his home.

DC UFO REPORT #699: September 4, 2006

The next month, a UFO was inadvertently televised hovering over the U.S. Capitol. The image of the strange, glowing, disc-shaped craft was broadcast for a few seconds by *FOX News* in Washington, D.C., during their 10:00 p.m., broadcast.

The story they reported was that the Senate was back in session and was voting on minimum wage. The producers at *FOX News* had no idea that the UFO hovering over the Capitol was the real story. When I sent them a still image made from their video feed, they refused to comment.

DC UFO REPORT #700: September 4, 2006

Later the same night, at 11:58 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was out walking when I saw an object approaching me in the sky that looked like an unusually-bright, orange satellite. It passed slowly nearby, overhead, for a few minutes, and then became invisible behind some clouds near the horizon. The light from this object didn't change color. It was consistently orangish/yellow."

DC UFO REPORT #701: September 11, 2006

Seven days later, around 6:00 a.m., more UFOs were sighted in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "I was jogging very early in the morning when I heard a very-annoying noise that sounded like a high-pitched whistle. I looked around to see where the noise was coming from and saw there were about 22 or 23 very-shiny, diamond-shaped, crystal-like UFOs in the sky. I served in the U.S. Air Force for about six years, and I had never seen any aircraft shaped like that or heard a sound like this.

"I wanted to find out if there was anyone else nearby who was seeing these UFO things. I found one man sitting on a bench, and there was a homeless man who was speaking frantically about the strange space craft in the sky, but he was really scared and quickly ran off.

"I met a woman who was *a newspaper editor* and she told me that those were UFOs. I agreed with her that I had never seen anything like it. About 11 minutes had passed, the sun was starting to come up, and the UFOs just faded away. What is really odd is that nobody else admitted to seeing them."[399]

I find it amazing that exactly four years after the 9/11 terror attacks on the Pentagon, a squadron of UFOs could enter the controlled airspace over DC and the U.S. military did not respond? Perhaps the Pentagon thought these covert space craft were just birds, clouds or high winds? It is also interesting that the lead witness had served in the Air Force and one of the other witnesses was a newspaper editor that clearly recognized UFOs were loitering over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #702: October 12, 2006

The next month, another covert encounter occurred during mid-day when a commercial jet flew over DC. According to one witness, "I was on a flight from Florida to Massachusetts. We passed directly over Washington, D.C., somewhere between 11:00 a.m., and 12:30 p.m. I was sitting on the starboard side of the plane. I had put my head against the window and was looking straight down.

"We were flying about 75 feet above a very-thin, very-broken, cloud layer. That's when I saw a silver-gold, metallic, disk-shaped UFO just below the cloud layer moving at exactly the same speed as the plane.

"It was about 25 feet in diameter. It followed us for about five minutes until the clouds became solid, and I couldn't see if it was there anymore. It had no lights, no openings, and no visible propulsion. It was flying in lock-step with

the plane. Have you had other reports of a similar-designed craft? This seemed too small to be a manned craft, so I am thinking that it was some kind of drone.

"There were no visible lights, openings, fasteners, nor were there any contrails of exhaust. It was flying at exactly the same speed as the plane and never wavered at all. It was directly below us. I had to put my head against the window to see it. I did a sketch of the object when I was looking at it and later did a CAD drawing."[400]

DC UFO REPORT #703: November 10, 2006

A month later, at about 8:20 a.m., a cigar-shaped UFO was sighted over DC for approximately 30 seconds. According to one of the witnesses, "I saw a UFO on the lower-left side of the plane while passing over DC. The UFO would be best described as silver and cylindrical like a cigar tube.

"There were no windows, wings, identifiable marks, or propulsion source. Based on the speed our jet was traveling, the object was either hovering or moving very slowly along a parallel flight path with the ground. No erratic movement was noted.

"I was on a *Continental Airlines* flight. The plane departed at 7:00 a.m., from Florida, en-route to New Jersey. I have never witnessed an unusual object such as this before. The sighting lasted approximately 30 seconds.

"There wasn't time enough to get the attention of anyone else on the plane. The object appeared to be slightly less than half the distance between our plane and the ground. Commercial aircraft generally travel at 35,000 feet. If so, the UFO was located around 17,000 feet.

"Visibility was perfectly clear that morning. There were no clouds anywhere. I'm not sure about the actual size of the object. It was large enough that it was clear and distinct, but otherwise small from my point of view. In comparison to objects on the ground, it was bigger than the size of a large house."[401]

DC UFO REPORT #704: November 11, 2006

About 16 hours later, at 12:32 a.m., the same type of cigar-shaped UFO was sighted over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "I was at my girlfriends' apartment near the Pentagon. It was late that night when I went out on her balcony to have a smoke. As I lit up a cigarette, she came out and hugged me and we talked. Then, in the corner of my eye, I saw a bright, greenish-blue, almost turquoise light above us, so I spun around to get a good look.

"I could see it was cigar-shaped, almost missile-like. I had to rule out it being a missile, because it was silent and very close to the ground: about 23 stories up. Also, there was no fire coming from the tail, and it was very large.

"It was entirely surrounded by a turquoise light. It traveled very fast and disappeared moments later toward the heart of Washington, D.C. As it moved away, I saw flashes of light from the UFO that looked like [silent] explosions as it went behind the clouds.

"I know that Washington, D.C., and the Pentagon have a restricted air zone, so I'm completely stumped on this one. We are hoping to find reports of more sightings like this by other people in DC."[402]

DC UFO REPORT #705: November 16, 2006

In fact, just five days later, more DC residents encountered UFOs in their neighborhood. A woman I will call XX wrote the following:

> "My dad said his close encounter took place sometime in the middle of the night. My parents live on the edge of Rock Creek Park. Their bedroom has a large, cathedral-style window facing east, and their bed faces this window.
>
> "My mom said dad suddenly woke up in bed pointing to the sky, shouting, 'It's a space ship! Look!' She didn't have her glasses on and was in the bathroom and never saw it. Dad said that in the sky was a large spaceship with white lights all around it and that it looked like one of the UFOs in the movie *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*.
>
> "It stayed there in the sky for about two minutes before a cloud came and covered it. My dad has never had a UFO experience (as far as I know) and doesn't talk much about UFOs. However, he has always declared that Earth is a psychiatric home for disturbed galactic citizens.
>
> "The rest of my family, most of whom snickered during the '90s when I was having really wild experiences with ET craft, are now sobering up and are much more accepting of the phenomena; especially now that my Dad is a believer."[403]

Regarding that incident, XX's fiance Todd wrote:

> "XX's father saw a UFO up close to his house on November 16, 2006. It

was really close! None of us consciously invited the UFOs over for tea and crumpets, so one wonders if it was friend or foe stopping by.

"Neither XX or I have seen anything physically manifest here in DC, so why her father would be first in our family to see an alien spacecraft is odd to say the least. However, it's good to know we're getting close to whatever reason we ended up involved with ET stuff in the first place, as it certainly does not fit into my Army job, or school I attend at (deleted). I'll see if XX is willing to post the rest of her family's ET experiences on her blog."

DC UFO REPORT #706:

On another occasion, XX wrote:

"Last night, at midnight, my dad was asleep in bed when he heard a high-pitched, 'telephone' ringing in his ear. He opened his eyes and looked out the window.

"In the exact same spot as before was the spaceship. Not having any binoculars, he got out his opera glasses. I don't know how much help it was, but he said the space ship was very clear.

"It was way too large to be a star or planet. In fact, it was so large he could see details. The craft was saucer shaped, but he felt it was organic with pulsating veins of light running through it. He said the whole ship looked alive. It did not look solid, but more like a living thing. It also turns out that both nights, and some other nights since the first event, there have been military jets scrambling over my parents house at 2:00 a.m., which is highly unusual for the area.

"My dad is very excited and inspired by his close encounters with the UFOs and is gearing up to communicate with the visitors. He has a light in his eye, and a calm energy about him that has always been there, but it is really strong now. It's as though any vestiges of fear that he was having about getting older and dying are now gone. He has this bright, constant, inner smile now whereas before he seemed slightly preoccupied and worried.

DC UFO REPORTS #707 – 709:

Todd wrote:

"XX's father made contact again last night with the UFOs. That's five times in DC now. During his latest close encounter he mentally asked them, 'What do you want?'

Their reply was, 'What do WE want?'

"This is similar to the first communication he had. They are suggesting that they are us. First, we ought to get along with the folks on this planet. And then, perhaps, we'll be ready to step up to the plate and join in with the rest of the universe.

"Although we are still taking baby steps, it's up to us to help the rest of mankind connect the dots with a massive sighting in DC someday. Keep up the good work!"

It is important to mention that Rock Creek Park is a hot spot for UFO sightings in DC. During my investigation, I was told that some of the high-profile, DC residents living there are aware of the ongoing UFO activity in their neighborhood, but they are afraid to discuss it publicly.

DC UFO REPORT #710: November 30, 2006

Fourteen days later, at about 6:20 a.m., another DC resident encountered a UFO for about 20 seconds. According to the witness, "It was early morning when I heard a strange whooshing noise, and I also noticed there was light coming from the window. I got out of bed and looked through the window. That's when I saw an unknown type of circular object with a few lights on it flying over our house. This clearly was not an airplane. Then, the whooshing noise stopped, and the UFO slowed down a little. It had some type of glowing haze around it. It flew directly over our house, and it passed low over the trees. I could not tell what color exactly the object was because it was fairly dark and blended into the background."[404]

DC UFO REPORT #711: December 20, 2006

The next month, a picture of an alleged day-time meteor passing over Washington, D.C. was taken and posted on the Internet. Considering all the ongoing UFO activity in the area, it is possible that this was not a meteor at all. In fact, brightly-glowing UFOs visiting the DC area in the 1950s were tracked on radar moving at speeds up to 7,000 miles-per-hour in the atmosphere. Therefore, it is understandable that some people would misidentify these brightly-glowing, fast-

moving UFOs as meteors.

DC UFO REPORT #712: December 30, 2006

Ten days later, around 8:00 p.m., another UFO was accidentally photographed in DC. According to the individual, "I took a cell phone picture of the U.S. Capitol after I watched the arrival of President Ford's body there. At the time, I did not see anything strange in the sky, but when I looked at the cell phone picture of the Capitol there were these three lights in the sky shaped like oval objects.

"I took other pictures of the Capitol earlier that night and did not photograph any lights in the background. I apologize if this is not worth noting. I thought that it looked strange upon seeing the picture."[405]

CHAPTER 15

2007

> I feel that the Air Force has not been giving out all the available information on these Unidentified Flying Objects. You cannot disregard so many unimpeachable sources.[406]
>
> —Former Speaker of the House John W. McCormack

DC UFO REPORT #713: January 10, 2007

Eleven days later, during the evening, another cigar-shaped UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC. According to a local resident that witnessed the strange craft, "I was driving to a friend's house traveling south on Puerto Rico Avenue NE, while looking up at a large crane on *the Catholic University's campus*. That's when I saw a shooting-star-like object in the sky. It was a really-bright flash in the sky that seemed to be a neon-green color. The object was traveling at an unbelievably-fast speed: much faster than any plane. The light from the UFO seemed to leave a bright trail that was quite large. The object looked to be very far away. I was shocked, because I had never seen anything like that before. I watched it for a few seconds, and then it disappeared in the sky.

"It was going so quick that not many people would have seen it. I was looking up at the crane when it just appeared and then shot across the sky and disappeared. I wasn't able to see where the flash was going, as it was coming down, because it was moving so fast! My eyes could not keep up with this large, bright, missile-like object.

"It was either some UFO, a really-wild shooting star, or some top secret plane our military has that is so technologically advanced that we wouldn't even be able to comprehend it. It looked like some crazy, neon-green light shooting across the sky. I knew I had seen something really unique. When I learned that there had been a number of recent UFO sightings in DC, I felt like I should let somebody know I saw something too. I really don't know what it was, but I am certain it was something very special and crazy looking."[407]

DC UFO REPORT #714: January 27, 2007

Just 17 days later, the same type of UFO was sighted during the daytime, at approximately 12:30 p.m. The incident occurred in the prohibited airspace over the U.S. Capitol (P-56A). According to one of the witnesses, "During the Antiwar Rally, I saw a huge UFO over Capitol Hill. It looked like *a fireball* streaking high overhead from south to north in a clear sky during the daytime.

"The UFO left a persistent, long tail of light behind it that was a bright color of electric-arc blue mixed with violet. The color and brightness appeared like lightning from my perspective.

"The head of the UFO grew larger as it moved from my right to left high in the sky, directly over the Capitol building, and behind the speaker's stage. I was standing on the National Mall between the Capitol and the Washington Monument. I was facing east when I saw this UFO streak overhead. It happened about halfway through the scheduled speakers presentations.

"I was awed and blown away for quite a while, and I wondered whether anyone else in the crowd witnessed this! I was initially frightened by the streak of light. At first, I thought it was just a big firework. Then, I saw how high up it was; perhaps thousands of feet, or several miles. Then, I thought it was a missile. I was really worried when the fireball got somewhat larger as it traveled across the sky. I actually expected a loud explosion, but there was only silence and the tail faded without leaving any smoke or cloud whatsoever.

"The tail of a normal meteor would have left a thin remnant smoke or cloud trail like a contrail, but I repeatedly looked for a wisp of smoke to try to understand what I was seeing. I only saw clear-blue sky before and after the event. My impression is that this UFO flew straight as an arrow! Why?

"The tail of light was very long and persisted way too long to be a meteor. A normal meteor is incandescent white or a bright-sun yellow with a short tail, because the tail tracks closely to the head of the meteor. But with this object, the tail continued to be clearly visible for at least 20 degrees of sky before the entire light faded all at once? The color of the tail was an electric blue, like an arc welder, but deeper.

"It was blue fringed with violet across the entire length and perhaps even the head of the object. As it progressed across the sky and grew bigger, it was more violet than blue. It was moving from south to north, away from the direction of the sun.

"I turned and looked at the faces of the crowd together with the media

risers close behind me, but there was no reaction at all! That really bothered me, too."[408]

It should be noted that UFOs have been sighted over Capitol Hill many times. They clearly are not concerned about the flight restrictions over the area.

DC UFO REPORT #715: February 20, 2007

The next month, around 6:25 p.m., another UFO was photographed near the Pentagon. According to the photographer, "My girlfriend and I were driving home from work when we noticed how beautiful the sunset was, so I took a picture. Later, when I downloaded the file, I noticed something odd on the upper right: a classic, saucer-shaped UFO."

DC UFO REPORT #716: February 23, 2007

Three days later, around 1:00 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was working late that night and needed to take a break. When I went outside, I saw this thing that was about 100 feet in the air. It was right above the trees in my neighbor's yard,

"It was moving very slowly and made almost no noise expect for a high-pitch sound. This object was HUGE. It was about the size of a football field. It looked like it was made of metal, and it had three big windows spaced out perfectly in the middle of the craft. There was a really-bright, white light coming from the square windows.

"When I first saw the craft, I thought it was a plane or a helicopter or even a blimp, but it was very windy, and this object was too low to be anything other than a UFO. It made no noise, really.

"I was stunned. I just stood there in awe watching as it slowly moved away from me. I think I stood there for about five minutes and watched as it moved to the next street, then turned towards the woods. However, the turn it made was like nothing I have ever seen before. It was instantaneous.

"I saw the same side of the UFO the whole time. As it slowly made its way towards the woods, I lost sight of it behind the trees. I went inside after that and went to sleep wondering what I had just witnessed. I told my friends about it the next day, but none of them believed me."[409]

DC UFO REPORT #717: March 5, 2007

The next month, at approximately 7:00 p.m., two more UFOs were observed over Washington, D.C. One of the UFOs was a saucer-shaped craft with yellow, flashing lights. It hovered near treetop level and made no sound. It was clearly in violation of air traffic regulations.

According to one witness, the first UFO was approached by a second UFO that had a triangular shape. This other alien craft was also silent. It was not well lit and appeared to have a bronze or metallic color. The second UFO approached the first UFO and hovered nearby. Then, the second UFO seemed to fade slowly from view, possibly obscured by low clouds, or it may have used an optical stealth shield.

The witness observed this alien incursion of controlled airspace for approximately 10 minutes before he had to leave. He also noted that the first UFO was still clearly visible as he left the area.[410]

DC UFO REPORT #718: March 10, 2007

Five days later, at approximately 6:00 p.m., another UFO was photographed in Washington, D.C. To further his photographic experiments and analysis of UFOs over DC, former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen used an F100 *Nikon* camera loaded with infrared film to shoot photos at the U.S. Capitol. Although he did not see any UFOs at the time, after processing the film and printing copies, he found there were was a very-bright, spherical UFO hovering low over the middle of a busy intersection at the U.S. Capitol which he did not see at the time.

It is important to note that the human eye can only see a narrow, middle portion of the total light spectrum from ultra-violet to infrared. Film is much more sensitive to the full spectral frequencies of light; especially infrared film.

DC UFO REPORT #719: March 25, 2007

Fifteen days later, at 10:45 a.m., two UFOs were sighted for about 45 seconds over DC. According to one witness, “I was locking the front door of the house when I heard the low droning overhead of a large aircraft. Naturally, I looked up to see what type of plane it was. I could see it was a C-130 that was between 5,000 to 7,500 feet up and gaining altitude after having departed from Andrews Air Force Base.

“That was not unusual, but then I noticed something strange above the C-130. There, at a higher altitude, around 30,000 feet, were two translucent, white, round objects that were on a different heading. I would never have noticed

these objects had I not looked up at the C-130. The UFOs actually intersected the path of the C-130 at the moment I was looking; however, the UFOs were much higher up than the large, military, cargo plane.

"As the plane continued on its western heading, the two UFOs continued north-east over DC and out of sight. The first object seemed to move steadily on its course. The second object seemed to be several-hundred feet behind and not moving directly straight ahead, but still keeping pace with the first object.

"The two objects appeared to be as large as or larger than a commercial airliner and left no contrails. While I was watching this, a military jet, flying at a much higher altitude (50,000 feet or more), was heading in the opposite direction. I used the military jet as a comparison in determining the size of the two circular objects. All the aircraft continued on their way without interruption. The sky was clear and visibility was near unlimited."[411]

DC UFO REPORT #720: March 27, 2007

Two days later, at 12:38 p.m., a black, spherical UFO was inadvertently photographed flying over the National Mall. It was moving parallel with an A-8380 jumbo jet. That afternoon, a series of publicity photographs were taken from a helicopter following the new jumbo jet as it passed over Capitol Hill. In two of the photos, the black, spherical UFO is clearly visible near the jumbo jet.

DC UFO REPORT #721: April 7, 2007

The next month, around 6:45 p.m., another UFO was sighted and photographed in the controlled airspace over the Pentagon. According to one witness, "I was standing on the balcony smoking a cigar and watching the sunset. That's when I noticed there was an odd light forming right in front of me. It was getting larger, and more intense, and was much brighter than the sunlight.

"It was so bright it was almost creating a rainbow effect. I was so surprised, I couldn't move for a second. Then, I realized I had my cell phone with me, so I snapped three pictures using my cell phone camera. I would love for you to look at them and explain to me what it was? Really, the pictures show whatever it was in clear detail."

DC UFO REPORT #722: April 11, 2007

Four nights later, two images were taken of a UFO as it passed low and slow through prohibited airspace at night. The photos were captured by a webcam

that was located on the Pentagon side of the Potomac River facing the U.S. Capitol and Washington Monument.

DC UFO REPORT #733: Mid-June, 2007

Two months later, more DC residents had a covert encounter while driving. According to one witness, "My son and I saw a UFO at a low altitude in restricted airspace. It was a well-lit, seemingly-still object that looked very out of place. It was too far from the major airports in DC to be making a landing. It is the first time I have ever seen anything so odd in my 51 years of living in Washington, D.C. The oddest thing about the object is that when we got closest to it, I rolled down the windows, and we heard no sound coming from it. I really would love to know what it was.

"Another interesting fact was that there have been no notices in the local news about UFO sightings in DC—not even in the way of humor. This has really made me wonder if people are a little too preoccupied these days. What if aliens did arrive on earth and nobody cared?"

DC UFO REPORT #734: August 4, 2007

The next month, at 8:09 p.m., an anonymous photographer was taking pictures while standing at the Washington Monument which is the center of P-56A (prohibited airspace of the nation's capital). The photographer did not see the triangular UFO while taking the picture. Photographic analysis shows the UFO was emitting an energy field from its propulsion system as it moved slowly through the sky. It was very low over DC when the picture was taken.

DC UFO REPORT #735: August 15, 2007

Eleven days later, around 1:30 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I heard a roaring sound that was most unusual for that early in the morning/night because Reagan National Airport has no flight operations that late. I walked outside of my high-rise apartment and looked in the sky and was surprised to see three very-bright, pulsating lights flying in a random manner over the area. They all had a very-bright, white, pulsating light. They were visible for about 20 seconds."

DC UFO REPORT #736: September 2, 2007

The next month, at least one person in DC witnessed a UFO that zigzagged near

the sun for about a minute.

DC UFO REPORT #737: September 24, 2007

Later that month, a DC resident observed a UFO that would enter the area, then leave, and then return. The UFO did this four times over the course of four hours that night.

DC UFO REPORT #738: September 29, 2007

Five days later, at approximately 6:00 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My fiancé and I were in our apartment when we looked through our sliding glass balcony door and noticed a strange object in the sky.

"Given that Washington, D.C., has very secure [restricted/prohibited] air space my initial thought was that something was not right. The UFO looked like a thin blimp that was floating far too high. After I realized that what I was seeing was not normal, I grabbed my digital camera, and my fiancé grabbed a pair of binoculars.

"Once outside, we could see the UFO was an elongated, tube-shaped craft. However, through the binoculars, we saw a triangle around the white spots. At one point, the UFO appeared to turn upward and head to a higher position. After that, it continued on its previous course. We watched the object for almost 10 minutes before losing sight of it as it moved past our apartment building roof. After this sighting, both of us were left with an uneasy feeling of not knowing what had just flown over the nation's capital."[412]

DC UFO REPORT #739: October 31, 2007

The next month, at 9:45 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one witness, "I saw two UFOs while standing outside on my balcony, on Halloween night. I was looking up at the stars when I first saw the UFO.

"I knew it was not a star because it was different looking. I knew it was not a plane or satellite because it wasn't moving fast or blinking. One UFO came in from the west, and the other UFO came from the east. I used my binoculars and telescope to look at them up close.

"When I looked at the two objects in both the telescope and binoculars, in focus and up close, I could see an unidentified flying object. It was surrounded by a greenish fog or laser type of thing and a bright light following them. During

the entire hour that this event took place, every single dog in the neighborhood was barking like mad and growling."[413]

DC UFO REPORT #740: November 5, 2007

Five days later, around 11:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was watching a movie in my living room when I noticed it had started to rain, so I went to the front door to look outside and see how hard it was coming down.

"As I approached the door, I heard a strange noise that sounded like a low whooshing, almost like a high pressure fire hose off in the distance. I opened the door, looked outside into the sky, and immediately noticed a large, dark, triangular-shaped object above our courtyard.

"The object was approximately 500 to 700 feet off the ground as it passed slowly overhead. It looked as large as a commercial airliner. It was shaped like an equilateral triangle with bright-white lights (not blinking) at each corner. There was one fainter-white light (also not blinking) just in back of the forward light and a bright-red, blinking light in the center of the craft.

"I watched in awe as it cruised slowly west across Highway 395 and out of sight. I saw it for about 15 to 20 seconds. I live less than five miles from the Pentagon, and we have military helicopters flying over our house several times a day, but I have never seen anything like this before."[414]

DC UFO REPORT #741: November 8, 2007

Three days later, around 10:00 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one witness, "There was an object in the sky about the size of a mid-size plane. The object was round and looked sort of meteor-like. The object was silver with a large, bright-green glow surrounding it. There was a long tail of light trailing behind it. It was visible for 10 to 15 seconds before it moved at an angle behind some trees and disappeared with no sign of explosion following."[415]

DC UFO REPORT #742: November 8, 2007

Fourteen minutes later, at 10:14 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was driving south on the George Washington Memorial Parkway, after my Coast Guard Auxiliary meeting, when I happened to look to my left and see a streak of green light in the direction of the Potomac River which was nearby. *The UFO was seemingly over the river*.

"There was no sound. It resembled the bright-green light seen in fireworks. It gave me the impression of a large firework traveling horizontally. It was almost as if the phenomenon appeared and then disappeared; going in and out of dimensions.

"There might have been a leading edge of the plasma ball, but it all happened so fast, I cannot be sure. I remember feeling good about the sighting for some reason. There was a feeling of elation at the time. The streak of light was bright and beautiful, and I like fireworks. However, I was also struck that this just did not seem normal: a firework-like phenomenon traveling horizontally.

"This occurred in the flyway (landing and takeoff path) of Reagan National Airport, so I thought that what I saw could have been a military flare of some type, but military flares do not fly horizontally.

"After I saw the phenomenon and lost track of it, I was hoping that I would get a chance to see it again in, but could not. I was also wondering if other people in their cars had seen anything.

"I felt frustrated at being around other drivers, but having no way to just stop them and ask them if they saw it, too. I do not know what I saw that night, but it seemed to be more of a plasma, or streak of light, than an object. I would say it resembled a large, green flare traveling horizontally."

DC UFO REPORT #743: November 23, 2007

Later that month, an unusual-looking UFO was sighted during the daytime. The object seemed to make "a repetitive jump" as it moved across the sky. This same "jumping" capability of UFO technology was photographed at the U.S. Capitol, on July 16, 2002. Apparently, this is part of the alien, space-warping technology that is used for interplanetary propulsion and possibly even time travel.

DC UFO REPORT #744: December 8, 2007

The next month, around 6:40 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to the witness, "My bedroom has a skylight. When I awoke, I saw a bright, morning star that should not have been there. So, I used my binoculars and could see an odd object. This was not a planet or a star unless planets look like glowing blobs with arms and a dark windscreen on one side.

"I then grabbed my camera and focused on the object and took many images at 10x optical zoom. It was very pretty and had an exquisite, bluish tint. It did not appear to move at all. I visually lined up the UFO with the edge of the

skylight and watched for some time and could tell there was no motion at all. I was able to see it until after the sun had risen about 45 minutes later. Then, I lost it in the rapidly-brightening sky."[416]

DC UFO REPORT #745: December 14, 2007

Six days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC around midnight. According to one witness, "I had just stepped outside when I saw a light out of the corner of my eye. At first, I thought it was just a falling star. But as I watched, it suddenly stopped and then moved very fast in a zigzag pattern.

"The object would stop occasionally and align itself with other stars in the sky. While doing so its brightness would fade and then it would move very quickly again. What fascinated me the most was how fast this thing was moving. And yet, it would stop suddenly and position itself beside a star or a group of stars. I watched this very-strange event for about three minutes."[417]

CHAPTER 16

2008

> I certainly believe in aliens in space and that they are indeed visiting our planet. They may not look like us, but I have very strong feelings that they have advanced beyond our mental capabilities.[418]
>
> —Senator Barry Goldwater

DC UFO REPORT #746: February 20, 2008

Two months later, around 10:30 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was outside looking up at the lunar eclipse when I sighted this object in the sky. At first, I thought that it could be an airplane, but the movement was different. This object was zigzagging really fast as it flew, and you could see flames behind it. Then, it made a complete stop! Then, in a few seconds, it disappeared."

DC UFO REPORT #747: February 28, 2008

Eight days later, a green, "fireball-like" UFO was observed at night over DC.

DC RELATED REPORT: February, 2008

That same month, *FOX News* in DC reported on UFOs including the historic Washington UFO invasion of 1952. In the special segment, Dr. Steven Greer told a *FOX News* reporter that there were classified government documents showing there were more than 2,000 UFO sightings in the DC area during the summer of 1952. However, if they really exist, the government documents have not yet been made public.

DC UFO REPORT #748: March 20, 2008

The next month, another UFO was accidentally photographed in the night sky over DC. According to the photographer, "I didn't notice the object in the sky, but it sure showed up in the camera. I didn't know it was there until I downloaded the pictures to my laptop."[419]

DC UFO REPORTS #749 – 750: April 17-18, 2008

The next month, at 4:23 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "While driving to work, I noticed an extremely-bright light in the crystal-clear sky. The object was odd looking. It had an egg shape with no visible wings, rotor blades, markings, or windows. If it had a color at all I'd say it was white, but it was more of a glowing white.

"This event occurred a few hours after *the Pope's speech* in DC. So, at first, *I thought it could be some kind of secret Vatican aircraft*. After slowing my car, and rolling down the window, I poked my head out to watch the object. It had been on a straight path moving south at a slower pace: about 100 to 200 miles-per-hour. It then began to move upwards, and changed speed, and climbed vertically at a ridiculous pace. It was gone within one and a half seconds.

"I go to work at the exact same time every day and pass near the Pentagon, Monday through Friday. I sighted the very same object the next day, at the same time. It had the same movement. Everything was the same. Next time I'll have my camera!"[420]

DC UFO REPORT #751: May 6, 2008

The next month, another glowing, brilliant-blue UFO was sighted as it silently moved through the controlled airspace of DC before ascending out of sight.

DC UFO REPORT #752: May 26, 2008

Twenty days later, around 4:30 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I decided to have one more cigarette before going to bed. After coming out the front door, I walked toward the parking lot and looked up and spotted a bright-red light in the sky. It was above the trees.

"I looked directly at it and could see that the red light pulsed. To the left of the red light were three bright-white lights that were flashing in a rapid succession. The red light would light up and fade out. Then, there were three rapid-white flashes from right to left, then it went back to the red light lighting up. It repeated that process.

"I could tell that these were lights on an object, but I could not see the shape of the object. At first, I thought it must be an airplane or a helicopter, so I waited for it to come closer hoping for a better inspection of what it was. Then, I realized it was remaining stationary with the lights throbbing and flashing. I also realized that the lights were unusually bright. The red light was just too notice-

able, and the white flashes were sparkling bright; similar to a camera flash.

"For the most part, it remained virtually motionless for at least 10 minutes. Finally, it moved further away from me until I could no longer see it due to the trees being in the way. It moved very smoothly in a gliding motion. There was no sign of the object turning as it moved away; the lights remained in the same positions. I have never seen anything like this before. I would like to find out whether that was a UFO or something else that can be explained."[421]

DC UFO REPORT #753: May 29, 2008

Three days later, at 6:47 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I went outside on my porch and casually looked up in the sky. That's when I was surprised to see an object that looked like a spider with a light on its belly. At first I thought it was a balloon, but then I noticed that although there was a light breeze, the UFO was not moving. Its altitude was about as low as a helicopter.

"The sky was perfectly clear that morning, and even though the sun was not quite all the way up, the UFO was perfectly visible. It had protrusions of long, stringy arms or tentacles (slightly curly) that were blue and white. After watching it for about 15 minutes, I went in the house and called two television stations in Washington, D.C., to see if anyone else was seeing what I saw, and they said they went outside and saw nothing. I returned outside around 7:17 a.m., and the blue and white arms on the UFO were now shorter and curlier looking and the sky was getting brighter. I checked the sky again at 1:00 p.m., and saw nothing unusual."[422]

The above report is very similar to a dark, shape-shifting, alien entity that was photographed flying low over DC in March of 2010 by Will Allen.

DC UFO REPORT #754: June 1, 2008

A few days later, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "The sky was dark and we were rushing to finish our laps on the track before it started to rain. When I was on my fourth lap, my attention was immediately drawn upwards to a dark object that was gliding gracefully in a circular pattern in the sky ahead of me.

"Initially, I thought it was a large bird, but when I actually took a good look at it, I realized it was shaped like a Maltese cross. My running partner also

stopped and looked up to see what I was staring at. He exclaimed, 'Wow. What is that?'

"It only glided in the circular pattern for a few seconds and then crossed overhead in a smooth, arc-like pattern towards the direction from which we came. As we watched it take its path, it seemed to tumble in place a few times. The flight path of the object was absolutely smooth and precise. It was not erratic despite the fact that there were heavy, choppy winds. It also did not change its height in the sky. I could not tell if there was any sound coming from it because it was so windy outside. We were in awe, and intrigued, but frightened at the same time. I have never seen a craft that looked like that in my life. It kept gliding away from us until we could no longer see it."[423]

DC UFO REPORT #755: June 6, 2008

Five days later, around 9:55 p.m., a "bat-wing-shaped" UFO was sighted over DC. The object was flying very high up, was impressively large, and very fast. There was one red light on each wing and a white light at the front. The witnesses said it made a strange noise that was not very loud.

DC UFO REPORT #756: June 11, 2008

Five days later, at 4:45 p.m., a bright, white-blue UFO was sighted over DC. According to one witness, "I was sitting on a lounge chair outside when I observed a contrail. Then, my attention was drawn to a bright light slightly above the contrail. I assumed this light was caused by the sun reflecting off another aircraft.

"But as I looked at the light source, its position in the sky relative to the contrail did not change. Thus, it could not have been caused by reflection from another aircraft. Nor could it have been caused by reflection from a satellite. Both sources would have moved relative to the contrail.

"Soon, the glowing object moved from above to below the contrail. This took about one minute. I noted that the light was actually an object that appeared to be similar to a high-flying balloon such as those used for upper-air studies.

"The object looked like a white-blue-grey annulus with a darker, blue-grey center. It was much larger than the original light source. Visually, it appeared to be about the size of a pea held at arm's length. From my viewing angle, I assumed that it was a round object with a flat bottom since it appeared elliptical. Its color and shading was consistent with light shining through, not reflecting from, a high flying polyethylene balloon.

"I continued to watch the object as it moved quite quickly for a short distance and then it stopped. I started to think that perhaps the object was much closer to me and that it could be some type of airborne seed (such as cottonwood) or debris being moved about by low level winds swirling around the house. Then, as I changed my position relative to nearby houses and trees, I realized that this object had moved too fast to have been wind-blown insects, seeds, or debris.

"As I continued to observe the object, it suddenly accelerated and shot across my field of view from west to east behind the nearby rooftop in under one second! There was no contrail or other evidence of its passing in the sky.

"The altitude and actual size of this object cannot be estimated. It moved too fast across my field of view to describe it better. Total viewing time was about three minutes or less. I am retired, but have a background in meteorology."[424]

DC UFO REPORT #757: June 12, 2008

The next day, at 9:20 a.m., another covert encounter occurred when a DC resident saw a silver ball flying quite high in the sky. The object moved towards the west and then back to its original location. The witness also stated that the UFO passed very near a commercial airliner before it disappeared.[425]

DC UFO REPORT #758: June 19, 2008

Seven days later, a UFO that looked like "a ball of flame moving toward earth" was sighted over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #759: July 4, 2008

The next month, an anonymous photographer videotaped two UFOs over DC during a night time celebration.

DC RELATED REPORT: July 14, 2008

Ten days later, *The Washington Post* reported that more than a dozen ducks were found dead in the U.S. Capitol Reflecting Pool. According to the article:

> Authorities searched near the Capitol into the early hours of yesterday morning for possible hazardous materials. DC police and fire department personnel and federal officers tested for chemical, biological and radiological agents after 17 dead ducks were spotted in the pool.

> The tests were precautionary because of the proximity to the Capitol. There was no indication of whatever caused the deaths. "It's a mystery," DC Fire and Emergency Services Department spokesperson Alan Etter said.
>
> He noticed that whatever caused the deaths might have been encountered "at another location." He said that authorities remained at the scene until about 4:30 a.m., yesterday. Hazmat teams worked past midnight to clear the water. Medical testing reported *possible* avian botulism

Regarding the above article, I was informed by a source at the U.S. Capitol Police that squirrels and birds have also been found dead in the same area. An internal investigation was conducted, and the media was not informed. It is possible that residual radiation from UFOs, and or alien microbes, may have unintentionally created hazardous health conditions at the U.S. Capitol.

DC UFO REPORT #760: July 17, 2008

Three days later, at approximately 2:15 a.m., four glowing, disk-shaped UFOs were sighted in the controlled airspace over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #761: July 28, 2008

Eleven days later, around 3:45 a.m., UFOs were accidentally photographed by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen while taking pictures of the Washington Monument.

DC UFO REPORT #762: July 28, 2008

Later that same day, at 12:48 p.m., a UFO was inadvertently photographed over the Capitol by a young tourist. According to the photographer, "My best friend and I went to the Jr. NYLC conference in DC and then went to see the Capitol. Just before we left, I took a picture of the top of the Capitol Dome. There was nothing unusual in the sky that I could see at that time. But later, when my dad was viewing the pictures on his computer, he noticed the UFO. Is this a real UFO?"[426]

DC UFO REPORT #763: August 2, 2008

The next month, around 8:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted near the Pentagon. According to one of the witnesses, I watched a black, oval-shaped UFO for about

five minutes. It mysteriously appeared in the sky during a powerful thunderstorm. The UFO was silent. It was perfectly visible and moved slowly forward and then up into the sky. Unfortunately, the memory card on my camera was full. I wish I had captured an image of it."[427]

DC UFO REPORTS #764 – 765: August 6, 2008

Four days later, at 11:00 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed a UFO as it passed low over the White House. The spherical, orange-red, glowing UFO looked similar to other UFOs photographed a few days earlier by Mr. Allen, while taking pictures at the Washington Monument which is located directly behind the White House.

DC UFO REPORT #766: August 10, 2008

Four days later, at 11:45 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed three orange-glowing UFOs over a statue in Logan Circle which is located about one mile from the White House.

DC UFO REPORT #767: August 13, 2008

Three days later, around 8:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "My friends and I went on a trip to Washington, D.C. We were walking west on the National Mall towards the Smithsonian Metro Station when I noticed an object in the sky. It appeared to be cylindrical in shape and was a dark-grey or a dull-metallic color. It was relatively well offset by the colors of the evening sky, so it was plainly visible to the naked eye. It seemed to be fairly large and distant. It stayed completely stationary for some time. After I first noticed it, I didn't point it out to my friends until I realized that it had not moved at all for close to 30 seconds.

"Then, I pointed it out to my four friends who all saw it, but we could not decide what it was. The general consensus seemed to be that it might be a kite of some sort, but it seemed too high in the sky and too large. Also, the area of the sky it was in did not seem like a place where anyone would fly a kite of any sort.

"I pulled out my cell phone to take a picture, but the object did not record. I found this odd because it was plainly visible to the naked eye, and everyone in my group saw it. I also heard someone talking in another group of people nearby that noticed the object, too. The object remained stationary for several minutes

before it moved slightly down and to the right and out of view.

"The object was perhaps 30 to 40 degrees in the sky, in the area between the Washington Monument and the White House [P-56A prohibited airspace]. It struck me as odd because this is not a residential area, and as far as I know that is restricted air space."[428]

DC UFO REPORT #768: August 17, 2008

Four days later, at 10:06 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed another UFO over DC. According to Mr. Allen, "While standing on a roof top on 13th and N streets NW, I captured a high-resolution image of a spherical UFO that left a trail of energy as it accelerated into the night sky.

"I was using a *Nikon* D700. My photograph shows a bright-white, egg-shaped anomaly with blue and red lights that is leaving a trail of residual energy at a 45 degree angle. No noise was heard."[429]

DC UFO REPORT #769: August 19, 2008

Two days later, at 8:39 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "While taking out the trash, I glanced toward the sky and saw three lights arranged in a triangle shape. They were thin lights connected to three round lights. Whatever it was sped across the sky faster than any plane I have ever seen.

"The UFO left a kind of luminescent trail behind that was visible in the sky for about one minute before fading away. I tried to take a picture with my cell phone, but I was not fast enough.

"I like aviation and know a lot about planes and helicopters, especially military aircraft. This object was like nothing I have ever seen before. It moved very fast, and the lights were not blinking."

DC UFO REPORT #770: August 20, 2008

Later that night/morning, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I awoke about 3:30 a.m., but didn't get up immediately. As I lay there facing a large, double window a few feet away, I saw a large, triangular craft pass over the roof of my apartment. It passed over the roof directly across the courtyard from where I was. I lost sight of it after about 20 seconds. It was about five-hundred feet up and was moving slowly at about 35 miles-per-hour. It didn't make any sound. The craft was about 300 feet on a side; maybe a little larger.

"Although this happened in the middle of the night, the sky does not get really dark here because of all the street lights, so I saw the craft fairly well. It appeared to be flat black against the lighter sky, and there were low-intensity lights at the points of the triangle. There were no visible windows that I could see, but I only had a view of the bottom of the craft. It appeared to just slide effortlessly across the sky rather than fly as a conventional aircraft would.

"I told one other person who lives in my community about the incident, but I was not believed, so I have kept it to myself. I would have reported the incident to a government agency, but I know how that would go, so I didn't bother.

"I am certain that this craft did not depend on air moving over the surface to keep it airborne because it was traveling far too slow for that to be a factor. Whatever technology this craft possessed was far more advanced than anything this country, or any other country on Earth, currently employs."[430]

DC UFO REPORT #771: September 14, 2008

The next month, around 2:15 a.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one witness, "I went outside to smoke a cigarette. When I looked up, I saw a very-large, black, V-shaped object floating over my apartment and parking lot. The object moved very slowly and made no sound at all. It blocked out the stars as it moved. It was only about 100 feet off the ground. On the bottom of the object were four white lights on each side. I knew it was not a helicopter. This craft didn't make any sound at all.

"I was shocked and startled for a moment. I felt sick to my stomach, but it didn't last long. I wanted to run inside and grab my digital camera, but decided not to because I didn't want to miss anything that might happen. I wanted to see where it went. I just stood there watching as it floated away, and then something really weird happened. When the object was about a quarter of a mile away, *it just vanished*, and I could see the stars again.

"I stood there for a few more minutes waiting to see if anything else was in the sky, but nothing happened. The next day, I called the local newspaper to see if anyone else had reported seeing the object, but no one had."

This report once again illustrates the fact that UFOs are using either optical stealth or wormhole (space-warping) technology, or both, while visiting Washington, D.C., covertly.

DC UFO REPORT #772: September 18, 2008

Four days later, around 7:00 a.m., another UFO was sighted over DC for about 15 minutes. According to one witness, "Early that morning, the object drifted in front of the moon. It was odd to see an object coming from above the moon, so I looked at it very carefully.

"The object stopped, and then made a circular motion. Although I had a clear view, it was in and out of sight. At some point, I noticed another object slightly behind the first one that appeared to have beams of light coming from the bottom of it."

DC UFO REPORT #773: September 23, 2008

Five days later, around 9:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My family and I were driving down Constitution Street when we first saw three unidentified lights moving very smoothly and rather slowly behind the Freedom statue that stands on top of the Capitol.

"When we got to Union Station, we had a better view of the Capitol and the UFOs were still in sight, but now they were going in a different direction. On our way back home, we got the best view of these UFOs.

"We could see the light on these craft were circular, but since it was night we couldn't actually see the structure of the spacecraft. We went back to Capitol Hill later that night with binoculars, but we didn't see anything. However, when we were there, a helicopter was flying around the Capitol with a search light."[431]

Once again we have a very-credible, concise report of UFOs over the U.S. Capitol. Clearly, there is something about the Capitol building that is very interesting or very important to the covert agenda of the occupants of UFOs.

DC UFO REPORT #774 – 775: October 3, 2008

The next month, as seen in a video posted on the internet, UFOs hovered low in the night sky next to the U.S. Capitol during a *BBC News* broadcast. One of the viewers later reported that, "I saw this original broadcast and wondered what the four unidentified, round lights were. I know what I saw that night on TV. This event was not added afterwards in a computer program. Later on in that broadcast, (which is not shown on this YouTube clip) the UFOs could be seen to the right of the Capitol as well. They were in a long, stretched-out, horizontal line."

Skeptics claim these were just aircraft, but a careful analysis of the *BBC*

footage indicates the lights were too close together and simply too close to the Capitol to be commercial jets landing at Reagan National Airport. It is also worth noting that a DC web cam facing the Washington Monument and Capitol building captured an image earlier that same day, in the afternoon, of two UFOs passing low over the Potomac River.[432]

DC UFO REPORT #776: October 14, 2008

Eleven days later, between 8:00 and 10:00 p.m., a huge UFO was sighted over DC for about 10 minutes. According to one witness, "My girlfriend and I went out on the porch and saw a huge object near the moon. The egg-shaped craft seemed to blink colors that were green, red, yellow and maybe some orange.

"I used my binoculars to look closely at the object, and it was eerie. There appeared to be black lines wrapped around the object. Stars were visible that night, but this object just seemed impossible to be a star."[433]

DC UFO REPORT #777: October 15, 2008

Later that same night, around 2:30 a.m., a student from Georgetown University had a covert encounter with a UFO. According to the witness, "That night, I was walking through the Capitol gardens. I walked over to where I had a good view of the White House, and I noticed a bright light hovering above the roof.

"I tried to get a little closer, but the Secret Service does not allow you very close to the White House at night. From my vantage point, I noticed the light was coming from a weird, triangular UFO with a bright light on the front and several smaller lights around.

"At first I thought it was a helicopter, but then I realized it wasn't making any noise. As I got closer, I knew it definitely was not a helicopter. I couldn't get as close as I would have liked, but the UFO looked to be metallic.

"I took a few pictures, but I was using a hand-held video camera that doesn't take very good stills: only one image turned out at all. I had to mess with the camera settings and hold it perfectly still to get a picture of relatively low quality.

"I tried taking video, but I had a bunch of concert footage on the card, so my camera was out of memory. I tried to delete some of my concert videos very quickly, but by the time I had pressed the play back button and hit delete, the UFO had moved away to the north.

"I have no idea what that UFO was, but it was not a helicopter. It moved

erratically before flying very quickly to the north without making a sound. I had a weird feeling when I saw it; almost like a mixture of excitement and happiness, but I don't know why.

"I am sure there is a perfectly-plausible explanation for this, but I really don't know what I'm talking about when it comes to UFOs. I know it was not fireworks, but I don't know exactly what it was. I could see that the UFO was only about 50 feet above the top of the flag pole on the White House."[434]

DC UFO REPORT #778: October 19, 2008

Four days later, while taking pictures of the moon sometime after midnight, a DC resident sighted a UFO in the sky.

DC UFO REPORT #779: October 21, 2008

Two days later, between 8:00 and 9:00 p.m., a web-cam facing the U.S. Capitol recorded images of glowing, spherical UFOs passing by at a low altitude. The UFO footage was similar to what was inadvertently broadcast by the *BBC* on October 3, 2008.

DC UFO REPORT #780: October 22, 2008

The next night, at 7:12 p.m., UFOs were photographed Senate side of the U.S. Capitol by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen. One of the images was a 30-second exposure. There were also 80 images he took that showed multiple UFOs swarming the Capitol that night for more than 30 minutes. Analysis of the photos indicated that many of these objects appeared like stars to the casual observer, but they were clearly making subtle motions in the sky.

DC UFO REPORT #781: October 23, 2008

The next evening, at 6:49 p.m., a web-cam located on the Potomac River, facing the Capitol, captured footage of two dark UFOs passing over the area.

DC UFO REPORT #782: November 10, 2008

The next month, at 12:26 a.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed a UFO over a cemetery in DC.

DC RELATED REPORT: November 11, 2008

The next day, I, (Robert M. Stanley), posted an open letter on the Internet to

President-elect Obama. It included some of the authentic DC UFO photos I have collected and analyzed. Here is a copy of that letter:

Dear President-elect Obama,

Your campaign was based on a simple but profound promise—change. There is one important aspect of the current bureaucracy in Washington, D.C., that desperately needs to change: UFO secrecy.

As President elect you have most likely been briefed on the hundreds of UFO incursions of the restricted/prohibited airspace over Washington, D.C., that have transpired since 1948 to the present. Pentagon intelligence officers may have also briefed you on the failed, military intercepts that have occurred in this same period of time.

Some of these military intercepts of UFOs proved fatal to our veteran, combat pilots which was a tragic waste of life. However, the attempted military intercepts in 1948, 1952, 2002, etc., are what have directly led to the current political stance on this subject: total silence.

Despite the fact that hundreds of people have seen and or photographed non-terrestrial spacecraft passing over sensitive areas of Washington, D.C., we are told that officially nothing unusual is occurring, and UFOs are not a threat to our national security. This situation has got to change; however, I am certain that your transition team leaders, specifically John Podesta, will urge you not to address this issue publicly.

You see, in 2005, soon after I broke the story internationally of UFOs being photographed over the U.S. Capitol, I spoke with Mr. Podesta's public relations firm in DC because they had issued press releases regarding their desire to end UFO secrecy. Therefore, it seemed logical to contact them. At the time, I was looking for a public official to address (on the record) the ongoing, sensitive situation of UFOs routinely visiting DC. Unfortunately, I was told by Mr. Podesta's public relations people that despite the fact that most of these UFO incursions were witnessed by credible citizens of DC, and or seen on radar scopes, and or photographed, no one holding political or public office would be willing to address the issue.

It is a historic fact that UFOs have repeatedly penetrated controlled American airspace, especially in DC. The reason for the official si-

lence regarding UFOs is actually quite simple; no one really knows what to do about it. More importantly, according to John Podesta's people, if an elected official were to officially admit anything publicly regarding these alien incursions, that individual (and perhaps the federal agency they worked for) would be held personally responsible by the public to deal with the problem.

During your campaign, you stated your willingness to have an open dialogue with all world leaders regardless of their political views. Are you willing to engage in an open, diplomatic dialogue with the occupants of the UFOs visiting Washington, D.C.? If not, why not?

As reported in my book, "Close Encounters on Capitol Hill," according to NATO's highly classified UFO assessment from the early 1960s, many of the occupants of these UFOs are, in fact, human. More importantly, NATO concluded that these people did not pose a direct threat to our security. If that is true, then why should we continue to deny the existence of these extraterrestrials and also refuse to engage them in a public dialog?

In closing, I would like to make it crystal clear that this is an ongoing situation. UFOs will not simply go away by ignoring or denying that they exist. Technologically-advanced, alien spacecraft have been sighted and or photographed all over the world. And, as a result of my five-year investigation, it is now an established, historical fact that UFOs have been routinely visiting Washington, D.C., for decades. Isn't it about time for us to begin a civil discourse with our interstellar neighbors?

Respectfully,

Robert M. Stanley

DC UFO REPORT #783: November 17, 2008

Six days later, at 8:33 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "It was a crisp, clear night. While looking at the sky, I saw four dimly-lit, circular objects moving in a diamond formation. About five seconds into the sighting, they changed positions into a line with three in a row and the trailing object moving in an offset path. Then, the objects quickly moved back into a diamond formation.

"There is a lot of air traffic in my area. I am used to seeing all kinds of aircraft at all sorts of altitudes which you can hear unless they happen to be flying at 30 to 40 thousand feet. The UFOs were visible for about 15 seconds and made no sound at all. The color and brightness was like what you would see if light was shown through a brown paper bag. They were not very bright."[435]

DC UFO REPORT #784: November 17, 2008

That same night, another UFO passing over DC was accidentally broadcast on TV. According to a viewer, "I was watching *MSNBC*, and the reporter was in front of the U.S. Capitol. Behind it, a light in the sky was flashing and moving strangely. At first, I thought it was a plane. Then, I thought about the events of 9/11 and recalled that planes don't fly over Washington, D.C. I will try to get the video from *MSNBC*. Hope you do too!"[436]

DC UFO REPORT #785: November 18, 2008

The next night, at 7:06 p.m., UFOs were accidentally photographed over the U.S. Capitol by former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen while filming a TV documentary called *UFO America: First Contact* which aired in the UK but not the US.

Another professional DC photographer was also part of the crew that night. She took many images of the production crew and the Capitol grounds. When reviewing her photos later, she discovered that one of the images contained UFOs over the Capitol. Although she was taking her shots from a slightly different angle, the UFOs were nearly identical to those photographed earlier by Mr. Allen.[437]

DC RELATED REPORT: December 2, 2008

The next month, after taking six years and $621 million to construct, the new, underground Capitol Visitor's Center opened. The construction was $356 million over budget; partly because Congress redesigned the facility while it was being built to include upgraded security plans due to the September 2001 terrorist attacks on Washington.[438]

The massive, underground facility began construction in 2002: the same year UFOs were photographed landing on Capitol Hill. That was also the same year a letter was made public regarding dead aliens and a crashed UFO being stored in the sub-basement of the Capitol since at least the 1930s. If that is true, and someone wanted to remove those alien artifacts from under the existing

Capitol, excavating a three-story deep visitors complex would be the best way to hide any covert activity (in plain sight) from the public.

DC UFO REPORT #786: December 3, 2008

The next night, at 10:47 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My family and I were at an outdoors celebration. It was a bright, sunny, clear day with slight winds. My 8-year-old son and I were watching planes on their final approach of Reagan National Airport on the Potomac River.

Suddenly, in the airspace below the planes (about 600 feet altitude), I noticed what looked like a shoebox that had been wrapped in either black foil or aluminum foil. The box seemed to be rolling over and over and reflecting as it turned. I then realized the reflection was occurring with the sun behind it as I was north of the object. It was not moving other than the rolling motion.

"Next, we noticed another object, then another and then a fourth. They seemed to just come on suddenly. They would just appear there. After a few moments, they grouped together and formed a very-large square in the air. Meanwhile, passenger jets were coming in to land as normal.

"All four unidentified objects remained in place for about seven to eight minutes. Then, one of them began shimmering very brightly. However, the sun was still behind it, so it had to have been some sort of light coming from the object itself and not a reflection.

"At this point, I noticed the box-like objects were drifting apart and moving in separate directions. One went east toward Andrews Air Force Base. One went west over the Potomac River. One drifted south, and the last one seemed to lose elevation also in a southerly direction. My son and I were mesmerized as we stood there pointing at the sky and staring.

"The strange part is that *there were about 500 people around us that never paid any attention to this event*. My son came home and made a drawing of the objects."[439]

DC UFO REPORT #787: December 6, 2008

Three days later, UFOs were sighted once again in the restricted/prohibited airspace of DC. According to one of the witnesses, "At 5:00 p.m., I was on Barracks Row walking toward Pennsylvania Avenue, SE. Looking up to my left, I saw a spherical shape in the sky that was back lit at dusk. The UFO was in an area of

the sky, higher up, where it was lighter. However, the lighting conditions made it hard to judge the size and the true shape of the UFO as it was headed towards or away from me into the distance over the National Mall.

"I walked up 8th Street, crossed Pennsylvania Avenue, and then stopped to look at the object again. Drivers inbound on Pennsylvania Avenue honked their horns to acknowledge the sighting; one stopped his car, beckoned me over, and asked if I knew what was up there. He was worried about terrorists. I pointed out that the object was slow or stationary and authorities would have already zapped it if it were a threat. I suggested he tune his car radio to *WTOP*.

"Later, I checked the Internet, and *WTOP,* and sent e-mail to the media, but no one had heard or seen anything. John Kelly from *The Washington Post* wondered if this was a promo for "The Day the Earth Stood Still."

"I e-mailed the federal authorities: FAA, DHS, USCG, AFDW, MPD, but none have replied yet. The UFO researchers at NUFORC [Peter Davenport] have replied, but my query was the first they had heard about this incident."[440]

For some reason, no one wanted to report this sighting, including Peter Davenport. One can only wonder why all these people are so afraid of discussing and documenting UFOs covertly violating U.S. airspace in DC.

DC UFO REPORT #788: December 7, 2008

The next night, around 11:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "It was a cold, clear night. While looking up at the stars in Orion's belt, I noticed a string of five dim, star-like, reddish, warm-colored points of light passing overhead from the horizon.

"The string of objects was visually about twice the diameter of the full moon. The lights were evenly spaced and traveling in a straight line toward the south. I recall there was a very slight variation in the formation. They were not following the leader with exact precision, and there was also some very slight variation side to side as they moved south. This gave me the feeling that the lights were each separate objects and not part of the same rigid body.

"I may not have noticed this if there was only one of them. It was the formation of these lights that caught my eye. I watched them for about five seconds as they moved from horizon to horizon and faded into the southern sky.

"They appeared to be very high in the atmosphere; not in space, but high up. They were up there with the high-altitude jetliners or military patrols, but not

as high as satellites. They were too fast to have been aircraft. The brightness varied a little for each one through time as if they were passing thru a mist. And yet, as I said, it was a clear, cold night. There appeared to be a very-dim, glowing blur between the objects."[441]

DC UFO REPORT #789: December 8, 2008

The next night, around 12:00 p.m., more images of UFOs in DC were accidentally broadcast on television. According to one witness, "That night, I was watching the local weather forecast on TV. In the background, I saw several lights crossing the DC skyline. At first, there were three to five lights. Then, there were five to seven. And then, there were ten or so all going in a straight line from right to left on the television screen. They were all descending from right to left. I could not make out the shape of the objects. The Washington Monument was in the background [P-56A prohibited airspace]. These could not have been airplanes, there were just too many of them."[442]

DC UFO REPORT #790: December 13, 2008

Five days later, the following comment was posted on the Internet in response to a television documentary regarding UFOs over Washington, D.C.

> My father was a pilot in the Air Force. He was also a staff sergeant. Once, when he was flying over DC, a UFO came up next to him. He said he was able to see inside this UFO, and there were humans dressed in Nazi uniforms piloting the craft.

DC UFO REPORTS #791 – 793: December 27, 2008

Fourteen days later, a DC resident witnessed a multi-colored, "star-like" UFO move across the night sky after hovering for 10 minutes or more.

That same night, more photographs were taken of a covert encounter in DC. Before reading this next report, please consider the following:

> If someone was taking pictures at the Potomac River and accidentally captured images of unidentified lights moving just under the surface of the water near the Pentagon, should they report it to the local authorities?
>
> If that individual did report such an event, what should they do if the au-

thorities investigated them instead of the unidentified, submerged lights documented in their photographs?

I have asked those leading questions because that's exactly what happened to a DC resident named Wilbur Allen—a professional photographer and broadcast engineer that has worked for the DC Mayor's Office and for *ABC News* at the White House and U.S. Capitol.

On December 27, 2008, Mr. Allen was working a freelance assignment at the Zanzibar Club located at the SW Waterfront in DC. While taking a break at 9:20 p.m., he stepped outside of the club and took a series of photographs of the yachts moored in the cold, dark water of the Potomac River. He didn't notice anything unusual at the time, however, while using the motor drive on his *Nikon* D700, he captured a series of six high-resolution images that contained two unidentified lights moving just below the dark, shallow, river water which he was able to later animate and analyze.

Upon further analysis of his work, he realized that he had also taken a series of other photos five minutes later, in the same location, that night. Those images showed a glowing UFO slowly ascending in the night sky, near the SW harbor. It is presumed to be one of the UFOs that had been previously submerged in the Potomac River.

Coming from a multi-generation, military family that worked for the Pentagon, Mr. Allen decided to report the strange event, and his photos, to the DC Police. In the process, the police dispatcher connected him with the DC River Police unit.

According to Mr. Allen, "I was told by the officer on the phone that he dives in that water. He said it was not deep enough to support submersibles and that the water was incapable of registering light due to sediment and other residual elements which make it impossible to see through or project light? I was then told that I had photographed lights reflecting from the Virginia side of the river, approximately 1,500 meters away, which is impossible!"

Concerned that no police action was being taken, Mr. Allen followed up by sending a brief report and his photos to the current DC Police Chief, Cathy Lanier (an old acquaintance of Mr. Allen). For some reason, Chief Lanier responded by sending two mental health specialists to Mr. Allen's home to investigate him? However, Mr. Allen was initially unaware of what was really happening. He was under the impression that the people sent to interview him at his home were

actually DC police detectives. That is why, when they arrived and interviewed him, he showed them his photos of the two unidentified, submerged objects in the river. Mr. Allen then provided the two government employees with proof that he had worked for *ABC News* at the White House, Air Force One, and the U.S. Capitol. The next day, one of individuals (a psychologist) explained they were actually with the Department of Mental Health, and it became clear to Mr. Allen the real reason for their visit. He was shocked by the turn of events and assured the psychologist he was not mentally disturbed.

In fact, this was not the first time Mr. Allen had contacted local law enforcement regarding pictures he inadvertently took of UFOs in DC. In 2002, during the July Fourth celebration, Mr. Allen was on assignment for the city of Washington, D.C., to take night-time images of the fireworks display at the National Mall. That night, UFOs passing over DC were accidentally captured on 35mm film by Mr. Allen.

Exactly twelve nights later, it happened again in an even more dramatic manner. While shooting an album cover in front of the U.S. Capitol Reflecting Pool on July 16, around 12:30 a.m., Mr. Allen captured a series of amazing images of UFOs over the Capitol.

One brightly glowing object had landed briefly on the roof of the Capitol. Another, disk-shaped craft passed just above the Reflecting Pool. Incredible as it seems, at that time, one of the smaller, glowing objects entered the water. These events were captured on 35mm film, which was independently analyzed and found to be authentic.

Soon after developing the film and printing the images, Mr. Allen went to the Capitol Police and filed a report with their detective division. He provided copies of the night-time images to the officers and an investigation was conducted.

Over time, Mr. Allen kept in communication with the Capitol Police regarding his photographic evidence of UFOs in the Capitol Hill area. They were grateful for his help and granted him the necessary permits to set up his tripod and camera equipment on the Capitol grounds, day or night.

In part, that is why Mr. Allen had decided to contact the Washington, D.C., Police Department soon after taking images of UFOs in the Potomac River near the Pentagon. He felt there was a security risk to the immediate area. However, after the mental health specialists were briefed by Mr. Allen regarding the validity of his photographic evidence and its national security implications, one of the specialists, a psychologist named Teresa Gibbs, advised him to directly con-

tact her with any future UFO information and not to bother Chief Lanier again.

This request seemed extremely odd to Mr. Allen and I. What exactly was the Department of Mental Health planning on doing with UFO data? We began wondering if everyone in DC that reported UFO activity to the police department was being visited by mental health specialists? Or, were these "specialists" only sent to interrogate people that had taken photos of unidentified objects in DC and tried to report it?

At this point, I wanted to get a lawyer involved in this case to help get an explanation on the record, but Mr. Allen was still very upset and was unwilling to wait for an official answer. Instead, he sent a complaint directly to Chief Lanier's boss, then Mayor of DC, Adrian Fenty.

Mr. Allen wrote, "The Chief did not follow or implement proper procedural protocols in investigating a legitimate police report. I am a multi-generation DC resident and former contractor to *ABC News* for the White House and Air Force One. I am an expert in my field, and a Howard University graduate.

"I am insulted and hurt that this report was taken incorrectly and lightly, regardless of the authentic, forensic documentation in high definition. I also take great offense to the fact that these two mental case workers attempted to asses my mental, physiological and intellectual abilities. What should have been a legitimate police investigation was no more than an assessment of me and not of what I photographed. It is not in my nature to commit fraud by filing fictitious reports to the police and have never done so. I reported what I expertly photographed in the Potomac River.

"Chief Lanier's response to my report, without looking at the forensic data, was to send DC Mental Health workers instead of Police Officers. Is that the correct procedure? I am furious and totally insulted by Chief Lanier's actions! She needs to explain her actions and apologize for sending mental health workers to do a police investigation."

This event has major implications for law enforcement in Washington, D.C., and for the civil rights of all Americans. To place this report of underwater UFOs in DC into context, I am closing this chapter with the following related reports.

DC UFO/USO REPORT #794: September 26, 2005

A DC resident witnessed a UFO hovering directly over the Potomac River before shooting straight up and out of sight in an instant. UFOs seem to be attracted

to the Potomac River and have even been sighted in the water there possibly to access a covert entrance to an underground base, or to gain access to the vast underground sewer and security tunnel network for DC.

DC UFO/USO REPORT #795: November 21, 2003

Just how seriously does the U.S. Military regard the issue of underwater UFOs (aka USOs)? According to a military insider, "I was just watching a TV show on USOs, and it remained me of something I know, but have never told anyone. I am not sure if I should report this, but somehow it seems like the right thing to do.

"I was called back to active duty for the Iraq war. I was working in Washington, D.C., in a very secure room. I had two computers; one to use like everyone else does and another, secret computer.

"One day in 2003, around 4:00 p.m., someone told us to go to a page on the secret computer and see what was going on. It was a report of an event that was going on right then. I am not sure, but I think the aircraft involved was a C-141 or some kind of military cargo plane. The aircraft was off the cost of Florida when *the pilots reported seeing a UFO come up out of the water and fly off*.

"For a few minutes, they were tracking it, and it was flying at about 60,000 feet and was traveling at a speed of around 4,000 miles-per-hour. We scrambled F-16 jets from Chicago to be in front of it, but somewhere near South Bend, Indiana it just went off the radar.

"That was the end of that, and I didn't think anything more about it that day. But the next day, we had some people come into our area and clean the information about what had happened off all the computers that had been used in our area.

"Where I work, we had access to everything that was going on in the war and gave briefings to the White House, and no one had ever cleaned any information off our computers before or after that. We had access to almost anything we wanted. I have signed a non-disclosure form, and it is good for 75 years, so I can't afford for anyone to know who I really am. Thank you."[443]

DC UFO/USO REPORT #796: 1965 or 1966

According to a witness, "I had a UFO sighting on the Potomac River in Washington, D.C. At that time, I observed a red orb of light traveling up the Potomac River at a fantastic speed. This orb looked about like an LED light and seemed quite small. *It skimmed just above the surface of the water*.

DC UFO/USO REPORT #797: 1966

Around 11:00 p.m., another UFO was sighted over the Potomac River near the White House. According to one of the witnesses, "My wife and I were driving on the G.W. Parkway, which runs along the Potomac River, when I looked over and noticed a strange-orange light moving in the same direction at about the same speed as I was: about 40 miles-per-hour. I drove beside it for about a mile before I decided to speed up to get ahead of it so I could pull off at an overlook I knew of with at least a 100 foot higher elevation.

"As I pulled over and jumped out, I yelled to my wife to get out and see, but she wanted nothing to do with it. By this time, the UFO had caught up to our position. I was at the same elevation as the UFO. *It looked like it was over the middle of the river*. It did not look like a solid object. It was just a dull glow of light that was about five to eight feet in diameter. It continued up the river until it was out of sight.

"I looked for information about it in the newspaper. I don't recall which newspaper it was, but at that time there were three papers in Washington, D.C., *The Post, The Star,* and *The News*. The story said that there had been reports from both sides of the Potomac River of an orange light being sighted. The report stated that the FAA had claimed it was just testing a new "navigation" light.

"I found that very hard to believe. I had just spent three years in the Army working on helicopters and fixed-wing aircraft. At that time, there was only one fixed-wing airplane that could fly at 40 miles-per-hour and it was made by the *Rockwell* Company 12 miles up the river, and it had a 500 horsepower, un-muffled engine that could be heard for 10 miles. Rotary winged aircraft can be heard for three to five miles over the river. The light I saw on the river that night made no noise."[444]

CHAPTER 17

2009

> I strongly recommend that there be a committee investigation of the UFO phenomena. I think we owe it to the people to establish credibility regarding UFOs and to produce the greatest possible enlightenment on this subject.[445]
>
> —Congressman Gerald Ford

DC UFO REPORT #798: January 2, 2009

At the beginning of the year, around 8:00 p.m., a green-glowing, spherical UFO suddenly appeared over DC and fell straight to the ground. According to one witness, "As I was driving eastward on the Capital Beltway, I saw a green-colored sphere in the sky. I only saw it for about a second.

"It seemed to appear out of nowhere and then immediately dropped straight to the ground. It looked extremely large, and I fully expected to hear or see an explosion when it reached the ground. But I didn't see any such explosion.

"I kept looking to the sky as I was driving, and when I looked back at the road, I was beginning to swerve out of my lane. Several other cars ahead of me had also swerved out of their lanes while watching the sphere. I heard no sounds during the sighting."[446]

Once again, local residents witnessed a fast-moving, green-glowing, spherical UFO streaking toward the ground. DC either holds the record for UFO sightings and landings, or it holds the record for meteor observations and impacts.

DC UFO REPORT #799: January 16, 2009

Two weeks later, another UFO was sighted in DC. According to one witness, "I was with my friends when we suddenly looked up and saw strange lights in the sky. I screamed UFO as a joke, but then my friend was looking at the same lights and noticed it was a disc shaped object.

"It was moving pretty fast, and it zigzagged a lot. We watched it for about five minutes before it disappeared. There were a lot of aircraft flying pretty low that night which was unusual because I never see planes flying in my area.

"The UFO reappeared about five minutes after it disappeared. It was zigzagging around the sky for a while before it disappeared again. I was in shock the whole time because I was amazed by what I was seeing."[447]

DC UFO REPORT #800 – 802: January 20, 2009

Four days later, quite a few people reported seeing UFOs over DC. According to one witness, "I was watching the inauguration of Barack Obama on *ABC News* at 11:00 a.m. Before Barack came outside, the camera caught a glimpse of a large, oval-shaped object that appeared blurry and was moving too rapidly for a blimp. The narrators just remained silent, but did make a few comments to assume they didn't know what the camera man was focusing on. The object was descending for about ten seconds before hovering over a cloud!"[448]

Here is another account from the same day. According to the witness, "We recorded the inaugural address from the *CBS News* station, and when President Bush left the U.S. Capitol there was an object in the sky behind him. Right before Bush's helicopter went behind a sign, a black streak flew behind the helicopter. When I viewed the video frame by frame, I could see it was a solid object that was black and pointed. A few seconds later, it disappeared."[449]

Also on January 20, 2009, many viewers watching *CNN's* coverage of the inauguration reported seeing a UFO swiftly pass low over the National Mall. Later, that web cam footage was viewed by millions of people on the Internet.

In my opinion, that footage is from a low-resolution web cam which shows a bird in flight. However, there were journalist with higher-resolution *CNN* cameras located directly at the U.S. Capitol that day that did capture images of dark, unidentified spheres in the air that clearly were not balloons.[450]

DC UFO REPORT #803: January 21, 2009

The next night, another UFO was sighted over Andrews Air Force Base. According to one witness, "My wife and I saw a UFO hovering over the military base. It was intensely bright with a strange hue around it. It moved slowly for a while, but mostly hovered and then vanished."

DC UFO REPORT #804: January 22, 2009

The next night, around 6:15 p.m., a local woman videotaped a bright, spherical UFO passing through the prohibited airspace of the Pentagon.

DC UFO REPORT #805: January 28, 2009

Six days later, around 1:45 p.m., another UFO was encountered in DC. According to one witness, "I looked out the window and noticed something was hovering outside about 100 feet above the ground. The UFO was about 10 to 20 feet long. I ran upstairs and grabbed my video camera. Fortunately, the spaceship was still there. Unfortunately, for some reason, it did not show up on the video I took."

DC UFO REPORT #806: February 11, 2009

About two weeks later, a DC resident videotaped a bright, spherical UFO as it passed near the Pentagon at night.

DC UFO REPORT #807: February 20, 2009

Nine days later, around 10:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted in the controlled airspace over DC. According to one witness, "I was outside looking at the lunar eclipse when I saw this object in the sky. At first, I thought it could be a plane, but the movement was different. This object was zigzagging really fast, and you could see flames behind it. Then, it made a complete stop. Then, in a few seconds, it disappeared. I am now a believer."[451]

DC UFO REPORT #808: February 27, 2009

Seven days later, from about 5:05 a.m. to 6:15 a.m., three UFOs were sighted in the prohibited/restricted airspace over DC. According to one witness, "I went out on my balcony to have my morning cigarette before getting ready for work. My balcony is up on the second floor with a view. It was early morning, so the sky was very dark, and the conditions were calm and clear.

"As I looked to my far right, I saw three white lights in the sky. One light was on the left. On the right, there were two white lights fairly close together. They were both pulsing in regular frequency, but never disappearing between pulses.

"The three lights maintained the same distance between each other giving the impression that they were all connected. There are normally many aircraft in the sky, and my location is within the approach to Baltimore Washington Inter-

national Airport. I can also see planes on approach to Andrews Air Force Base.

"My immediate reaction was that these three lights were a C-17 *Globemaster* (which I have seen on approach to Andrews from my office outside the Beltway) banking very slowly away from me on approach to Andrews. However, as I continued to watch, the lights appeared to be stationary and at a slight angle. The left light was about 15-degrees lower than the two right lights.

"I am familiar enough with aircraft to know that this is not a conventional landing light configuration for fixed-wing aircraft and deduced that a fixed-wing aircraft would also not bank indefinitely. There were no red or green navigation lights, which also made me suspicious this was not a fixed-wing aircraft. With the distance between the left and right-side lights being approximately 150 to 200 feet, I deduced that this was also too large to be a helicopter.

"I estimate the horizontal distance of the lights from my position at about two or three miles at an altitude of about 1,000 feet. The configuration and position of the lights never changed. The two lights on the right continued to strobe in regular frequency.

"I continued to watch the lights for 20 minutes, and they never changed formation. I wanted to watch longer, but I did not want to be late, so I went inside and got ready for work. I was looking forward to daylight, so that I might get a better view of the vehicle associated with the lights. Approximately 40-minutes later, I returned to the balcony to find the lights exactly as they had been: the same three lights with the same angle, and same formation, and same strobing.

"At that point, it was 6:05 a.m. I left the house and drove across Route 301 to the gas station to fill up my car. The lights were still in the sky, and daybreak was setting in. I then drove westbound on Route 50. And as I looked out the drivers-side window, I could see the lights were in front of me.

"As the daylight grew brighter, I could make out they grey mass of an unidentified vehicle associated with the lights; however, driving in 80 mile-per-hour, rush-hour traffic meant that I had to pay attention to the road, and I eventually lost visual contact with the object.

"While I thought this might have been a large blimp such as the *Sky Ship* 600, this was inconsistent with the grey mass of the vehicle I saw, which appeared more cigar-shaped from my cursory observation. When I arrived at work, close to Route 50 and the Beltway, I looked in the general direction from my office and was unable to see the lights.

"After discussing the incident with a couple of coworkers, I conducted

an online search for lights over Washington, D.C., thinking perhaps others might have reported witnessing the same event. I found a report that shared similarities with my experience in terms of number of lights and formation. However, I did not witness any movement at all, and although I did see a grey mass of a vehicle associated with the lights, I was unable to make any concise determination as to its shape while driving down the highway.

"I also did a little local research to see if any strange reports were made in the media at the time of my UFO sighting. Well, something did happen the previous night. On February 26, at 10:00 p.m., an 81-car freight train carrying coal derailed in a residential area of my neighborhood. In the derailment, 13 cars had skipped the tracks and tipped over including the locomotive.

"The incident is almost consistent with my plotted trajectory of where the UFO lights had been. However, the derailment occurred on the north side of Highway 50, while I witnessed the lights on the south side of Highway 50.

"If this event really was just a series of helicopters, how were they able to stay stationary in perfect formation for over an hour? Why would they be so high in the sky if they were monitoring an accident? And why would they hover over a residential area for that long before sunrise? It just does not add up for me.

"I have no idea what the anomalous lights were. If there is some type of aircraft that does have this lighting configuration, I would really like to know. So far, I have no answers. Thank you for your time and consideration."[452]

The conclusions drawn by this witness, regarding UFOs being somehow connected with the train derailment, are the same conclusion reached by U.S. Navy Commander Alvin Moore decades earlier involving a passenger train that derailed in DC in conjunction with a UFO sighting.

DC UFO REPORT #809: March 1, 2009

Less than a week later, a dark, spherical UFO was captured by a DC web cam located near the Potomac River that was pointed toward Capitol Hill.[453]

DC UFO REPORT #810: March 2, 2009

The next night, at 8:25 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen took a picture of two spherical UFOs over a statue in Logan Circle. This is the same location Mr. Allen had captured images of three orange UFOs passing low over head on August 11, 2008, about one mile from the White House.

DC UFO REPORT #811: March 3, 2009

The next afternoon, at 4:59 p.m., a "drone-like" UFO was accidently photographed over the White House by professional photographer Jennifer Williams. Unfortunately, no details of the event were provided. However, upon analysis, the image did not appear to have been fabricated in PhotoShop. The object actually looked like a very-advanced, covert, man-made craft. However, an hour-and-a-half later, at 6:28 p.m., Mr. Allen took a picture of a glowing UFO moving slowly over DC, in prohibited airspace, at low altitude. Upon closer analysis, I found the image of the UFO he took was identical to a UFO I had photographed over my home in Rhode Island a couple of weeks earlier.

DC UFO REPORT #812: March 8, 2009

Five days later, around 6:40 p.m., a DC resident looked up in the sky and saw a strange, cigar-shaped object in the distance. He recalled that, "It was not the typical, fat, cigar-shaped UFO, but rather a long, silver-colored tube with edges rounded in front and back. I could also barely make out two small blotches of red at even distances from the front and back."[454]

DC UFO REPORT #813: March 9, 2009

The next night, another DC resident sighted a UFO. According to the witness, "That night, I was stargazing with my telescope. The sky was clear and visibility was optimal. I decided to view Venus since it was the brightest thing in the night sky. However, when I trained my viewfinder on the planet, I noticed a tiny glint off to the side.

"I thought nothing of it at first. But when I trained my main viewing scope, I could clearly see something strange was hovering beside Venus. At first, I thought it might have been glare on my lens. But that's when the glowing object slowly began to change shape.

"First, it was an oblong-ovoid. Then, it became a bar with partitioned sections. I had to go inside for a few minutes, but when I came back, the object had moved! It had completely changed its orientation in relationship to Venus.

"First, it appeared to the upper left of Venus. Then, it was to the lower right. The best way to describe the appearance of this UFO was a translucent, shape-shifting bolide. I know it was translucent because I could see Venus through it. If it was a space craft of some sort, then it may have been made of pure energy. It appeared to shimmer with opalescent light. I don't know what it

was. I have witnessed many things in the night sky, but I have never seen anything like this before."[455]

DC UFO REPORT #814: March 17, 2009

Eight days later, between 8:45 p.m., and 9:35 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen took 30 photos of the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C. He later found that 15 of the photos contained UFOs and that some of the UFOs were in formation.

DC UFO REPORT #815: March 18, 2009

The next night, at 9:13 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen took a series of four photos in about one second using the motor drive on his *Nikon* D700. The images showed a UFO moving rapidly through the controlled airspace over Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #816: March 20, 2009

Two nights later, around 8:40 p.m., another UFO was sighted for approximately five minutes in the controlled airspace over DC. The UFO appeared to be "heart-shaped" and was very large and made no noise. It also had no distinct pattern.

According to one of the witnesses, "I was looking up when I saw a shadow going through the sky. At first, I thought that it was a giant bird of some kind, but then I realized it was too large.

"It looked like a lower-case ᵐ or the top of a heart shape. The UFO had a sort of a white glow around its forward perimeter and was going quite fast, yet it made no noise. We watched it for about five minutes.

"The UFO appeared as if it were just gliding very smoothly through the air. I went inside to get my dad and when he came out, I saw it again, but he did not. However, it came around a third time and then we both saw it. We thought it may be a searchlight, but it had no pattern, and it was oddly shaped.

"Then, we thought it may be a stealth bomber, but it was the wrong shape. And a bird was definitely out of the question, so we were left with a UFO as the only explanation. We waited outside for about 10 more minutes, but it did not show up again."[456]

The above close encounter in DC, on March 20, was just the beginning of some major UFO activity in the east coast area. Although the next report was covered

by the media, no clear explanation was given, and the term "UFO" was never used: it was simply described as being not manmade implying it was a meteor.

DC UFO REPORT #817: March 29, 2009

Nine days later, many people saw strange lights in the sky over Maryland, Washington, D.C., and Virginia, due to alleged space debris from a Russian rocket that broke up in the earth's atmosphere, a theory that was later denied. Please note that one of the following reports also describes underwater UFOs.

According to one DC resident, "People reported seeing fireballs, and red and green lights. The lights I saw were white, round and flew sideways and in an intelligent formation. I did not see any colors or fireballs, and nothing fell to the ground."

A Virginia resident reported, "My husband and I were walking our dogs about 9:45 p.m. when I suddenly became aware there was light around me, so I looked up. Right above me was a HUGE streak of blue-white light about the size of a house flying above my head! Seconds later, it disappeared into a pinprick of space, and then I heard several explosions. I watched the horizon to see if there was evidence of a crash, but there was nothing."[457]

Another Virginia resident said, "I was sleeping with my window open, I heard a double boom and there was a bright light which woke me up. Sitting up in bed, I looked out on the ocean and saw two large, glowing, *underwater lights* about a half mile off shore.

"My bedroom is about 140 feet above sea level. Two bright, blue-white, glowing dots that were 100-yards apart and 75-yards wide appeared to be *illuminating the surface of the ocean from underwater*. I did not see or hear anything in the sky.

"The large glowing dots underwater sat still for nearly 10 minutes and then headed due east at more than 100 knots (or more) off into the distant horizon. I only saw the two large glowing dots on the surface of the calm water. *However, the dots of light were clearly under the water?*"[458]

DC UFO REPORT #818: Spring, 2009

The plot for *ABC's* television drama *Fast Forward* (which aired in the fall of 2009 and was then cancelled) is that everyone in the world sees their future flash in front of their eyes before they briefly pass out. This freaky, fictional event takes place on April 29, 2010. However, in episode five of the show, entitled "Gimmie

Some Truth," there are a few seconds without dialogue or characters where the camera slowly and silently zooms in on the White House and Washington Monument.

The wide-angle camera's perspective is taken from a hotel next to the White House. Just beyond the Washington Monument, about 500 feet in the air, is a UFO. Upon closer examination, the UFO is actually three bright-white, spherical objects grouped tightly together. The objects match those reportedly sighted over DC on January 25, 2010. However, the video footage that *ABC* used in their TV show was most likely shot in DC during the spring of 2009.

DC UFO REPORT #819: April 5, 2009

That afternoon, at 5:51 p.m., UFOs were once again photographed in the controlled airspace over DC. According to the photographer, "In our photos, we found three silver, and one black, bell-shaped object near the moon."

DC UFO REPORT #820: April 14, 2009

Eleven days later, *C-Span* television cameras, aimed at the U.S. Capitol to create a back drop for a news show, accidentally captured footage of a white-glowing UFO passing through prohibited airspace during the day time.

According to one very-observant viewer, "I was watching *C-Span* this morning when I noticed something unusual in the air at the Capitol. I grabbed my camcorder and captured the images on my television. The UFO was not there very long before it disappeared. I could see it was not a jet, a helicopter, a star, the moon, or a reflection of light."

DC UFO REPORT #821: April 17, 2009

Three days later, around 11:15 p.m., four bright UFOs were sighted moving at a very-high speed, in a strange pattern, over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My husband and I had walked out to our car. The sky was very clear, with no moon, so I looked up at the stars. As I looked directly overhead, I saw four luminous, round objects moving in a northeastern direction.

"The objects were uniform in size. Their brightness was similar to an average star. They were clearly flying at a very-high altitude. Thinking at first that they were a group of meteorites, I pointed them out to my husband. It quickly became apparent that these objects were not meteorites since their shape, speed and luminosity were constant. They flew almost directly overhead at a very-high

speed and altitude and did not appear to be birds.

"As the objects continued to fly toward the northeast, their formation changed. Rather than flying at a constant direction and speed, they began a movement pattern that was similar to a small swarm of insects. They maneuvered around each other, almost playfully, while staying in a group.

"The objects seemed to move in a more northerly direction as they assumed this new flight pattern and then flew toward the heart of Washington, D.C., and went visually out of sight."[459]

DC UFO REPORT #822: April 24, 2009

Seven days later, around 5:45 p.m., another spherical UFO was sighted over the Pentagon. The UFO changed shape and color as it moved through the restricted airspace over DC for about one hour.

According to one of the witnesses, "It was a sphere in the sky. It was hovering just above some airplanes. It generally remained motionless, but there were sudden, small jolts. Once or twice it became the shape of a cigar? It was constantly changing colors. It was definitely not an aircraft of any kind."[460]

Coincidently, on the same day, the U.S. military admitted that a violation of controlled airspace had occurred earlier, at 12:45 p.m. According to *The Associated Press*, the White House, and Capitol, were allegedly placed on high alert due to a small aircraft entering P-56A airspace:

> Once again, a single-engine plane has passed into restricted air space near the U.S. Capitol forcing anxious officials to place the White House in temporary lock down and take steps to evacuate the U.S. Capitol.
>
> According to the Federal Aviation Administration, the episode was over within minutes as two F-16 fighter jets and two Coast Guard helicopters were dispatched to intercept the plane and escort it to an airport in Maryland.
>
> President Barack Obama was believed to be in the White House at the time. The White House declined to say where the President actually was during the event, but Obama went ahead with a 1:30 p.m. appearance to discuss affordable college education.
>
> The Senate was in session, and briefly recessed. Jim Manley, spokesman for Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, said the Capitol's

> alert level was briefly elevated but quickly returned to normal. Secret Service spokesman Malcolm Wiley said the security measures were taken "out of an abundance of caution."

In a related story, *The American Forces Press Service* reported that, on May 15, 2009, the North American Aerospace Defense Command would conduct an exercise over the nation's capital and its suburbs in P-56A airspace which is prohibited/restricted to all air traffic.

Defense Department officials said that aerospace defense exercises, code-named *Falcon Virgo*, would be conducted in the national capital area. Air Force F-16 Fighting *Falcon* jets, Coast Guard *Dolphin* choppers and Civil Air Patrol *Cessnas* would participate in the exercise.[461]

Few people realize that a number of *Falcon Virgo* exercises have taken place in DC since the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks. I found it interesting how Pentagon officials explained their security exercises in DC were almost always held in the middle of the night (a prime-time for UFO activity) to minimize interference with civilian air traffic. The exercise is an inter-agency effort that includes the Federal Aviation Administration, the National Capital Region Command Center, the Joint Air Defense Operations Center, the Continental U.S. NORAD Region, the Civil Air Patrol, and the Coast Guard.[462]

It is important to note that, despite these ongoing military national-security exercises, UFOs have continued to penetrate the controlled airspace of the capital area designated P-56A.

In fact, according to statistics provided by the National Capitol Region Command Center (NCRCC), there were almost 3,500 P-56A airspace violations between January 27, 2003, when the center first opened, and July 17, 2005: a rate of almost four incidents per day.[463]

On 655 of these occasions, "government assets" were deployed or diverted to intercept the intruding aircraft. Based on the data, about one in every five to six incursions required an intercept, which occurred about five times a week.

We know that in three incidents the U.S. Capitol was evacuated, raising concerns over the adequacy of airspace protections among lawmakers. Air Defense Identification Zone (ADIZ) violations near Washington, D.C., occur regularly by *unknown* as well as known types of airborne vehicles.

I found it interesting that statistics published by the NCRCC show that

from January of 2003 through June of 2005, 3,369 airspace incursions occurred resulting in 1,411 pilot violations. That means nearly 2,000 airspace violations did not involve pilots during that period. So, who was in involved?

It is clear from the data provided by the government that all of these airspace violations do not involve UFOs. However, a majority of the violations do not involve small aircraft either. Something is not right about this. Furthermore, the airspace violations that are unexplained are never reported to the public.

According to my investigation thus far (2005 to 2011), it is clear that someone or something is covertly visiting Washington, D.C., on an increasingly regular basis. In fact, based on the current reported rate of close encounters around the world, specifically in DC, it is quite likely the lid could be blown off the official cover-up soon due to the sheer volume of UFO sightings.

DC UFO REPORT #823: May 13, 2009

The next month, a large, bright-white light that looked as though it was burning was seen moving slowly through the sky at dawn over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #824: May 27, 2009

Fourteen days later, around 9:30 p.m., another UFO was sighted by local residents in the controlled airspace over DC. According to one of the witnesses, "It was a humid night. It was not clear, but we could see the moon and maybe one star. I was in Meridian Hill Park when I saw a strange light moving slowly across the sky heading south. After about four minutes, it abruptly turned to the east. Then, after a while, it appeared to be descending, and then the light faded out. It looked like a large, bright planet. It was a warm-colored, glowing orb.

"I think it was about 200 feet up when it faded out. I don't think it was too high up because you couldn't see anything else except the moon that night. It was strange. It didn't seem to be moving that fast, but it did cover a large area of sky in a short time. It faded out near Howard University Hospital to the north west of the Capitol. If anyone has any information on what that might have been, or if anyone else saw it, that would be great."[464, 465]

DC UFO REPORT #825: May 30, 2009

Three days later, around 9:50 p.m., while at the Washington Monument, professional photographer and former *ABC News* engineer Wilbur Allen took a series of eight images, in two seconds, of a spherical UFO that was streaking downward

and then stopping in midair and changing color from white to red before moving away.

The UFO was approximately 50 meters to the right and behind the Washington Monument which is the center of P-56A prohibited airspace for Washington, D.C. Another important but little know fact is that the very top of the Washington Monument houses high-tech, microwave-relay antennas that are used by all the major media networks covering events at the White House and the Capitol. It is possible that UFOs are attracted to, or are tapping into, the many information-rich microwave signals passing through the top of the Washington Monument.

DC UFO REPORT #826: June 23, 2009

The next month, a web camera pointed at the U.S. Capitol captured two images of an illuminated, UFO passing through prohibited airspace.

DC UFO REPORT #827: July 11, 2009

Eighteen days later, an amateur video of a red/orange UFO was posted on the Internet. That afternoon, the UFO was sighted and videotaped hovering over a public park for at least 30 minutes. Despite the close proximity of the silent, glowing, loitering UFO, apparently no one in the park panicked.

DC UFO REPORT #828: August 10, 2009

The next month, at 11:12 p.m., another covert encounter occurred at the SW waterfront in DC. At that time, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen shot 15 frames of a glowing-red UFO that was zigzagging through the sky as it streaked over the Potomac River.

According to Mr. Allen, “While at Haines Point, I was photographing a female model. For some reason, my camera would not focus on her during the duration of images taken in high sequence taken at 20,000 ISO using a fixed f1.8 lens at 1080i HD. I had excellent ambient light to fire a high speed sequence of images. However, my camera automatically locked on to and captured a red, glowing sphere in the sky in 15 frames? Five minutes later, about 100 yards from where we stopped the car, I took three images at L’Enfant Plaza of what I thought was the moon; except afterwards, I realized the moon was in another position in the sky? Those three frames showed another airborne anomaly that had a slow, forward motion towards us.”[466]

DC UFO REPORT #829: August 19, 2009

Nine days later, at 8:57 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen shot nine photographs. The photos showed three UFOs darting through the clouds over DC. One of the objects glowed brighter as it accelerated and made a 90-degree turn at great speed.[467]

DC UFO REPORT #830: September 1, 2009

The next month, at 5:24 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen shot 12 frames at 1/8000 of a second with the aperture of his lens closed down to f22. He did this experiment while using the motor drive on his *Nikon* D700 and aiming directly at the sun. Six of the frames showed UFOs moving through prohibited airspace at an amazing speed.

DC UFO REPORT #831: September 3, 2009

Two days later, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen captured multiple images of spherical UFOs passing over a building in NW Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #832 – 833 September 19, 2009

Sixteen days later, at 3:55 p.m., an amateur video was taken of three glowing, white spheres in the controlled airspace of DC. That same night, another UFO was sighted over DC. According to the witness, "I saw a small dot of light in the sky for about a minute. It was very bright in the beginning, but began fading slowly until it was gone. The size of the light projection in front of it was what made it so anomalous. It was visually about 15 times the size of a full moon."[468]

DC UFO REPORT #834 – 836: September 22, 2009

Three days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one witness, "I was working next to Andrews Air Force Base. When I went outside for a break, I noticed a lot of moving clouds, but one stayed in the same position. I kept watching as one of the jets from Andrews flew below it and then the cloud released a mist from underneath it. I also noticed a round, silver object moving very fast over it.

"As I watched more clouds passing by, I could see the UFO/cloud stayed in the same position. I quickly went to find a camera, but when I got back the UFO was dissipating itself. I have seen round silver objects above this area before and at first thought they were balloons, but one would disappear and then reappear

and then the other would do the same."

DC UFO REPORT #837: September 30, 2009

Eight days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one DC resident, "I was walking my dog when I noticed a jet making a non-standard approach to Reagan National airport. I then looked to the north and saw three objects of undetermined origin moving west. These three objects appeared relatively close and were quite high up with a dark color and were visible against the high ceiling. Their shape appeared to change from a swept wing, similar to a hang glider, to a forward-swept configuration.

"Their shape corresponded to no known aircraft, and they emitted no sound as they appeared to slowly glide across the sky. They seemed to make a generally straight flight path from east to west and were observed for nearly 10 minutes until they disappeared beyond visual range."

DC UFO REPORT #838: November 8, 2009

Nine days later, at 10:05 a.m., another UFO was encountered in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "That morning, I was walking to the U.S. Marine Corps War Memorial. I was approaching the memorial via the walkway leading up from the southwest and was looking up at the large flag on top of the statue. While examining the flag, I noticed something dark in the sky just to the right of it.

"It was a black shape that looked like an upside down L hanging there in the sky. I stared at this object for several minutes wondering what the heck it could be. And as I watched the L shape, it began to bend at the joint until it was more of a wide V shape. The object continued to change shape with the angle becoming more obtuse until it was nearly a straight line.

"Simultaneously it seemed to be drifting towards the southeast, roughly following the path of the Potomac River below it. I had absolutely no idea what this object could be. It was clearly visible and yet resembled no aircraft or balloon I have ever seen. The weather was very clear and sunny: not a cloud in the sky.

"The object appeared to be about 500 feet in the air. Its exterior reflected the sunlight and appeared bright white as it caught the light along one edge. It looked like it could have been a balloon of some kind, since it was long and flexible, but it was cylindrical and probably over 20 feet long and easily more than a foot thick.

"The skin of the object was black and shiny, almost like a garbage bag or

that corrugated plastic drainage conduit you sometimes see in gardens or farms. It looked as if someone had inflated a giant balloon in order to tie it into a dog or other funny shape, but they lost control of it before doing so, leaving a giant tube flying through the sky.

"There were over a dozen other people at the memorial at this time, so I said to a man standing near me, 'Sir, do you see what I see up there? What is that thing?'

"He followed my gaze and immediately noticed what I was talking about, remarking, 'Oh, yeah. I see it. What the heck is that thing?' He then walked over to his family who were admiring the memorial and directed their attention to it as well.

"Over the next few minutes, they discussed what it could be. Meanwhile, I called my girlfriend who was at home and asked her to go outside and try and photograph the object, because it appeared to be floating in roughly the direction of our home (southeast, towards the Pentagon). She tried to do this, but was unable to locate the object in the sky.

"I continued to watch the object as it drifted southeast and passed into the area of the sky that the rising sun was occupying. The object was visible to the naked eye. If anyone else saw this object I hope they post their own story. This occurred during the daytime, on a Sunday in our nation's capital, so I could not have been the only one who noticed this."[469]

This object may have been a shape-shifting alien entity rather than a space craft. In 2010, a similar shape shifting entity was photographed over DC by Will Allen. And two more of the same alien entities were seen later that year.

DC UFO REPORT #839: November 11, 2009

Three days later, at 5:42 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen shot nine photographs while on the roof at 1414 P Street, in Washington, D.C. The images showed two glowing UFOs moving very slowly through prohibited airspace less than a mile north of the White House.

DC UFO REPORT #840: December 2, 2009

The next month, around midnight, more DC residents encountered a UFO. The following report was made by a child who apparently was briefly abducted. According to the witness, "My brother and I saw a UFO for three to four hours. It

looked like a long hot dog with green [light] around it. It was very close. It was right in front of our house.

"At first, I thought it was a plane, but it started moving in different directions. Then it came closer and closer. I got scared and ran. But then, I looked up and saw some kind of plane coming that made a faint sound. And then, the UFO disappeared. I looked outside and it was gone, but there was still a lot of green [light] around my house.

"Then, all of a sudden, some people in a car came and told us to leave our house. I asked why, and they knocked me out and took me somewhere, but when I woke up, I was back at my house? There were lots of lights in the sky that night. During my sighting, I just froze up and felt kind of weird after."[470]

DC UFO REPORT #841: December 9, 2009

Seven days later, around 11:00 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My friend and I were walking back to campus when we saw a bright light moving in the distance. It was getting bigger by the second as it came closer. When it came within about 50 yards of us, it became apparent that the light was a spinning sphere of many lights with a metallic surface. It stopped abruptly and hovered for about 10 seconds and then sped off again.

"We noticed that, as it hovered, the spherical UFO emitted an almost inaudible hum that you could feel in the air. The entire event lasted about one minute. After calming down from our sighting, we called the authorities to report what we had seen, but they were not receptive."[471]

DC UFO REPORT #842: December 12, 2009

Three days later, around 8:30 p.m., more UFOs were encountered and photographed in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My girlfriends and I were walking around my neighborhood looking at Christmas lights. We were just having fun acting crazy and recording videos of each other.

"But then, I looked up into the sky and saw five bright-yellow [UFOs] moving across the sky. Some of them were moving faster than others. We had no idea what we were seeing because it looked like nothing we had ever seen before. It couldn't have been airplanes because there was no noise and no flashing lights at all. I didn't think they were meteors or shooting stars because they were going slowly up into the sky, and they didn't look like meteors. It only took

the [UFOs] a little over a minute before we lost sight of them."

DC UFO REPORT #843: December 30, 2009

Eighteen days later, an individual watching a Washington, D.C., web cam noticed a UFO passing over the Potomac River at night. He quickly grabbed his digital camera and photographed the image from his computer screen. The object was clearly in prohibited/restricted airspace and looked similar to other UFOs photographed by the same web cam at night, at another time.

CHAPTER 18

2010

> I'm not at liberty to discuss the government's knowledge of extraterrestrial UFOs at this time. I am still being briefed on the subject![472]
>
> —President Richard M. Nixon

DC UFO REPORT #844: January 6, 2010

Seven days later, around 8:00 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer and professional photographer Will Allen captured a series of images showing two slow-moving, glowing, spherical UFOs passing low over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #845: January 9, 2010

Three days later, at 7:55 p.m., Mr. Allen was on a photographic assignment at Andrews Air Force Base in Washington, D.C. At that time, he took multiple images of a red-glowing, V-shaped UFO.

DC UFO REPORT #846: January 14, 2010

Five days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to one of the witnesses, "A co-worker and I were standing on a bridge next to the Potomac River when we saw a very-bright, blue light moving in the sky. It seemed to pause and then move across the DC sky line.

"It was not going up or down. It just moved away very fast; unlike anything I have ever seen before. It never flashed any lights. It was just a very-bright, blue light; sort of like a light on a police car only it was not flashing, and it was much brighter. I would really like to know what it was."[473]

DC UFO REPORT #847: January 25, 2010

Eleven days later, at approximately 7:15 p.m., UFOs were sighted for about four minutes by at least one DC resident. According to the witness, "I was about a block away from my house when I noticed three bright-white [UFOs] hovering in the sky. I also saw what looked to be a helicopter flying just beneath the objects.

The three [UFOs] formed an arc that was about as wide as the 130 and 50 degree marks on a protractor. The [UFOs] just sat there. They had no red/green navigation lights.

"It looked to me as if the helicopter was investigating the [UFOs] because it was flying very slowly. I drove around the block to try and get a better look which took about 60 to 90 seconds at the most. The three [UFOs] were still positioned in the same arc formation, but I was unable to get a good picture with my cell phone. So, I drove down to the next block to try and see them better. However, when I got there, the [UFOs] were nowhere to be seen.

"I drove back to my neighborhood, parked my car, and walked up the front steps to my house. At that point, I saw the lights again. However, there were only two [UFOs] this time. The helicopter was still there hovering just beneath them. I can't be sure, but it really looked as if the helicopter was investigating them.

"I haven't read or heard any other reports regarding this particular incident, but with any luck someone can either come to a definitive conclusion, or offer a plausible explanation for it."

DC UFO REPORT #848: January 28, 2010

Three days later, at 8:15 a.m., while taking photographs of DC, a FEMA employee accidentally captured an image of a spherical, glowing, white UFO next to the Washington Monument: the center of P56-A.

DC UFO REPORT #849: February 5, 2010

Eight days later, sometime after 10:00 p.m., 11 spherical, glowing UFOs were captured on videotape as they passed low over DC. The cameraman was a tourist from Buenos Aires, Venezuela. He was on vacation in DC when he filmed a group of white, pulsing UFOs passing low, and fairly slow, over the city. The video was taken from the top of the *Marriott ExecuStay* on M Street NW.

DC UFO REPORT #850: February 10, 2010

Five days later, at 6:16 a.m., *C-Span* cameras, aimed at a window overlooking Capitol Hill, accidently broadcast the image of a disk-shaped UFO passing through the sky.

That same day, I was finally able to locate a copy of *Walt Disney's* television, UFO documentary: *Alien Encounters From New Tomorrowland*. The docu-

mentary featured historic, classified UFO movie footage taken at the U.S. Capitol in 1952. In the seven seconds of footage, three glowing UFOs are seen performing amazing, high-speed aerial maneuvers at the Captiol.

As this is occurring, the host of the show, Robert Urich, reports that, "In July of 1952, real alien spaceships were routinely buzzing over Washington, D.C., leading frustrated Air Force fighter pilots on chases that lasted as long as six hours. It was the first time since the war of 1812 that our nation's capital had been successfully invaded by a foreign power."

Prior to making that statement, Urich declared that UFOs had inadvertently been invited to earth when government and military leaders began developing and detonating nuclear bombs above the ground and in the atmosphere. Statistically speaking, the number of UFO sightings did increase about the same time mankind's military forces were going nuclear, but UFOs clearly did not just begin arriving then, they had already been coming to Earth long before that.

Soon after acquiring a copy of that historic movie footage, I posted it on the Internet with the rest of the DC UFO images I had located. After nearly five years of investigating UFOs over DC, my archive had become the largest civilian database in the world on this subject. And yet, I instinctively felt there was more amazing information out there waiting to be discovered and added to the covert history of Washington, D.C.

DC UFO REPORT #851: February 14, 2010

Four days later, around 12:00 p.m., another, oval-shaped UFO was photographed in DC. According to the photographer, "I didn't notice the unidentified flying object until I got home and looked at the photos."[474]

DC UFO REPORT #852: March 1, 2010

Sixteen days later, an amateur video of four glowing UFOs hovering over DC was posted on the Internet.

DC UFO REPORT #853: March 10, 2010

Nine days later, at 6:02 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed a shape-shifting alien entity flying over the rooftops of Washington, D.C. While using the motor-drive on his *Nikon* D700, Mr. Allen captured hundreds of images of this strange event in just a few minutes. He was standing on a street corner near Georgetown University talking with a group of Washington, D.C., police of-

ficers when the event occurred. At some point, they all stopped talking and were looking at the odd, dark object as it slowly and silently changed shape while passing low over the buildings. It was clearly not a bunch of balloons. It was moving against the wind and made changes of direction. Right after the event, Mr. Allen used the digital display on his camera to zoom in on the photos he had taken of the object. When he showed it to the police officers they chose not to comment. A compilation of these images are posted at unicusmagazine.com.

DC ET REPORT #854: March 2010

Coincidently, just weeks after Mr. Allen's bizarre photos were taken of a shape-shifting entity over DC an amazing article was posted on the Internet regarding a shape-shifting alien that allegedly worked in Washington, D.C., during the 1970s and 1980s. The report came from Victor Martinez, a retired school teacher who reportedly has friends in military intelligence circles. According to Mr. Martinez, the following information was provided by at least three intelligence agents. Some of the agents are active duty while one was retired.

Allegedly, operation Tango-Sierra involved U.S. intelligence agents that tracked and eventually captured a human-looking alien working in DC covertly. Naturally, if it really exists, the information regarding that alien entity would still be highly classified. According to Martinez's sources, the original operation began in early 1980 when a female, U.S. government employee was identified by U.S. intelligence agents as being an alien abductee.

The woman's first alleged abduction by a male, shape-shifting alien occurred in 1977. At that time, the human-looking alien showed the Earth woman images of alien life on another planet. The images were projected from a small, triangular device which created three-dimensional, holographic movies. Fortunately, the male alien never harmed the Earth woman. During the three years of her periodic abductions, the Earth woman was taken by the male alien through a "veil of light" to another place. The Earth woman described this place as being "a light bubble." She would sit inside the bubble and view holographic projections with the alien man.

On one occasion, the alien man introduced the Earth woman to another type of male alien. During a debriefing, she described this other alien male as a "creature." It is possible that this "creature" was actually one of the shape-shifting aliens in its true form. Unfortunately, that alien creature performed a medical examination on the Earth woman against her will while she was temporarily para-

lyzed. After the examination, the woman was taken back to her residence. At the time, she was a single, 23-year old, trusted, well-respected, U.S. government employee.

Her story first gained attention when she innocently mentioned her alien abductions to a government co-worker one day. That co-worker then contacted a security official, who then contacted U.S. intelligence officials. Later, U.S. intelligence agents spent many hours vetting the woman's story, conducting thorough background investigations, performing surveillance, and administering several polygraph examinations. Eventually, her story was deemed to be true. Then, U.S. intelligence agents initiated a very-special, highly-classified operation to capture the male alien being that was living near Landover, Maryland.

Here is a little more background information. Allegedly, in early 1980, the 7602nd Air Intelligence Wing, Section III, began an intense investigation regarding *the possibility of extraterrestrial creatures having covertly infiltrated the highest levels of the United States government*.

The information that sparked this investigation originated from several abductees who had undergone extensive screening to determine their credibility. As mentioned earlier, one of the cases involved a female abductee that lived and worked in the Washington D.C. area. She provided a credible account of how she had been abducted by a human-looking man, who resided in the Landover, Maryland area.

With the assistance of the 4th District (the Air Force's Office of Special Investigations) a highly-classified operation was launched code named Tango-Sierra. The mission was to find, detain and debrief that specific "human" and determine whether or not he was an actual extraterrestrial creature/non-human in case he posed an imminent or potential threat to national security.

The operation lasted about nine months and involved approximately 60 intelligence officers. Every intelligence gathering capability was utilized at the time. Ground and aerial surveillance, telephone wiretaps, photographic evidence, and other undisclosed clandestine operations were all conducted; some simultaneously with one another.

The non-human entity was quickly identified, carefully watched, photographed, and eventually captured near a shopping mall (southeast of Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland). It was quickly determined that this male alien had no special powers or abilities.

The non-human male allegedly complied with the U.S. intelligence AFO-

SI Special Agents and went quietly. He was then taken into custody and held captive at Fort Belvoir Army Post, in Virginia. While imprisoned there, he was interrogated by teams of AFOSI Special Agents, over several weeks, and was intensely interrogated for many months by other agencies. It was during this time that the non-human male disclosed its race, its home planet, and the fact that his species had come to Earth as explorers, not conquerors. The non-human male alien basically cooperated and provided details of its life on his alien home world.

He allegedly originated from the star system Delta Pavonis which is 19.92 light-years from Earth. These shape-shifting aliens reportedly live on the fourth planet from their sun. It is about the same size as our Earth. The astrobiologists on the military-intelligence team referred to the captured alien species as "Septeloids." Their travel time to Earth was 18 months which required a very complex propulsion system and time-displacement technology. Apparently, the military never saw this specific alien's spacecraft.

Eventually, the alien man was released on the direct orders of President Carter in the late 1980s. When President Carter allowed the non-human male to leave it just vanished (teleported?). He reportedly left Earth and returned to his home planet. The shape-shifting aliens from Delta Pavonis have apparently been visiting Earth for about 100 years. It is said they can assume human shape and easily live among us.

I found it amazing that this male alien allegedly worked as a records keeper for the U.S. Department of Commerce in Washington, D.C. He was able to manufacture fake documents by assuming the name and identification of a deceased human. The alien had chosen a career that did not require a high level security clearance thereby enabling him to escape the much-greater scrutiny given to secret clearance level background checks and above. Although they could take the human shape, form, and basic anatomy, they were not human beings. Their actual, normal appearance was that of a hideous-looking creature that would most likely frighten or terrify a normal Earth human.

I believe the above description of an alien entity is in fact what Mr. Allen photographed over DC in March of 2010 and what other people had videotaped in Mexico and Turkey: a dark, shape-shifting, octopus-like creature that can fly silently through the air. It is a very strange looking entity, and I would probably be frightened at first if I ever met one in its true form.

It was determined by our military that these shape-shifting aliens do not

have any extra-sensory powers or special abilities (other than shape-shifting). They also do not posses any weapons and have never tried to harm Earth humans. Their sole intent and stated mission is to study Earth humans and understand the basic structure of the human body, anatomy, and our society.

Mr. Martinez's intelligence sources reported that they were not sure how many of these specific shape-shifting aliens were covertly living among us. However, the intelligence agents involved with Mr. Martinez were certain that there were other, similar types of operations like Tango-Sierra because there are reportedly nine other alien species visiting earth. They range from nice and friendly to mean, ugly, and dangerous. Apparently, only the very-inner circle of our government knows about this.

Allegedly, the CIA/DIA/NSA were all involved as well as one or two FBI special agents who were never fully briefed. The lead agency was the 7602nd Air Intelligence Wing at Fort Belvoir. Most of the clandestine UFO operations were performed by the 7602nd which remained secret for many years. Although it was a U.S. Air Force unit, it contains all branches of the armed forces except the Marines.

Based on the authentic still photos and videotape we have acquired of these shape-shifting alien creatures, they have tentacle-like appendages that can be folded or morphed into many different shapes. These creatures can also fly and hover in the air. In the statement from the alleged intelligent agents, this type of alien is referred to as a "Septeloid." This name could be directly related to an encephalopod (octopus). If they do exist, a humanoid, intelligent, octopus-like, species of space alien could technically be called a "Cephalopoid."

DC UFO REPORT #855: March 17, 2010

Seven days after Mr. Allen photographed the shape-shifting alien, another covert encounter occurred in DC around 8:45 a.m. According to one witness, "I was standing alone at the bus stop looking up when I spotted a silver sphere streaking through the sky. I estimate it was half a mile from me and several hundred feet off the ground. I only saw the object for a few seconds. It was at a 45-degree angle from the horizon in a clear-blue sky. Visually, it was the size of a dime held at arm's length. It was heading in the direction of Alexandria and the Potomac River.

"Its flight path would have taken it over the Pentagon. It reflected the sun's light and moved about the same speed as a falling star. There was no

sound. And when it left, it simply vanished in flight. It did not disappear over the horizon."[475]

DC UFO REPORT #856: April 12, 2010

The next month, around 8:30 p.m., at least one DC resident saw four red lights in a square formation moving slowly across the sky. According to the witness, "I saw a UFO in the west area of DC. It was making a little bit of noise. At first, I saw a white strobe light. I thought it was looking for something. But when I looked up, it turned off. That's when I saw four red lights on the underside of this object. I have never seen an airborne object like that before. It moved kind of slow and then it came from the west toward my position in the eastern area of DC.

"I stood there watching as it came directly over my position. And then, it went back toward the west. I was not scared, but I just wanted to keep my eyes on it. I was afraid that if I went back in the house to get my video camera it would be gone when I got back. It was too high up for a helicopter."[476]

DC UFO REPORT #857: April 30, 2010

Eighteen days later, at 8:45 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed a series of images that showed two UFOs passing low over the DC area. Mr. Allen later recalled that, "I took five pictures with my *Nikon* D700, at 20,000 ISO. In each image were luminous craft with halos in slow flight over the rooftops of the buildings.

"I took each image from the same location with a fixed, f1.8, 50mm lens. The objects are clearly in motion. In each image, the objects are luminous and in different positions."[477]

DC UFO REPORT #858: May 2, 2010

Three days later, at 10:34 p.m., Mr. Allen took photographs of another UFO passing over Washington, D.C. He shot a series of four images that showed a single glowing object in motion.

Six minutes later, at 10:40 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of seven images of three UFOs passing low over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #859 – 860: May 4 – 5, 2010

Two days later, at 9:42 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of eight images showing a UFO passing over DC.

Later the same night, at 1:00 a.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of five images showing an orange-glowing UFO passing low over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #861: May 7, 2010

Two days later, at 11:16 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of eight images showing a UFO passing over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #862: May 8, 2010

The next night, another covert encounter occurred at night in DC. According to a local resident, "I was on a balcony looking at a star in the eastern sky when a second star-like object appeared above it. It was about the same light intensity. The intensity remained the same as it moved in a straight line at a slow rate of speed for about five seconds before disappearing.

"It was not blinking and did not appear to be an airplane or a meteor. I initially guessed it was a satellite; however, within a matter of minutes a second light appeared in precisely the same spot as where the first one had appeared. It was of slightly greater intensity, and it moved across the same path in the sky as the first UFO before disappearing."[478]

DC UFO REPORT #863: May 15, 2010

Seven days later, at 5:26 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #864 – 865: May 17, 2010

Two days later, at 5:45 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

About five hours later, at 10:56 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #866: May 23, 2010

Six days later, at 9:24 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #867: May 24, 2010

The next night, at 9:13 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #868: May 27, 2010

Three days later, another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I stepped outside and noticed a bright light rising in the distance. At first, I thought it was a bottle rocket or something, but it traveled across a large part of the sky. Also, the light was not always visible. It seemed to skim across the sky, appearing, then disappearing, and reappearing in the distance. However, it had an obvious path.

"It's hard to define what I saw. I just stood there staring when I saw it. Then, I saw it again, or another one just like it. It was the same thing: like a skimming light. I couldn't believe it. Then, I could see there was more than one of these objects in different parts of the sky.

"After a few minutes of nothing happening, one object in the southern part of the sky suddenly began moving, and within seconds it was in the extreme northern sky. Then, it made a 90-degree turn and headed east until I could no longer see it. There was a consistency to the pattern. There were three flashes some distance later in the same flight path. Then, three more flashes. Am I the only one who saw this?"

DC UFO REPORT #869 – 871: May 30, 2010

Three days later, at 4:05 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

About four hours later, at 8:07 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing six spherical, glowing-white UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

One hour and twenty one minutes later, at 9:28 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #872 – 873: May 31, 2010

The next afternoon, at 4:27 p.m., while shooting into the sun at 1/8,000 of a second, Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

About four hours later, at 9:08 p.m., Mr. Allen took another series of images showing UFOs moving over the rooftops of DC.

DC UFO REPORT #874: June 6, 2010

Six days later, at 2:06 a.m., Mr. Allen was photographing a group of female models. In some of the images there is a small, glowing, spherical UFO moving past

the women as they posed during a photo shoot at an abandon church in Washington, D.C.

Once again, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen was operating the camera when the enigmatic event occurred. He took hundreds of high-definition photos that night with his *Nikon* D700. Only some of the images contained the unknown object. When animated, the images indicate the object entered the area at high speed and made a 180-degree turn toward the camera as it exited.

DC UFO REPORT #875: June 10, 2010

Four days later, at 5:11 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #876: June 11, 2010

The next day, at 1:31 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #878: June 12, 2010

Two days later, at 10:25 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #879: June 15, 2010

Three days later, at 9:16 p.m., Mr. Allen shot a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #880: June 16, 2010

The next day, at 12:37 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing UFOs moving at extreme speeds over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #881: June 19, 2010

Three days later, around 2:00 p.m., another UFO was accidently photographed by a tourist in Washington, DC. According to the husband, “My wife took a photo of a UFO by chance. We didn’t realize what had happened until my sister called and told me about this photograph we had taken on our vacation and then downloaded to her computer.”[479]

DC UFO REPORT #882: June 22, 2010

Three days later, around 9:30 p.m., Mr. Allen took a series of images showing a glowing UFO going in and out of a thundercloud over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #883: June 25, 2010

Three days later, at 6:29 p.m., Mr. Allen captured a series of images showing two blue, spherical UFOs.

DC UFO REPORT #884 – 885: July 4, 2010

Nine days later, at 9:11 p.m., while shooting photographs of fireworks at the Washington Monument, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen captured images of two spherical UFOs in the heart of P-56A prohibited airspace.

Eight minutes earlier, at 9:03 p.m., a friend of Mr. Allen briefly witnessed UFOs over the Washington Monument from his 14th floor apartment building in DC which has a clear view of the National Mall.

According to one of the witnesses, "My guests and I saw two UFOs over the Washington Monument during the Fourth of July events. I was watching fireworks from my apartment window, and we noticed that just above the Washington Monument there were two luminous objects."[480]

DC UFO REPORT #886: July 7, 2010

Three days later, a DC restaurant owner witnessed an orange-glowing UFO while driving down Georgia Avenue at night. She reported that the UFO was there one minute and then it simply disappeared.

DC UFO REPORT #887 – 891: July 19 – 20, 2010

Twelve days later, at 9:29 p.m., a radio co-host for *America's Morning News*, John McCaslin, inadvertently captured an image of a UFO over DC while photographing the moon. McCaslin reported that, "I snapped this photo from the balcony of my apartment. It was after sunset on a crystal-clear evening with no clouds in the sky. As you can see, a flying saucer is visible in the photo [which is posted at unicusmagazine.com].

"The disc is flying at an angle, and is heading up the Potomac River towards the nation's capital. When I took the picture, the space ship would be just over Bolling Air Force Base and the U.S. Naval Research Lab, which are situated on the banks of the river about two miles south of the White House and U.S. Capitol.

"An airplane? I am within two blocks of the flight path into and out of Reagan National. All jets coming and going there are so low (from my vantage point) that they are literally just above the top of my building (I am 1.5 miles from the runway). Nor is it a jet flying into Bolling. That's a helicopter base."

Later that night/morning, around 3:00 a.m., a DC resident living in the Rock Creek Park area (who is a friend of Mr. Allen) noted that, "For weeks, I had observed a bright, luminous, celestial body in the sky that I couldn't identify. Although the object would rise in the east and proceed in a westerly direction, it did not look like the star Sirius, and it shown so brightly that it had me captivated and perplexed.

"On the morning of July 20, 2010, I called Mr. Allen at 3:00 a.m. and asked him to go outside and take photos of the star-like object so that we could figure out what it was. It was larger and brighter than any star I've ever seen including Venus."[481]

Ten minutes later, around 3:10 a.m., the object was sighted in downtown DC. According to one of the witnesses, "My wife and I were walking our dog when we saw a slow-moving, bright, star-like object! I thought it was strange, because the dog was staring at it and became agitated afterwards? But what we saw left us floored! The damn thing emitted a tube of light? I think my wife saw red lights around it or moving away from it. It was a sphere, and it was up there for about five minutes. My wife does not want to talk about it or have me make this report, so please do not post my name! I did not believe in UFOs until I saw this!"[482]

A few minutes later, at 3:18 a.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen had stepped outside of his home and took a series of images that showed a spherical UFO moving slowly over DC near the White House (P-56A prohibited airspace). Mr. Allen was shooting his *Nikon* D700 at 1/5th of a second and had set his ISO to 12,800. The final image of ten frames shows a smaller object, inside a tube of light, which is moving downward, toward the heart of DC, from the larger, spherical UFO. There appear to be two groups of other, small, blue and red UFOs involved in this covert event as well.[483]

Please visit unicusmagazine.com, or ufodc.com, to view the amazing photographs related to the above report.

DC UFO REPORT #892: July 25, 2010

Five days later, around 10:00 a.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was sitting in my back yard. It was a crystal clear, beautiful morning with very-few clouds, and when I looked up I saw a silver sphere heading west to east. It was in the sky about as low as any commercial aircraft are allowed in the DC area. I watched incredulously debating whether to run and get a camera or wake my family. However, I realized it would be gone when I returned, so I stayed.

My cell phone was on my hip, and I attempted to take a photo, but I couldn't get it to work! I watched it slowly approach. It was a silver, metallic ball reflecting the sunlight in a clear-blue sky. It was amazing! The object was visible for at least 30 seconds, and when it was directly above my head, it disappeared. It didn't zoom off or fly away, it disappeared! Something strange is definitely going on in the nation's capitol!"[484]

DC UFO REPORT #893: August 5, 2010

The next month, at 9:02 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed another series of images of UFOs. One of the photos showed a red-glowing, spherical UFO over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #894: August 7, 2010

Two days later, around 3:30 p.m., another metallic sphere was sighted over DC. According to one witness, "My children and I were sitting on a park bench. When I looked up at the sky, I saw a round object that was remaining in the same spot. It was high above the clouds. I heard a helicopter nearby and also saw a plane. I looked again to see if the round object was a helicopter, but realized that it was too high for me to hear any sound from it. I remained seated with my kids but was speaking with them and took my eyes off what I had seen.

"After a few minutes, I took another look, and the round object was still in the same spot. Not knowing what it was (it did look unusual), I grabbed my camera and took a picture of the sky where it was hoping I just might be able to magnify the picture and see it better later at home. Three minutes later, I zoomed in and took another picture. I also did a short video clip with a description of what we were looking at. My children did not see it at first, but I brought it to their attention and showed them where to look. I would have to say we were there for at least 10 minutes, and the object remained in the same place.

"When I got home, I pulled up the picture on my computer and magnified it. It looked like a metallic sphere reflecting the sun. On the original picture with the cloud, you cannot see the object very easily, but once you locate it and magnify it, you can see the sphere. I have no idea if it was a weather balloon or what, but it did not move for at least three minutes. I just wonder if anyone else in our area saw this thing."[485]

DC UFO REPORT #895: August 14, 2010

Seven days later, around 5:00 p.m., another covert encounter occurred in midtown DC. Some of the customers of an eating establishment near U Street and 13th Street were standing outside smoking cigarettes and talking when they noticed a strange, dark object moving slowly and silently in a straight line against the wind at about the height of a kite. The witnesses all agreed that the strange flying object effortlessly changed shape many times. From the ground, it appeared to be making symbols such as the Omega: Ω.

The crowd of at least one-dozen people watched in amazement as this object/entity was then joined by a second identical object/entity. It moved at the same altitude and speed and made the same series of shapes/symbols. The objects/entities were visible for about 15 minutes until they "warped out" and visually disappeared. One witness recalled that the encounter was surreal. It is important to note that the same type of flying object/entity was sighted and photographed five months earlier over DC by Mr. Allen.

DC UFO REPORT #896 – 898: August 22, 2010

Eight days later, at 6:22 p.m., multiple UFOs were photographed over DC by former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen.

Six minutes later, at 6:28 p.m., more UFOs were photographed over DC by Mr. Allen while shooting into the sun at 1/8000 of a second.

Two minutes later, at 6:30 p.m. UFOs were once again photographed over DC by Mr. Allen.

DC UFO REPORT #899: August 27, 2010

Five days later, at 2:15 p.m., another UFO was photographed over DC by Mr. Allen.

DC UFO REPORT #900: August 28, 2010

The next day, at 7:31 p.m., a red-glowing UFO was sighted passing silently and low over DC. According to one witness, "My wife and I observed what appeared to be a red-flaming object heading over NW Washington, D.C. We live in a high-rise building and lost sight of the object after about two minutes as it travelled over our location.

"I went out to the patio of our residence and listened, but could not hear any sound coming from the object. It was moving at a pace consistent with air traffic, but it was outside of the normal areas where we have previously seen air traffic, and it had no flashing lights that one would expect to see on a traditional aircraft.

"The object was at a 2,000 to 3,000 foot altitude. It was not increasing or decreasing in altitude as it travelled in a straight path. The object appeared similar to a rocket; although all that I was able to make out was the flame. The flame was distinctly red and lacked the white or yellow colorations that I have seen when observing several shuttle launches!

"I am a financial-services executive and have never previously reported anything of this nature. Given the flight-security parameters currently in place in the DC area, I would hope that someone has information on this object.

"I am reporting it in hopes that someone can provide me with an explanation of what this very-unusual object was. It was flying low enough that it should have emitted some type of sound. I was amazed that there was no noise at all. Also, the red coloration was very unusual."[486]

DC UFO REPORT #901: September 4, 2010

Seven days later, another covert encounter occurred in DC. According to the witness, "That night, while outside for a cigarette break, I looked up at the sky and saw what I thought was a falling star. But when I focused on it, I could see it was much larger. With my arm extended, it would visually have been about the size (and general shape) of an eraser on a pencil.

"The object was orange, and luminous, and almost completely round. There was a small indentation, wider than it was deep, that took up a fifth or so of the surface area. It moved in a steady, straight line and moved slightly slower than a falling star. There were some clouds in the area, and I noticed that the object passed in front of the cloud, but didn't seem to cast any light or shadow on the clouds. It seemed to be disc-shaped, but could have just as well been an orb. It was hard to tell in the night sky. It was silent.

"Even though I had a camera phone with me, I was too focused on figuring out what it was to think about taking a picture. This orange, glowing object moved in a steady, straight line and passed between me and the clouds. It may have gone behind a more-distant cloud, but I was so perplexed by what I was seeing that I went inside and decided that I hadn't seen a plane, helicopter or satellite, but had no idea what it was. In the end, I decided that my reporting it might encourage someone else to come forward and I'd be that much closer to figuring out what it was."[487]

DC UFO REPORT #902: September 14, 2010

Ten days later, at 8:15 a.m., another covert encounter occurred in DC. That morning, a college student was driving to school when he sighted a very-odd looking UFO. He later reported that, "I felt strange that morning. I woke up with a sense of calmness, and I was less tired than usual. I had just dreamed something weird about aliens. Yes, I know, it is kind of cliché to say that, but it's true. I really never remember my dreams, so I cannot recall what my alien dream was about.

"However, as I was driving to school that morning, I saw what I believe was a UFO. It was almost perfectly white and looked like a rectangle with a square attached to the bottom. It did not move, as far as I can tell, while I was driving 40 mph. It looked like it had little, black squares or designs on it like windows. I drove a little further and then I couldn't see it anymore, because it was blocked by the trees in front of me. I could tell it was big because after a few seconds I kept looking forward and seeing an aircraft pass by, and the jet was small in comparison to the UFO.

"The UFO was perfectly white with specks of black. Also, it looked relatively but not completely flat. I believe it had some shade from where the rectangle was attached to the square.

"My brain kept telling me that I must have seen a plane at some weird angle, but it is hard to be sure because I saw a few white planes, and all I remember of the UFO is that it was so much bigger than the aircraft.

I would like to know if someone has ever seen a white, squarish object in the sky, because it's hard for me to really remember the image. I told some of my friends, and a family member, but they obviously did not believe me. I just can't believe that seeing such an object and dreaming about aliens the night before was just a coincidence. I wish I had a better memory for things. If anyone can tell me if they have seen something similar I would appreciate it."[524]

DC UFO REPORT #903 – 904: September 17, 2010

Three days later, during the afternoon, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen was traveling through DC when he noticed a white sphere over a rooftop. About 45-minutes later, U.S. Air Force helicopters and a U.S. Park Police helicopter entered the area and patrolled for a little over an hour.

Earlier that day, three military jets were flying intercept missions over DC. At the time, I was on the phone with an individual that lives in Rock Creek Park (a location known for UFO sightings). The individual told me that the military jets had recently been patrolling over his area very late at night. However, for some reason, they had shifted their patrols to daytime on September 17. I was later informed that the military patrols continued for many days after that.

Around 7:00 p.m., the same day, several people observed a slow-moving, unidentified light in sky for about five minutes over DC. The UFO was lower and moved slower than an airplane would.

DC UFO REPORT #905: October 12, 2010

The next month, around 7:00 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, a luminous object that looked like a star was sighted moving at a moderate pace through the sky. The UFO was visible to the witness for about 45 seconds.

DC UFO REPORT #906: October 13, 2010

The next night, as a *BBC* Washington correspondent reported on the Obama administration's policy regarding homosexuals in the military, three spherical, glowing UFOs were unintentionally broadcast on television for at least one minute as they hovered near the White House. The UFOs moved independently and were violating P56-A which is the heart of prohibited airspace that centers on the Washington Monument.[512]

DC UFO REPORT #907: October 15, 2010

Three days later, at 4:29 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen took a series of photographs near his home in DC which is near the White House. A luminous UFO was captured on some of the images. The object was in motion and clearly was not a lens flare. The object appeared to be identical to the UFOs photographed by Mr. Allen on July 4, 2010 at the Washington Monument.

DC UFO REPORT #908: October 21, 2010

Six days later, a DC resident videotaped UFOs over the Potomac River at night. According to the photographer, "It appeared over the river and hung around for about fifteen minutes moving back and forth over the horizon. It had five flashing, bluish lights, and one red, and one green light on the underside. It disappeared suddenly, as if the lights just turned off. There were two helicopters circling around the object. It should be noted that the object was much larger than the two helicopters together."[489]

Unlike the UFO events videotaped in New York and Texas that year, the mainstream media did not report anything about the above event in DC. Granted, there was a meteor shower that night, but that is clearly not what was captured on the video.

DC UFO REPORT #909 – 911: October 22, 2010

The next day, at 4:22 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed a UFO near his home in DC, which is located about one mile from the White House.

A few hours later, around 7:30 p.m., some DC residents reported seeing UFOs. According to one witness, "After leaving our apartment, we saw four lights in the sky with trailing tails, like a meteor. Then, the four objects sort of hovered, and the trails of light caught up and disappeared because they were no longer falling. Then, one died out or something, because there were only three. They then seemed to just drift and move laterally at times, and when they did there would be a short trail of light for a second. We watched this for about two minutes as we drove and caught sight of them between buildings. During this time, they seemed to be drifting downwards. Eventually we lost sight of them.

"They seemed to just south of the Pentagon. The movie *Transformers* 3 has been filming in DC, but we still don't know what that could have been and why they would film near the Pentagon if in fact that's where it was. We're really just looking for an explanation."[490]

A few hours later, between 11:00 p.m., and 11:40 p.m., another DC resident witnessed an object that looked similar to a meteor entering the atmosphere. However, this object was moving much slower than a meteor. And, it appeared to be under control and was descending at a hard angle that would have it land

within the District of Columbia in either Georgetown, Arlington or Alexandria. The witness had encountered UFOs before in DC and noted that the object that night had an oval, white/yellow glow at the center. It was surrounded by an orange-yellow glow and was leaving a silent, fiery, trail of light.

DC UFO REPORT #912: October 23, 2010

The next night, at 9:15 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen photographed one of the military helicopters that was patrolling near the White House at night. He also noticed that there were odd flashes of light in the sky. Later, when analyzing the photos of the helicopter, Mr. Allen found he had also captured the image of a blue UFO near the helicopter that matched a video taken two nights earlier, on October 21, which showed a UFO and two helicopters over DC.

DC UFO REPORT #913: October 26, 2010

Three nights later, around 9:40 p.m., another covert encounter took place. According to one of the witnesses, "My friend and I were walking to the store. I had been pointing out what I believed to be a constellation of stars a few minutes earlier, and I was still looking in the sky to see if I could point out any more stars, when I noticed two flashing lights in the sky coming towards us from the distance.

"The sky was fairly clear. The unidentified lights were traveling fast, silent, and in sync. If not for the great distance between them, I would have believed that they were connected. They flew on a straight line, side by side, and front and back, and they flashed in sync. They traveled at great speed with no sound.

"We saw them coming at an angle, and at no time did they rotate positions. As the objects were getting closer to us, they had begun to turn toward the right, but then, as the objects were coming in our direction, they were in a front to back kind of formation: one was in front, and the other was following in a straight line in the back. As they began turning toward the right, it looked as though the one in the back moved around to the front. Or, perhaps, the one in the front turned on its axis; meaning they were both traveling away from us and turned on their side.

"Imagine these two lights coming into view in front of you, one behind the other, and then the line they are traveling on turns 180 degrees leaving the two objects flying directly away, but still in front of you. These objects were high in the

sky and traveling fast.

"When I first saw them, I thought they were planes. I quickly ruled that out because these objects only had one white flashing light and made no sound which is impossible considering the great speed they were traveling. I was a UFO believer before this incident, but it angers me that UFOs are regularly passing over our heads as if we can do nothing about it. It's belittling."[491]

DC UFO REPORT #914 – 915: November 1, 2010

The next month, at 11:11 p.m., former *ABC News* engineer, Will Allen, took a series of photos of an orange-glowing UFO pulsing across the DC skyline. The UFO was darting and then stopping and starting again as it crossed the sky at a downward angle.

Earlier that evening, between 8:30 and 9:00 p.m., a brother and sister were walking from 14th and P Street to 14th and Rhode Island Avenue when they suddenly noticed a silent, spherical, bright-orange, glowing UFO moving slowly in the sky at a low altitude in the distance. As the UFO moved toward their position, they noticed that when a plane passed near the UFOs location, its light dimmed and flickered and almost disappeared. However, after the plane had passed, the UFO resumed its intense glow. It left a trail of light in the air as it moved. After about 25 minutes, it suddenly accelerated up into the sky through the clouds. The witnesses noticed that the entire neighborhood was eerily quiet with almost no traffic which was not normal.

DC UFO REPORT #916: November 12, 2010

Eleven days later, around 6:05 p.m., another covert encounter took place in DC. According to one witness, "I was sitting in a parked car with a friend waiting for her daughter. I was looking south when a triangle-shaped [UFO] suddenly came into view and flew east to west over the 4500 block of Wisconsin Avenue. I saw it for approximately 10 seconds. It was flying lower than the helicopter we saw, a minute or so later, and it had white or yellow lights all along it. The lights looked bulb-like and reminded me of old-fashioned, Christmas-tree lights. The sighting was very quick and unfortunately, there were many trees in the area that blocked my view.

"The object was flying smoothly and at about the speed of a helicopter. I was in a car with the windows shut, so I don't know if it made any sound. The flying triangle definitely wasn't a helicopter or conventional plane. It was over an

extremely-busy street in rush hour, and I hope others saw it and will report it."[493]

DC UFO REPORT #917: December 2, 2010

Early the next month, around 7:00 p.m., eight orange-glowing, disc-shaped UFOs were witnessed moving very low over DC. According to one witness, "It was cloudy, so there were no stars visible. However, while driving, I saw a group of bright, orange/red spheres. I pulled off on a side street and was able to see that the spheres of light were actually moving. When I turned onto a side street, I drove up a little ways and seemed to be directly under the objects. I then turned onto another street to follow the direction they were moving.

"Soon, I noticed two to three new spheres of light that were the same size and color, and they appeared to be an equal spacing as the previous five objects. They also appeared to be moving in the same direction as the first five objects.

"These craft were lower than the storm clouds, and stars were not visible through the clouds that night. These objects appeared to be two to three times the size of a jet that is high up in the sky. They resembled a moving star. They appeared to be moving quickly, and I was unable to discern any shape to the craft even when I was directly beneath them. I'm an open-minded person, but this was quite alarming to me."[516]

DC UFO REPORT #918: December 2, 2010

About one hour later, in the same area of DC, a large cluster of four glowing UFOs were sighted moving together. The event lasted approximately 15 minutes.[517]

DC UFO REPORT #919: December 26, 2010

Twenty four days later, around 3:30 a.m., a local resident was standing outside when he saw a huge, silent, triangular UFO coming up the street at about 400 feet in the air. The UFO moved toward him, stopped and then hovered over him. From that vantage point, he could see the energy around the UFO was "shimmering like pavement on a hot day." The large metallic craft was glowing blue/green/yellow/orange. After about 45 seconds, the object abruptly streaked away and made a "slight wind" sound.[518]

Although the first decade of the 21st century was the most active period of time for covert UFO incursions of DC so far, the story does not end here.

CHAPTER 19

2011

> Of course it is possible that UFOs really do contain aliens as many people believe, and the government is hushing it up.[525]
>
> —Professor Stephen Hawking

DC UFO REPORT #920: January 25, 2011

One month later, while President Obama was giving his State of the Union address at the Capitol, many DC residents witnessed a silent UFO hovering low in the sky and flashing various colors. Video was taken by at least one witness who also saw military helicopters and jets approach the UFO at times.

According to one of the eye witnesses, "I saw this object for two hours. I also heard choppers and jets fly over my house, but couldn't see them. This object stayed in the same position for about 30 minutes before it moved to another area of DC. The alternating, red, green, and blue lights are foreign to that air space, and they were pulsating. The lights seemed to move around this object, then stop and turn into one solid light, and then pulsate again with a blue light that glowed emerald green. It was beautiful.

"Every aircraft that moved towards the UFO would come back around, the same direction it came from. The thing was interrupting the flow of air traffic. I have watched the sky out that window for 13 years and have monitored the flow of air traffic to and from the Reagan National airport. I have also have worked fueling planes for that airport and know the light patterns of planes at night. The light on that UFO was something very different indeed."[520]

DC UFO REPORT #921: February 12, 2011

The next month, former *ABC News* engineer Will Allen was on photographic assignment at the Kennedy Center. While standing outside he took a series of images and three UFOs were captured by his *Nikon* D700 camera.

DC UFO REPORT #922: February 13, 2011

The next night, more images of UFOs over DC were accidentally broadcast over the Internet. While watching that night, an individual noticed the UFOs on the screen and captured the images and then posted them on the Internet. He recalled that, "I copied these objects from the web cams. I have no idea what they are, but I know there is a no-fly zone over the White House, and nearby."[522]

DC UFO REPORT #923: February 20, 2011

Seven days later, another UFO, and or another alien entity, was sighted over DC by a husband and wife. They reported that at first they thought it could be a group of black balloons, but quickly realized the object was not normal. It was black, and was clearly visible in the grey sky. It was moving too slowly and silently. It seemed to change shape slightly. There was also a very-small, spherical object that slowly circled the larger, black, shape-shifting object.[523]

DC UFO REPORT #924: April 14, 2011

Two months later, between 2:00 and 3:00 a.m., another UFO was sighted by many residents as it loitered over DC. Military jets scrambled from Andrews Air Force Base and flew low and fast enough to shake many residents' homes. One resident said, "It was an erratic, fast-moving, star-sized object making no sound. It escaped the jets and continued its evasive, darting, and circling flight pattern over the DC area. Another resident said, "I looked out the window and saw a bluish/white light flash, several times, in different positions each time. It was a cloudy night and each time the light flashed, it lit up the cloud cover near it. I have never seen an object flash the way this one did, or move positions so quickly, and none of the positions were linear.[529, 530, 531]

DC UFO REPORT #925: May 12, 2011

One month later, at 1:37 a.m., a mother and daughter were driving in DC when a a red-glowing, ball-shaped UFO suddenly appeared out of nowhere and hovered over the hood of their van for about ten seconds. The small UFO then bolted to the right and zigzagged down the sidewalk. The two witnesses had never seen anything like it before. And because it was staying directly in front of their van, at windshield level, and it was clearly under intelligent control, it scared them to death.[532]

CONCLUSION

> All *Apollo* and *Gemini* flights were followed, both at a distance and sometimes quite closely, by space vehicles of extraterrestrial origin. Every time it occurred, the astronauts informed mission control who then ordered absolute silence.[494]
>
> —NASA Chief of communications systems Maurice Chatelain

Although it may seem rather strange, the covert UFO and ET events compiled in this book offer a potential explanation for some of the illogical, oppressive, inhumane, unconstitutional policies coming from the federal government in Washington. Based on their actions, many DC political insiders don't care about the stability of the economy, the well being of the American people, or the planet we all live on. In fact, it appears as though a minority of corrupt, power-mad people in Washington are determined to take control of everyone and everything on earth (as though they were part of an alien agenda).

Before dismissing the possibility that malevolent aliens are covertly influencing events in DC, please consider the following:

> Would intelligent aliens covertly visit Washington, D.C., hundreds of times in the past 60 years, unless they had an agenda?
>
> Why are the aliens and the American government so afraid to admit publicly what has been going on covertly in DC for more than 60 years?
>
> How can we be certain that key individuals in DC are not covertly in league with malevolent aliens for personal gain?

Until we have a public dialogue with representatives of the alien beings who are visiting us covertly, the people of Earth can only speculate what the alien agenda in Washington, D.C., really is. However, as of spring 2011, the topic of UFOs and ETs is still officially off limits within the American political system, which is ironic

considering the level of UFO activity in DC. It is worth noting that recent polls (cited later in this conclusion) statistically indicate that a majority of the American people are very interested in this subject and feel they are intentionally being kept in the dark by the U.S. government.

Based on my many years of research, I believe this is an accurate assessment by the American public. In fact, I was the first journalist to report that UFOs had landed on the U.S. Capitol on July 16, 2002 and were photographed doing so. The 35mm film negatives from that event at the Capitol were authenticated by an independent film lab and published by me. However, nearly a decade later, the main-stream media (including *ABC News*) and the U.S. government are still not ready, willing, or able to address the implications of that extraterrestrial event at the Capitol.

Clearly, there has to be a good reason for the ongoing, official silence and censorship of this matter. Unfortunately, there appears to be only one logical answer why aliens, or humans, are drawn to Washington: power. That is the main attraction in DC; the power to control the affairs of mankind.

It is a historical fact that power corrupts and absolute power corrupts people absolutely. That is why the founding fathers of America created a clear separation of powers in *The Constitution* and *The Bill of Rights*: to help prevent abuse of the citizens by individuals conspiring within the government who wish to ignore the will of the people. Unfortunately, based on the results of my investigation, a covert coup appears to have taken place in Washington.

To put it bluntly, it is my educated opinion that some UFOs and their occupants are frequently visiting our nation's capital to secretly influence our elected leadership. Clearly, it is not just the U.S. government that is covering up this covert activity. If the aliens really wanted to land their UFOs and hold a press conference in DC, they could have done so at any time. So, what are *they* hiding? According to the U.S. government, we could not handle the truth regarding the existence of aliens. At this point in our evolution, many analysts, including myself, seriously doubt that.

Furthermore, it is possible that the covert situation with UFOs in DC may actually be part of a very old battle in the heavens: a supernatural struggle over the fate of mankind. I mention this because, after many years of researching this very-sensitive subject, I realized that one man's alien is often another man's angel or demon. It is worth noting that the term malakh in Hebrew and angelos in Greek both generally mean messenger. These entities (good and bad) have not

really changed; however, mankind's perception of them has evolved over time.

For example, angels were not artistically depicted with wings until about 330 AD. The artistic addition of wings (or angels climbing a ladder into the sky) was meant to describe how human-looking, "angelic" beings had the ability to descend down from heaven to earth and ascend back up through the sky into the heavens. In my opinion, this was an attempt by our ancestors to explain advanced, alien, space transportation.

According to the statistical charts I created from my database (located at the end of this book) there was a dramatic *decrease* in DC UFO sightings during the 1980s. I believe this decrease in UFO visitation to DC may have been due to President Ronald Reagan's Star Wars Defense Initiative and his firm, public commitment to unite all the nations of earth to defend humanity from potentially hostile ETs. However, it is possible that malevolent aliens (aka demons) found a way around our Star Wars technology and have been actively manipulating the minds of some of the key people living and working in Washington, D.C. Examples of this negative type of activity in DC are provided in this conclusion.

In fact, it has been reported that, quite often, the longer a person spends working in a position of power in DC their attitude and behavior toward the citizens of America, and the world, is altered for the worse. This power-mad syndrome is unofficially referred to as "Potomac Fever" or "Beltway fever." A highly-detailed documentary on the implications of this very-sensitive subject can be viewed for free at: www.dcsorcery.com

It is worth noting that the decade from January of 2000, through December of 2010, saw a dramatic *increase* in the number of UFO/ET sightings in DC. In that decade, UFOs were reportedly sighted more than 350 times over Washington, D.C. Ready or not, we may be about to have our first "official" contact with extraterrestrial beings (good or bad) in Washington, D.C.

To help prepare ourselves for that fateful day, let's examine the public record regarding what the U.S. government may already know about UFOs and aliens/angels/demons. According to a family member, "Soon after graduating from high school, George went to work for the NACA Research Lab [which is now called the NASA Glenn Research Center]. George experienced the commencement of NASA and eventually found himself relocated to [Cape Kennedy], Florida.

"From what I gather, George's job was to oversee the camera equipment and recover the photography from various space missions. It was his duty to sort

the photography into categorical stacks back at his office. Many of these stacks were classified with UFO labels. Routinely, George would be ordered to pack up these UFO photos and make the trip from Florida to Washington, D.C., to meet with his DOD contact at the Pentagon. The UFO photos were handed over to a Pentagon official, never to be seen by the public."[495]

George's story is significant in two ways. It confirms that NASA is covering up photographic evidence of UFOs that the public paid for. It also firmly establishes the connection between NASA and the Pentagon. NASA is not a private corporation; it is a government-controlled agency. They work for the Department of Defense and both agencies apparently are aware of UFOs, but refuse to share their data with the public.

We also have the testimony of U.S. Army Colonel Philip Corso who claimed to have seen a dead alien body that was recovered from the Roswell UFO crash in 1947. He allegedly also saw top secret Pentagon files regarding the incident. He stated that the Pentagon had the bodies of dead aliens shipped to the Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C., where autopsies were performed on the alien bodies. He also reported that America's best and brightest minds were stumped by the extraordinary technological marvels in the alien's space craft which was a smaller shuttle craft from a larger ship.

This is the same type of UFO wreckage and alien bodies that were supposedly being stored in the sub-basement of the Capitol building in the 1930s which predates the Roswell UFO crash. Please keep that in mind while reading the following.

It is public knowledge that the U.S. Capitol is haunted, and I have met people that swear this is the case. However, I do not believe it is haunted in the traditional sense. I am convinced something more sinister is occurring there that is directly related to covert alien activity in DC.

Here is some of what has been publicly reported:

> A Capitol Police officer was working third shift. She decided to go to the lounge and take a nap on her lunch hour. While in the lounge, she was shoved by unseen hands off the sofa onto the floor.
>
> Workers in the Capitol were watching a new mannequin being put into a large exhibit tank containing a desk and chair. The mannequin was

hunched over the desk sitting in the chair. Suddenly, it simply vanished.

Many people working in the Capitol building have reported feeling an ominous presence following them around. Their fear is so great these people are almost running from certain hallways from something invisible.

Some workers have reported seeing statues briefly come to life at night and dance with each other before returning to their pedestals.

Last but not least, there is the infamous demon cat who is appropriately nicknamed "DC." This mysterious creature usually confronts people who work late such as night watchmen. It apparently has an interest in Congress. One man reportedly saw and heard a black cat growling behind a Congressional building. When he got close, the cat vanished, and two Capitol Police officers nearly arrested him for getting too close to a building occupied by Congress.

I was told by a retired U.S. Capitol tour guide that "DC" *made permanent foot prints in the marble floors and walls of a room where it was seen*. According to historic accounts from as early as 1862, the "demon cat" often appears normal sized at first, but then grows to a gigantic size in front of the observer.

Under the Capitol building, there are tiers of basements and sub-basements connected by tunnels. This is where dead aliens and their wrecked UFO were allegedly stored for an unknown period of time since at least the 1930s and then removed (most likely in 2002).

One security guard reported that on a January night in the 1970s, while walking through a passageway under the Capitol, he saw the black cat approach. The phantom appeared to get larger as it walked toward him. Its eyes had a reddish glow. The guard was afraid to move. Soon, the phantom had reached the size of a tiger and its gentle meows had changed to ferocious roars. Then, it crouched and sprang. All the guard could do was close his eyes and pray. Fortunately, nothing bad happened, and when the guard opened his eyes, the cat had vanished. He only told a few trusted friends about the incident because he was afraid that people would think he had gone insane or that he had been drinking on the job.

Other security guards have reportedly fired at the cat only to discover that they are shooting at an empty hallway. In every case, the demon cat always

vanishes after being encountered. Some of the people who have seen the cat have fled in terror. Others reportedly have fainted. In every case, when the witnesses to the phantom cat regain their composure, and try to show others what they saw, the creature cannot be found.

Although no detailed records have been kept of its sightings, the appearance of "DC" is believed is a bad omen because the creature is seen most often before tragic events. It was reportedly seen before the assassination of presidents Lincoln and Garfield, the stock market crash of 1929, the bombing of Pearl Harbor, the death of President Roosevelt, the assassination of President Kennedy, the attempted assassination of President Reagan, and there was even an account of the demon cat being spotted the night of September 10th, 2001.

I realize there are those who would argue that even if the U.S. Capitol is home to a covert, alien creature with glowing red eyes it's no big deal. Actually, it is a very big deal because Washington, D.C., is also where the real-life story for the movie *The Exorcist* came from.

It is worth noting that in 1975, the evangelist preacher Billy Graham wrote about one of his visits to Washington, D.C. He reported that, "While having dinner with several Senators and Congressmen in a dining room in the Capitol building, we began discussing the rising interest in the occult: specifically the movie *The Exorcist*. One of the Senators said that due to his past experience with the occult, whenever he knew a theater in DC was showing *The Exorcist* he would drive out of his way to avoid it. He said, 'I know that both angels and demons are real.'"

It is public knowledge that the author of *The Exorcist,* William Peter Blatty, based his fictional story on a reportedly real event that took place in Washington, D.C., in 1949. Soon after the movie was a hit, Blatty released a book called *On The Exorcist: From Novel To Film* which revealed how he had taken a real news story and simply turned fact into fiction.

He explained that as a 20-year old English literature major at Georgetown University (which is in DC), he had read an article in the August 20, 1949, *Washington Post* about a local boy who had been helped by a Catholic priest to release him of "possession by the devil" through an exorcism.

According to news reports, the possessed boy was 13-years old when the rites of exorcism were finally completed in 1949 (which is about the same time UFOs were beginning to be sighted and or photographed on a frequent basis over DC).

We also know the boy experienced his first exorcism at Georgetown

University Hospital (a Catholic institution in Washington, D.C.) That exorcism was conducted by a local priest who was allegedly slashed on the arm with a bedspring by the boy during the exorcism.

On August 10, 1949, *The Washington Post* published an article that described the "out of this world" story of the local, 13-year old boy. Apparently, the story first gained notice after an unnamed minister gave a speech before a local meeting of the Society of Parapsychology at the Mount Pleasant Library in Washington, D.C.

According to the minister, the possessed boy's family had experienced many strange events in their home beginning January 18, 1949 (exactly two months after the military had attempted to intercept a UFO over DC). The unexplained activity included scratching noises coming from the house walls, and the bed in which the "possessed boy" slept would shake violently, and objects would fall to the floor when the boy was present.

The minister was reportedly highly skeptical, but arranged for the boy to spend the night of February 17, 1949 with him in his home. With the boy sleeping nearby in a twin bed, the minister reported that, in the dark, he heard vibrating sounds coming from the bed and scratching sounds on the wall. During the rest of the night he allegedly witnessed a heavy armchair, in which the boy sat, seemingly tilted on its own and then tipped over. And a stack of blankets somehow moved around the room. The article also reported that the minister was very frustrated by the events and had called in the family doctor who then prescribed drugs for the whole family which did not resolve the situation.

About the same time, another DC newspaper, *The Evening Star*, published an article about the haunted family. They were referred to as "Mr. and Mrs. John Doe" and their 13 year old son "Roland." The article described where they lived as a "home in a Washington suburb." It described the events as "the strange story of Roland and his Poltergeist." But was it really just a noisy ghost or was it a demonic, alien entity?

Apparently the boy experienced three different rites of exorcism by three different faiths: Episcopal, Lutheran, and Roman Catholic. The article quoted Richard C. Darnell, president of the Parapsychology Society, as saying that Dr. J. B. Rhine, director of the Parapsychology Laboratory at Duke University, called the haunting the "most impressive manifestation he has ever heard of in the poltergeist field."

On August 11, 1949, another DC newspaper, *The Times-Herald*, pub-

lished an article that claimed the boy lived in the affluent "Brentwood section of DC." The family reported that the boy was taken to St. Louis where he finally became normal after experiencing visions of St. Michael chasing away the devil.

On August 19, 1949, another article in *The Evening Star* provided some details to the public. It cited church sources as saying that during the exorcism, the boy had yelled blasphemous curses mixed with Latin phrases.

On August 20, 1949, *The Washington Post* reported on the family's entire demonic episode and revealed that only after 20 to 30 exorcisms was "the devil" finally cast out of the boy. The article claimed that, during the exorcisms, the boy would have violent tantrums of screaming, cursing, and speaking in Latin. The final exorcism was reportedly conducted by a St. Louis priest who accompanied the boy for two months. The ritual was first initiated in St. Louis, then continued in DC, and then ultimately completed back in St. Louis. The article stated that when the last performance of the ritual was given, the boy became quiet and later reported witnessing a vision of St. Michael casting the devil out.

Apparently, the exorcism was not as easy as some of the newspapers reported. In the following report, we can see where some of the more frightening details for the movie came from. According to author Troy Taylor:

> The ordeal continued for many weeks and required many readings of the exorcism ritual. According to the witnesses, the boy's responses became more violent and repulsive as time went on. He was said to speak in Latin, in a variety of voices, in between bouts of screams and curses.
>
> He spat in the faces of the priests who knelt and stood by his bed and his spittle and vomit struck them with uncanny accuracy over great distances. He punched and slapped the priests and the witnesses. He constantly urinated, and he belched and passed gas that was said to have an unbelievable stench. He was even said to have taunted the priests and to have confronted them with information about themselves that he could not have possibly known. His body thrashed and contorted into seemingly-impossible shapes during the nighttime hours.
>
> However, each morning he would appear to be quite normal and would claim to have no memory of the events that took place after dark. He usually spent the day reading comics or playing board games with the student assistants.

Another individual reported that while a rabbi was examining the boy, he suddenly began to shout in an unknown tongue. After listening for a few moments, the rabbi announced that the boy was speaking in Hebrew. Later, a professor from a Washington, D.C., university heard a recording of the boy's possessed speech and insisted that he was speaking Aramaic—an ancient, dead language. Where would a 13 year old boy from DC have learned to speak Aramaic?

After he recovered, the boy attended a Catholic High School and remained a devout Catholic the rest of his life. He eventually got married and raised three children. Fortunately, he had no further occurrences of demonic possession. He reportedly lived the rest of his life in the Washington, D.C., area.

I realize this all sounds extremely bizarre, but according to ancient religious texts, not only does an active collaboration exist between certain elite earthlings and fallen angels (aka demonic aliens), but politicians in particular are vulnerable to what *The Bible* calls "principalities and powers." According to the chief exorcist for the Vatican, Father Gabriele Amorth (who has performed over 70,000 official exorcisms since 1986), "Evil exists in politics quite often. The devil loves to take possession of people who hold political office [including the Vatican]."

Therefore, it is not difficult to see how people in power such as U.S. Presidents, and politicians, and lobbyist, etc., may be unaware of their role as chess pieces on a terrestrial game board sliding in and out of position as they are moved by "the gods of this world" toward an extraterrestrial end game.

Regarding this very issue, Billy Graham wrote:

> Although we have free will, God uses His angels [aliens] to work out the destinies of men and nations. He has altered the courses of the complex political and social arenas of our society and directed the destinies of men by angelic [alien] visitation many times. We should keep an open mind that angels [aliens] keep in close and vital contact with all that is happening on earth and that their knowledge of earthly matters exceeds that of men.
>
> In *The Bible*, both Daniel and John described the glories [radiant glow] of the angels [aliens] visibly descending from heaven with immeasurable beauty and brilliance: shining like the sun. However, angels [aliens] are more often *invisible to human eyes*. It is believed that in some cases, in *The Old Testament*, God himself appeared in human

form as an angel.

The Bible tells us that God made man a little lower than angels [aliens]. Yet, God commands angels [aliens] to help men since they will be made higher than the angels [aliens], at the resurrection/redemption, when the kingdom of God has come to its fullness. Someday, man will be as perfect as angels [aliens] are now. *The Bible* does not state that all angels [aliens] have wings. The traditional concept of angels with wings is drawn from *their ability to move instantaneously and with unlimited speed from place to place, or hover in the air*.

Few people realize the profound role angelic [alien] forces play in human events. *It would appear from The Bible that celestial and extraterrestrial beings differ in rank and authority*. Some scholars estimate that up to one third of the angels [aliens] are allied with Satan and his rebellion in the war of heaven.

They likely number in the hundreds of thousands. Some are known as demons. There are biblical grounds for believing that before his fall, Lucifer was an archangel equal or perhaps superior to Michael. However, *The Bible* says that [in the future] one angel [alien] will come from heaven. He will have a great chain in his hand. He will lay hold of Satan and his angels [aliens] and bind them and cast them into a pit.

He [Satan] was the most brilliant [glowing] and beautiful of all the created beings in heaven: a prince that led a rebellion due to his desire to rule supreme. He wanted to be worshiped; not to worship. He wanted what did not belong to him."[496]

I realize that some people will consider this line of thinking to be ridiculous. Even if *The Exorcist* story was true, everyone knows demonic aliens do not covertly posses or manipulate people in modern times, right? Well, here are just a few chilling accounts to consider.

According to a female, DC resident:

In the spring of 1989, at age 12, I saw the Angel of Death, or what have you. I witnessed him come to a woman that I had never met or spoken with. At that time, my family was very poor, and we were being evicted from an apartment in Washington, D.C. We had to go to court to talk about it with a judge. In the waiting room at the courthouse, there was a

woman sitting beside me with a large, oxygen tank and a mask over her mouth. She was heavy set and wore a purple-flower dress.

I sat beside her, and I remember noticing her oxygen tank and wondering what was wrong with her. Then, I heard a loud knocking sound coming from the glass behind me. The seating arrangement was such that the chairs were facing the waiting area, but your back was to a glass wall.

I looked up when I heard those three loud knocks and so did the over-weight woman with the oxygen tank. That is when the Angel of Death made eye contact with me. He then looked directly at the woman next to me. He stared for about three seconds at both of us: me first and then her. But when he looked at her, she wheezed real hard and fell on the ground in front of her chair.

People started running to her yelling, "Get those kids out of here." I kept saying, "Didn't you see that man scare her?" Then, I looked down the long hallway and saw the Angel of Death walking away. I clearly remember he was wearing a black hat, a long-black cape or cloak, and black shoes. He did not look back, and his arms were swinging as he quickly walked away. When I ran to catch up with him, he was gone.

When I spoke with one of the security guards, he said no one had come in wearing all black cloths. He insisted I was crazy. I still remember what the Angel of Death looked like. He was an older-looking, medium-complexion, black man that had a medium build. The heavy-set woman was white. I swear this is a true story."[497]

On September 18, 2006, just before 8:00 a.m., a 20 year old man living in the District of Columbia stole a car and drove at very high speeds to the Capitol. When he arrived in front of the Capitol, he crashed the stolen car through a construction barrier. He then jumped out of the car and ran up the steps of the Capitol and somehow found his way inside through an unlocked, third-story door. He then ran downstairs into the Capitol sub-basement where he was captured by Capitol Police officers. At that time, he suffered a seizure and was taken to a local hospital.

The police later reported that the man told them he was being chased by "the devil," or "the demons." Although it is a matter of interpretation, it is quite possible that the young man encountered a demonic alien in DC. Whatever it

was, he was obviously scared out of his mind and was trying to get to a safe location. However, based on the information I have uncovered, the U.S. Capitol is the last place a person should go to get away from demonic, alien beings.

Exactly one year later, in September of 2007, a DC woman killed her four children because she said they were possessed by demons. A District of Columbia Superior Court judge took two days to review a recording of a police interrogation of the woman. The judge had to decide whether to admit the interview as evidence in her trial. Naturally, the woman's attorneys wanted it excluded. They felt the police were trying to get a confession from her before they had evidence that she was responsible.

When she went to trial, at her request, the judge heard the case without a jury. Her lawyers had urged her to use an insanity defense, but she refused and the judge found her competent to stand trial. In the videotaped police interview, the woman said that her girls had stopped being her daughters and took on the identities of demons.

"They got so bad," she said. "With demon possession, you are a demon, period."

Her daughters would reportedly fight her, and she had to fight back. She said her younger daughters made horrible "screeching" noises and caused other problems. Authorities reported that one girl had been stabbed to death, while the others were strangled. But the woman said she had nothing to do with her girl's deaths. She told detectives that her daughters inexplicably died one by one in their sleep.

"It wasn't me," she said.

When police questioned her about the blood they found in one of the girl's room, the woman insisted there was none. As each of the girls died, they finally became separated from the demons, she said. She repeated one phrase many times during the interview: "None of this makes any sense."

Unfortunately, the dark history of demons and aliens in DC doesn't end there. However, we must step back a bit in time to tell the rest of the story. Prior to the year 1600, the District of Columbia was the site of a very-old Native American village of the Nacotchtant people who believed in an entity named Okee which means *the One Above*. He was a powerful spirit that was considered evil. These native people preserved the bones of their dead chiefs, and spiritual advisors, and then buried them in jars which are still being found in modern times. I found

it interesting that the Nacotchtant "*were noted for their skill in sorcery* and the manufacture of many poisons."

But this story gets even stranger. Someone reportedly created a labyrinth of tunnels under DC prior to, or parallel with, the habitation of the Nacotchtant Indians. And it is possible that someone, or something, is still living in the ancient tunnel complex under DC. According to an anonymous author:

> In 1633, one of the first wealthy European's in the New World, Francis Pope, arrived on Maryland's Potomac River shore. After "purchasing" a large tract of land from the native Indians, he renamed the area Rome. It was later divided and sold to other wealthy Catholic men.
>
> When the U.S. Congress of the newly-formed United States of America decided to make the District of Columbia the nation's capital, the land was owned by a number of people, including the Carrolls of Duddington Hall and David Burnes, who owned a farmhouse between Goose Creek and Jenkins Hill.
>
> On March 9, 1791, Pierre-Charles L'Enfant, a French soldier and military artist who had fought on the American side in the recent war, arrived in Georgetown to survey the proposed city site. David Burnes brought him to the farmhouse and introduced him to his wife, his teenage son John, and his younger daughter Marcia.
>
> After dinner, as the men lit their clay pipes at the fireplace, David Burnes turned to his offspring and said, "Well, children, shall we show the monsieur our little secret?"
>
> John grinned. "Absolutely, father!"
>
> "Oh, yes, let's show him!" Marcia said excitedly. "We'll go there first thing tomorrow."
>
> The next morning, a slightly puzzled L'Enfant trailed Burnes and the children into the woods going west along Goose Creek. The air was lively with the honking of Canadian geese. They then turned north-west and walked nearly two miles uphill, into what is now known as Massachusetts Avenue Heights [aka spookville].
>
> David carried with him an arm load of makeshift torches. John had a knotted climbing rope, and Marcia had a small leather pouch in which she held a hot coal from the farmhouse fireplace.
>
> Mildly curious, L'Enfant watched as David and his son John

cleared away a pile of cut lilac bushes, revealing a dark fissure in the ground. Meanwhile, Marcia built a fire with her coal and some dry sticks.

After tying one end of the rope to a tree, John acted as the spotter as his father climbed hand over hand down the rope. L'Enfant followed suit, slipping over the crumbling rim into the cool darkness. Then, John lit two of the torches at the campfire and dropped them, one by one, into the small cavern fissure.

David Burnes caught the first torch and passed it to the Frenchman. Then, grabbing the second sputtering torch, he said, "Look behind you."

As L'Enfant did so, he gasped in amazement. Before him lay a man-made tunnel; complete with arches, and pillars, extending far into the darkness.

"Mon Dieu!" He exclaimed as he looked around in wonder. Turning to Burnes, he asked, "What is this place?"

"It's a dead city," David replied. "These tunnels go on for miles."

"Who built it?" L'Enfant asked.

"Why, Tubalcain, of course." David beamed, lifting his torch to illuminate the smooth tunnel wall. "He was the master builder in *The Bible*."

L'Enfant brushed his hand over the seamless masonry. The material felt like Plaster of Paris. He struck it a sharp blow with the base of his roaring torch. The material was not even chipped! It was as durable as cast iron!

With a shudder, L'Enfant peered down the shadowy corridor. He didn't know who had built this place, but he was pretty sure it was not Tubalcain.[498]

This could be just another tall tale, or it could be another aspect of the hidden history of Washington, D.C., aka Rome (which is famous for its exorcisms). I located a map of Washington from June of 1791. Just as described in the article above, on a section of his property along Goose Creek, is an area marked "Burnes Discovery." We may never know for certain what this ancient tunnel system was connected to or what is was used for. However, it is quite likely that this ancient tunnel system is now linked up to the modern tunnel systems built in DC by the

U.S. government. A censored map of the extensive tunnel complex was recently released to the public by the Obama administration. These modern tunnels run in at least eight directions from the center of Washington and connect to the more than 90 underground government facilities reportedly surrounding the DC area.

The Massachusetts Avenue Heights section of Washington, D.C., is known to most people as Embassy Row, but to students of the occult, the area is called spookville. It is located right next to the Naval Observatory and the Admiral's House which has been the residence of the U.S. Vice President since 1974. Extensive underground construction began there in 2002 and went on for many months.

It is not clear how the Burnes family learned of at least one of the ancient DC tunnels entrances. They may have been told by an elderly Nacotchtant spiritual advisor. Or, perhaps the Burnes children were playing on a hot July day and felt a cool breeze coming from the fissure. The ancient tunnels are said to run underneath the major avenues in Washington, D.C., with smaller branch tunnels found under smaller streets like Whitehaven Street (which is also reportedly haunted) in the Massachusetts Avenue Heights area.

While researching this amazing aspect of DC's history, I was introduced to an oral surgeon that used to lease an office on Rhode Island Avenue. He told me that he had been shown a modern tunnel under his office building that was large enough for vehicles to drive in. He had been shown this tunnel, which connected to other tunnels under DC, by an elderly plumber who had been using the tunnel systems since he was a young man decades ago. Apparently, many of the basements of the buildings in DC are connected to these tunnels.

In Jim Brandon's book *Weird America*, we learn that, "Dr. John Thornton investigated ancient glazed tunnels under Washington, D.C., which the founding fathers were allegedly aware of and over which several important government buildings in the nation's capital were constructed. These tunnels allegedly led to deeper underground systems beyond. I was told by two different [professional psychics] about the ancient network of caverns that supposedly honeycomb the DC area. It is claimed that these are Atlantean."

According to the WhiteHouse.gov web site:

> In a spirit of openness and transparency, the Obama Administration is expanding the White House Tour program to include exciting areas of the White House that were previously off limits to ordinary Americans. Under

> the newly expanded White House Tour, visitors will proceed down to the basement of the residence to an unmarked storage closet opposite the President's private elevator. *This closet leads to a secret tunnel* connecting the residence to the Oval Office. White House visitors will then proceed to exit the tunnel via a hidden door adjacent to the President's rest room next to the Oval Office.
>
> *This tunnel is part of an extensive, secret underground White House Tunnel System* leading to various government locations throughout the DC area including the subterranean President's Emergency Operations Center bunker located six stories under the East Wing; the tunnels to the Executive Office Building, Blair House, and the VP Residence at the Naval Observatory; and the emergency escape tunnel running from the basement of the East Wing to the basement of the Treasury Building.[527]

At this point, it should come as no surprise that the White House is reportedly haunted, too. For some reason, it was built over an old cemetery dating back to 1685. However, as stated earlier, I attribute paranormal events in DC to aliens.

Recently, researchers Christopher Knight and Alan Butler have reported locating a secret chamber under the Ellipse Park in front of the White House. The Ellipse was made famous in the 1951, sci-fi movie *The Day The Earth Stood Still*, when a disc-shaped UFO landed there. To learn about the secret chamber and other fascinating insights regarding secret symbols in Washington, D.C. please visit www.washingtondcschamberofsecrets.com

Here is another interesting insight regarding the early history of Washington, D.C. According to author Tom Horn:

> On September 18, 1793, the cornerstone for the Capitol building was laid by Masons using ancient rituals and ceremonies. According to Freemason David Ovason, Masonic rituals were used to acquire the approval of pagan gods [aliens]. As recorded in two bronze panels on the Senate doors of the Capitol, George Washington is seen standing in front of a Mason who holds two versions of the Masonic square, while he himself uses a Masonic trowel on the cornerstone.
>
> It is the apron Washington so famously wore that day that bears specific Masonic symbolism, which Ovason explains as designed to

please the "invisible agencies" who watched over the event. "Undoubtedly, invisible agencies were present at the cornerstone ceremony," he says, "but they were made visible in the apron's symbolism. The radiant eye represented the invisible presence of the Great Architect—the high Spiritual Being who had been invited by prayer and ritual to oversee the ceremonial event.[499]

Every August 10, an astrological event reoccurs in the sky above Washington, tying the city to Virgo who is known in ancient Egypt as the goddess Isis.

"At dusk, as golden light turns brick facades a dusty rose, the shimmering sun floats a few degrees just to the left of Pennsylvania Avenue, gradually inching to the right until it sets directly over the famous street," writes Julie Duin.

"If the horizon remains cloudless, three stars are visible in a straight line from the Capitol, to the White House, to the skies in the west. These stars are known as Regulus, Arcturus and Spica, which form a right-angled triangle framing the constellation of Virgo."[500]

Directly related to the prior statements regarding the astronomical based design of DC which links it to the Heavens is the fact that the District of "Columbia" (a goddess) is set in a diamond shape (which is directly associated with female genitalia). This diamond shape is bordered on two sides by rivers that take the shape of fallopian tubes. This diamond-shaped district is located between Virginia (the Virgin) and Maryland (the land of Mary). The center of the female diamond is fertilized by the male energy of Washington: specifically the phallic-shaped obelisk in front of the White House which can be seen from space casting its shadow inside two intersecting ovals that look like a cell dividing. The Latin name for this sacred, feminine geometry is vesica piscis.

But the story of a goddess in DC does not end there. Most everyone has seen the female statue on the top of the Capitol dome. To most people she is simply known as "Freedom." However, her actual name is Persephone which means "she who destroys the light." She stands above the Capitol and looks over the District of Columbia, symbolically dominating the entire facility beneath her feet. The United States Congress (and the citizens they represent) are literally beneath her.

The mythical entity Persephone was the Greco-Roman goddess of the

psyche or soul. She was *abducted* by Saturn's (Satan's) son Hades who enthroned her as queen-consort of his empire: the underworld, which may actually be located, in part, under DC. Significantly, Persephone was renowned by fifth-century, Greek scholars for her immaculate conception.

In 1854, Pope Pius IX issued an encyclical defining immaculate conception as a non-biblical scenario which states that the Virgin Mary, like Persephone, was "free from all stain of original sin in the first instant of her conception." One week later, a statue of the "immaculately-conceived" goddess Persephone was authorized to be mounted on top of the U.S. Capitol.

That specific statue of Persephone was sculpted in Rome and installed on the U.S. Capitol on the 47th anniversary of the death of America's first Roman Catholic Bishop, John Carroll. The event was heralded by 47 gunshots, thirty-five from a field battery on Capitol Hill and twelve from the surrounding forts.[501]

This is significant because much of Washington, D.C., was built on property that was donated by Bishop Carroll's family. However, the original owner was a man named Francis Pope, and in the 1663 Maryland records, he named a large area of what is now the District of Columbia "Rome." He also named one of the creeks running through the area "Tiber" after the Tiber River in Rome.

In fact, the design and concept of the U.S. Capitol as a public temple located on a hill is based on the Capitolium of Rome. Prior to becoming a Christian culture, everywhere the Romans went and established their form of government; they located or created a hill and built a replica of the Capitolium as a house of worship of their supreme god Jupiter, aka Jove. To the Romans, Jove was not a planet. Jove/Jupiter was always portrayed as a man/god flanked by two women: his wife and sister. Senators in ancient Rome would routinely seek council in the Capitolium from this supreme god of the gods regarding matters of state. After the Roman Empire fell, it was soon replaced by the Catholic Church which eventually became an even larger, more powerful empire.

It is worth noting that Roman Catholicism is defined as a universal, religious order and a secular government located at the Vatican City in Rome. Its sovereign, the Pope, is an absolute ruler who is deemed infallible. In a political context, the Roman Catholic Church (based at the Vatican) has been determined by the United States District courts to be a sovereign, foreign state. The Vatican's design is very similar to the U.S. Capitol and Washington Monument.

According to early-American history, the state of Maryland was originally a Roman-Catholic colony carved out of Virginia. It was named after the Virgin

Mary. It was founded by Lord Baltimore in 1629 who died soon after. On November 22, 1633, Lord Baltimore's son Cecil Calvert sent his younger brother Leonard Calvert to the New World with two ships named "the Ark" and "the Dove." The passenger list included three Jesuit priests, 20 Roman Catholic gentlemen and several hundred Protestant slaves and laborers.

The voyage was spiritually directed by a Jesuit priest named Andrew White who is remembered today as the "Apostle to Maryland." This is significant because the "White House" is reportedly named after him. The tacit understanding between King Charles I and Lord Baltimore was that in this proprietary domain christened "Maryland," the persecuted Catholics from England might find refuge and celebrate Mass openly. This would explain why the 1663 property records for Francis Pope referred to his land (in modern DC) as "Rome," and the creek running through it was called the "Tiber."

Most of the above information was written in the 1902 edition of the *Catholic Encyclopedia*. However, the information was deleted in the 1967 edition to keep the public from knowing that the city of Washington, D.C., was built on property, in Maryland, whose original title shows that it was either owned by Rome or dedicated to the use of the Vatican (which is known for its exorcisms of demons and its public acknowledgment of aliens). I cite these historic facts for reasons that will become clear.

In April of 2008, Pope Benedict XVI visited the White House to celebrate Rome's hand in the American Revolution through the work of the first Jesuit, Roman Catholic Bishop in America, John Carroll. The Carroll's family property in DC included what is now Capitol Hill. Apparently, the Vatican wanted the American colonies to break away from Britain so that Roman Catholics could have a free hand in developing their colony in the New World.

It has been reported that the Jesuit priest John Carroll was entrusted with the task of orchestrating the American Revolution to accomplish Jesuit and Roman Catholic goals in America. We know that John Carroll went to Rome from his teaching post at the Jesuit University at Bruges, arriving in Rome in the autumn of 1772, to be appointed by the head of the Jesuit Order (aka the Black Pope) to the position of Prefect of the Sodality.

During his travels, John Carroll went to the Jesuit University at Tries, where there was a Latin document which the Jesuits allegedly wanted to use as a blueprint to take control of the newly formed nation called America.

John Carroll was a leading force behind the establishment of Roman Ca-

tholicism in American government. He founded the Jesuit Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. The Carroll family was one of the wealthiest American families on record. There were three young men in the family: Daniel, John and their first cousin Charles. All of them had been trained in Jesuit warfare at the Jesuit Saint Omer's College in France. John became a teacher there. Charles studied law at the Jesuit College, Louis-le-Grand, in Paris and was sent to study further at London's Inner Temple.

In May of 1774, John Carroll left England for Maryland. He arrived about the same time as the Boston Tea Party was to occur. From his mother's estate at Rock Creek (which is now in DC), John Carroll dealt with the aftermath of the Tea Act by exercising his secularized, priestly authority as Prefect of the Sodality. He united the Catholics of Maryland, Pennsylvania and northern Virginia into the movement for American independence, in part, because British law prohibited the practice of the Catholic Mass despite the promise of King Charles I.

It is a fact that Daniel Carroll provided much of the land for Washington, D.C., while Charles Carroll was War Commissioner and controlled the executive duties of the military department, and John Carroll established the Jesuit Georgetown University in DC whose seal features a Roman eagle grasping the world and the cross. Therefore, there was an important Catholic component to the American Revolution which is often overlooked by historians. Their agenda was to create a nation where Roman Catholicism would be given the freedom to expand to the fullest extent.

In 1790, President George Washington appointed Congressman Daniel Carroll to head a commission of three men to select land for the new federal city. The commission chose four farms, one of which belonged to Daniel Carroll. It was upon Carroll's farm that the new government decided to construct its most important building, the Capitol.

The initial layout for Washington, D.C., was created by a French engineer named Pierre-Charles L'Enfant (a Catholic and a Mason). He was given the job at the suggestion of John Carroll, the first Jesuit Bishop in America. The final design of the main streets in Washington, as seen from the sky, create the shape of an upside down, five–pointed star of Baphomet (a satanic symbol). The White House is located at the goat's mouth. The two ears on the sides are located at Mt. Vernon Place and Washington Circle. The two horns are located at Logan Circle and Dupont Circle. Perhaps this is why Senator John McCain has publicly stated, on more than one occasion, how hard it is "to do the Lord's work in the

city of Satan" aka Washington, D.C.

In April of 2011, Minister Louis Farrakhan stated that demons (aliens) had altered President Barack Obama's moral conscience. What he is describing is an unauthorized mind control by agencies that are not human. This is a direct public reference to possession of a U.S. President. Fortunately, everyone knows that sort of thing doesn't occur in our modern society.

Unfortunately, according to Tom Horn:

> The first part of the final mystery of the Great Seal of the United States is a prophecy, hidden in plain sight by the U.S. government for more than two hundred years, foretelling the return of a terrifying *demonic god* [alien] who [openly] seizes control of earth in the new order of the ages.
>
> This supernatural entity was known and feared in ancient times by different names: Apollo, Osiris, and even farther back as Nimrod, whom Masons consider to be the father of their institution. He is the same spirit that will inhabit [possess] the political leader of the end-times.[526]

And in a 2011 press release from Rome, regarding a Vatican sponsored conference on exorcism; we learn that, "The Vatican's chief exorcist claimed last year that the Devil lurked in the Vatican, the very heart of the Catholic Church. Father Gabriele Amorth said people who are possessed by Satan vomit shards of glass and pieces of iron, scream, dribble and slobber, utter blasphemies, and have to be physically restrained.

"He claimed that the sex abuse scandals which have engulfed the Church in the U.S., Ireland, Germany and other countries, were proof that the anti-Christ was waging a war against the Holy See. He said Pope Benedict XVI believed wholeheartedly in the practice of exorcism."

Previously, in November of 2009, after a five-day, scientific conference in Vatican City, the Vatican issued an official statement regarding extraterrestrial life which read: "Just as there is a multitude of creatures on Earth, there could be other beings, even intelligent ones, created by God. This does not contradict our faith, because we cannot put limits on God's creative freedom."

While conducting further research, I found a web site that states:

> "The Satanic Underground of Washington, D.C., is a long-established, informal circle of avowed Satanists who live in accordance with the te-

nets expressed in *The Satanic Bible* and in the Church of Satan.

"The sole purpose of this unholy cabal is to provide a point of contact for confirmed minions [servile agents] of Satan to meet other Satanists of like mind and to occasionally come together for fun, magic, support, and indulgence. You do NOT have to be a member of the Church of Satan to become part of the Satanic Underground in Washington, D.C., but you absolutely MUST:

Be a dedicated Satanist — (if you are not certain, do not apply)

Be an adult over the age of 18

Be familiar with the literature of Satanism

Live within driving distance of Washington for at least part of the year

Complete an e-mail questionnaire

DO NOT e-mail us if you are not a Satanist or if you do not meet all of the first four requirements. DO NOT e-mail us for basic education about Satanism. The Satanic Underground is NOT an initiatory or teaching organization. To delve into the deep, dark reality of Satanism, you must begin with *The Satanic Bible*. It is available in the magick/occult section of almost every major bookstore. We do not tolerate ignorance well. DO NOT e-mail us with boring Christian drivel. We are well past that and will likely retaliate against you for wasting our time. We are vicious and brutally vengeful. That is the only warning you will get.[528]

We have no way of knowing how many U.S. government and military officials are members of The Satanic Underground (or their affiliated organizations), but we do know that in the 1960s, while serving as Secretary of Defense under the Kennedy and Johnson administrations, Robert McNamara was a member of the Temple of Understanding.

According to articles published by journalist Edith Roosevelt in *The Manchester Union Leader* in 1963, McNamara practiced Luciferian rituals such as "bathing in the full moon" on Roosevelt Island along the Potomac River near the Pentagon. Luciferians, who nominally distinguish themselves from Satanists by their belief in "white magic" as opposed to "black magic" (good versus evil),

believe in the mystical powers of the Sun, which are so great that they can only be absorbed indirectly through the practice of "bathing in moon beams." This explains McNamara's regular nocturnal activities on Roosevelt Island (originally named Masons Island) whenever there was a full moon.

For some reason, the U.S. military has a publicly-admitted, open-door policy for practicing Satanists and Luciferians. For example, there is the case of Satanist Lieutenant Colonel Michael Aquino who trained at the Defense Intelligence College at Bolling Air Force Base in Washington, D.C. News reports indicate he was a prime suspect in a series of pedophile scandals involving the sexual abuse of hundreds of children, including the children of military personnel. But even as Aquino was being investigated by Army Criminal Investigation Division officers for his involvement in the pedophile cases, he retained the highest-level security clearances and was involved in pioneering work in military psychological operations.

The Pentagon also gave its blessings to Aquino's long-standing public association with the Church of Satan and his successor church the Temple of Set. This, despite the fact that Aquino's Satanic activities involved overt support for neo-Nazi movements in the United States and Europe.

In April 1978, the U.S. Army published *A Handbook for Chaplains* to "facilitate the provision of religious activities." Both the Church of Satan and the Temple of Set were listed among the other religions to be tolerated inside the U.S. military. A section of the handbook dealing with Satanism stated, "Often confused with witchcraft, Satanism is the worship of Satan (also known as Baphomet or Lucifer). Classical Satanism, often involving black masses, human sacrifices, and other sacrilegious or illegal acts, is now rare."

Regarding his work in psychological operations, Colonel Aquino stated, "Mindwar is a permanent state of strategic, psychological warfare against the populations of friend and foe nations alike. In its strategic context, mind-war must reach out to friends, enemies, and neutrals alike across the globe through the electronic media possessed by the United States which have the capabilities to reach virtually all people on the face of the Earth.

"State of the art developments in satellite communication, video recording techniques, and laser and optical transmission of broadcasts make possible a penetration of the minds of the world in ways that would have been inconceivable just a few years ago."

Further insights regarding the work of the government-endorsed Satanist

Michael Aquino comes from one of his alleged victims, a Roman-Catholic woman named Cathy O'Brien. In her very-disturbing book, *Trance-Formation of America*, she reported that as a teenager, in the early 1980s, her base programming was instilled at Fort Campbell, Kentucky by U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Aquino.

According to O'Brien, Aquino held a top secret clearance in the Defense Intelligence Agency's Psychological Warfare Division. He was a professed neo-Nazi, the founder of the Satanic Temple of Set, and had been charged with child ritual and sexual abuse at the Presidio Day Care in San Francisco, California.

However, Aquino remained "above the law" while traumatizing and programming young minds in a quest to reportedly create the "superior race" of mind-controlled slaves. His "Satanic power," in part, was often applied via numerous types of high voltage stun guns, powerful drugs, and perverted sex acts.

O'Brien reported that after being conditioned, she was used as a sex slave and courier for many high-profile politicians in Washington, D.C. If true, the identity and actions of these individuals is highly disturbing to say the least.

O'Brien wrote that, "In 1981, Senator Byrd joined Colonel Aquino in Huntsville, Alabama during one of our programming sessions. NASA cooperated fully with Byrd on any and everything, since it was Byrd's Senate Appropriations Committee that determined how much and/or whether NASA received government funding. I lay naked on the cold, metal table in a trance; mentally recording every word and detail of my programming, and every word that Byrd and Aquino discussed.

"Byrd [a former leader of the Ku Klux Klan] was providing Aquino with specific details of certain perversions he wanted me conditioned to fulfill or perform. Additionally, they talked about scrambling my immediate memory with two private porn films they were arranging to have produced locally. These were titled *How To Divide a Personality* and *How To Create a Sex Slave*. These films are the kind NASA became involved in producing for the dual purpose of scrambling memory and documenting their mind-control procedures. The resident Huntsville, Alabama pornographers were two local cops, one of which was (and is) a Sergeant. This served NASA and the CIA well when cover-up was necessary.

"I was repeatedly filmed pornographically and was always taken upstairs to the master's chamber for prostitution to participants, including the then Pennsylvania Governor Dick Thomburgh, Congressman Jim Traficant, and others. When [my daughter] Kelly was with me, she endured the same treatment, and we were forced to see each other physically tortured as further psychological

trauma. This was to ensure I could never remember the who, what, when, or where of our bizarre enslavement. This is what is sometimes referred to as cross-programming.

"All my experiences with Aquino resulted in high voltage electric shock torture; he apparently had no regard for human life. Aquino used the opportunity to reinforce his belief that I had nowhere to run and nowhere to hide from the power of his stun gun.

"Events later that night proved that Aquino had been supplied the keys to my previously-established, Jesuit-based programming, which he and Byrd used and altered to suit their own perversions. My physical appearance was not the only make over I endured after meeting President Reagan. Aquino and I were called to Washington, D.C., to revise my base-core programming to override Senator Byrd's control of me for security reasons. After President Reagan had been shot, he took extra precautions to ensure his safety which included directing Aquino as to how he wanted me programmed.

"Much to Aquino's dismay and embarrassment, President Reagan admired the occult role that the colonel played for mind control traumatization purposes, because it fit in with the public promotion of religion President Reagan had launched. President Reagan [a close friend of Pope John Paul] claimed to believe that the masses were easiest to manipulate through their religion, as were mind-controlled slaves like myself.

"While President Reagan had Aquino in DC, he demanded that he wear his [Satanic] black, ritual robes to a White House party to reinforce the controlling superstitions of a few Central American diplomats. Aquino appeared foolish in the eyes of his peers. They knew Aquino's image was only a guise for psychological warfare, but his appearance at the White House in costume made Aquino look like he believed his own facade [of Satanism].

"Throughout the next three years, Colonel Aquino used me in the hands on demonstrations on numerous Army, Navy, Air Force, and NASA installations across the U.S. according to Reagan's plan and Cheney's orders. The top brass who were privy to the demonstrations ranged from three at a time to roughly twenty. In closing, Aquino always persuaded them to line up while I was forced to perform sexually on command with each one."

Later in O'Brien's disturbing book, we read that, "Claiming to be an alien himself, [Vice President H.W.] Bush apparently activated a hologram of the lizard-like alien which provided the illusion of Bush transforming before my eyes. In

retrospect, I understand that Bush had been painstakingly careful in positioning our seats in order that the hologram's effectiveness be maximized.

"The effect of Bush's illusion hologram on such victims is binding and strong. Even Colonel Aquino envied the mind shattering effects of Bush's alien, holographic-visual traumas. While occultism is easily dispelled with reason and fact, Bush's alien theme continues to be reinforced through NASA's involvement in mind-control atrocities.

"Ronald Reagan's then Secretary of Education, Bill Bennett, later became Drug Czar during the Bush Administration. When Bill (Dem.) and Bob Bennett (Rep.) together sexually assaulted my daughter, Kelly, and me at the Bohemian Grove in 1986, I had already known Bill Bennett as a mind-control programmer for some time. Bennett anchored his Jesuit-based programming of me in my Catholic conditioning; initially instilled via the Rite to Remain Silent.

"Through further manipulation of my inner-dimensional perceptions, Bennett believed he had forever compartmentalized his personal secrets of perverse sex with his brother and my then six-year-old daughter. Bennett also had manipulated my mind in accordance with Vatican orders via Byrd's Jesuit College programming center in West Virginia. He used his role as Jesuit programmer for the purposes of carrying out his efforts as Education Secretary to implement *Education 2000*.

"In order to program my mind for my role in bringing *Education 2000* into the State of Tennessee's school system, Bennett used sophisticated mind manipulation to set the stage—the same kind of mind manipulation propaganda executed on a national and international scale. Bennett's penchant for manipulating minds was apparently rooted in his knowledge of Catholic/Jesuit mind-control techniques.

"When I met Bennett at a White House cocktail party in 1984, I was wearing the rosy cross necklace that had been presented to me during my first Communion to signify the mode of program I was operating under at the time. Byrd had ordered that I wear it for the occasion.

"Byrd was already talking with Bennett when a White House butler led me in to see Byrd. He then left me with Bennett who went into a long winded recitation on an interpretation of *The Bible* deliberately intended to further distort my Catholic-instilled perceptions.

"'Christ was an alien in this land,' he was saying in accordance with his Jesuit, mind-manipulation techniques. He said, 'Once he landed in Earth's plane,

it was plain to see he was a leader in inter-dimensional travel. We (Jesuits/aliens) followed his lead since he was the first to slip into Earth's dimension.'"

Unfortunately, Ms. O'Brien, is not the only person that has come forward with these types of horrific accusations. Paul Bonacci, another courageous Catholic survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation and torture under government sponsored mind control, has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of wide scale crimes and corruption from the municipal and state level all the way up to the White House.

He has testified about sexually abused males selected from *Boy's Town* in Nebraska where they were taken to nearby Offut Air Force Base. There, they were subjected to intense, mind-control programming directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino.

I apologize for being so blunt and potentially offensive (especially to those of the Catholic faith) in my presentation of this information. However, I firmly believe that if aliens/demons actually have a covert, malevolent, agenda-driven presence in Washington, D.C., and the Vatican, it is important to analyze all the available data. I also feel it is imperative that we carefully examine what the U.S. government, and the Vatican, already know but won't discuss about this matter.

The Vatican is well-known for its exorcism rituals of demonic aliens. They are the first global, religious government to publicly state their belief that extraterrestrials actually exist. Perhaps that is why, on June 7, 2010, around 4:00 a.m., security guards at the Vatican encountered three UFOs hovering above St. Peter's dome (which looks very similar to the U.S. Capitol). At least one of the UFOs reportedly landed for an unspecified amount of time. A cellphone video was taken and then broadcast on the local TV news. And then there is this quote:

> Extraterrestrial contact is a real phenomenon. The Vatican is receiving much information about extraterrestrials and their contacts with humans from its [embassies] in various countries, such as Mexico, Chile and Venezuela.[231]
>
> —Vatican theologian Monsignor Corrado Balducci

It is a fact that anyone in the U.S. government that has been exposed to classified information regarding aliens is sworn to secrecy. However, in the past 50 years, a few brave military officers, like Colonel Philip Corso, have come forward

to inform the public. Most Americans are unaware that Colonel Corso wrote a diary about his official involvement with UFOs prior to his death. Unlike the inaccurate book *Day After Roswell*, written by Bill Birnes, Corso's personal diary offers fascinating insights regarding the U.S. military's knowledge of aliens and their technology. Although written years ago, the colonel's diary only became available on the Internet in 2010.

In his diary, Corso explained that when he retired from the army in early 1963, he was asked by Senator Strom Thurmond to join his staff, which he accepted. Coincidentally, Corso was given an office that was located in the basement of the U.S. Capitol (the same area where dead alien bodies and a wrecked UFO had allegedly been stored since at least the 1930s and were apparently removed at an unknown date).

In the early 1960s, Corso and his colleagues were researching ways to develop a computer to brain interface based on recovered alien technology. Corso stated that the military was trying to develop a device that would fit into a pilot's helmet and control an aircraft guidance system via brain waves.

Although Corso knew this was beyond the level of 1960s technology, he felt that such a development in the future could open a portal into another dimension and or possibly gravity control, or both. Corso also referred to Einstein's theory of relativity which stated that space/time informs mass how to move, and mass tells space/time how to curve. Based on his analysis of the Roswell UFO crash retrieval, Corso suspected that brain waves, integrated with and amplified by an electromagnetic wave, could overcome gravity and eliminate or control space/time.

Later in his career, Corso took special interest in the fact that Congress wanted to know what NASA was going to do with a manned space station. He believed that Congress should have been told that the U.S. military may have to fight in space someday just as General McArthur had warned. He also felt the Pentagon should reveal the truth of their findings on the Moon and Mars which included UFOs, geometric construction, an atmosphere, etc. Corso was convinced there was ample, credible evidence of alien activity, and or bases, on the Moon and possibly Mars or its small (possibly hollow) moons.

Corso noted that although treaties had been signed by various countries of the earth to demilitarize the Moon, he seriously doubted the aliens recognized those treaties. He knew that UFOs had violated U.S. air space with impunity and landed on U.S. territory. And whether it was intentional or not, they had

performed hostile acts that included humans that were abducted or killed. Corso also knew that UFOs had endangered U.S. space craft and our astronauts, and he was very concerned that the UFOs had spied on our nuclear bases at will. These were considered acts of war that should not have been tolerated by the U.S. military.

He claimed that the aliens never gave the U.S. military anything voluntarily. The military had obtained alien technology by accident when it first developed and deployed powerful microwave stations for radar, in the 1940s. However, once the military acquired some of the alien technology, they quickly began back engineering it, in part, to defend the people of earth in secret if possible.

The big question in Coro's mind was would the military force the alien's hand, or would they force ours? He had a clear understanding that USA/USSR cooperation in the 1980s was evidence that there really was a threat from outside earth. He cited President Reagan's speech on September 21, 1987, where he said, "I occasionally think how quickly our differences would vanish if we were facing an alien threat." And in a February 1987 address, Gorbachev chose not to dispute a threat from an invasion by extraterrestrials. And, as further confirmation, on September 5, 1987, Gorbachev's foreign minister agreed that the USSR would join the U.S. to fight any alien threat from outer space.

During his life, Corso had warned people who thought all aliens were benevolent that there was no evidence to support such a belief. To the contrary, he knew that there were events in space that worried the military powers of Earth. The USSR had sent two satellites to Mars with international help. One of their spacecraft, named Phobos II, was sent on a reconnaissance mission. However, while orbiting Mars, the space craft was destroyed or captured by a large, cigar-shaped UFO. That incident reportedly reversed the U.S. military's decision to build two X-39 hypersonic planes which would be self-launching spaceships used for military, space defense.

Unfortunately, this was not the first time a UFO had interfered with earth-built technology. In a January 1, 1959, interview with *News Europa*, Dr. Wernher Von Braun stated the following regarding a U.S. Juno II rocket that had been sent off course by a UFO in late 1958, he said, "If the U.S. military has now acquired new technology as a result of top secret research in UFOs, and I am inclined to support this hypothesis, we are now engaged in entering closer [with the aliens].

"We find ourselves faced by powers which are far stronger than we had

previously assumed and whose base [location] is unknown to us. More I cannot say at present. We are now engaged in entering into closer contact with those powers, and in the next six to nine months it may be possible to speak with more precision on the matter."

As a result, according to Corso, directed-energy weapons for military use, especially for space, were highly desirable. He claimed that the army had made a giant technological leap forward by back engineering recovered alien technology and that beam weapons were no longer simply science fiction. For the record, this technology was at the heart of the Star Wars Defense Initiative.

A brilliant military-intelligence officer, Corso wanted to know what the aliens were doing, what they wanted, and what their intentions were. Based on their actions, the military assumed the aliens were superior beings with a superior intellect. But were they really?

Corso listed some of the alien activities as:

Aggressive use of advanced equipment

Reconnaissance of our military

Advanced propulsions systems

Superior medical techniques

Tampering with earth environment and food supply

Abduction of humans at will and taking of fluid and tissue

Surveying and tampering with nuclear installations

Hindering missile and space equipment testing

Hampering military preparedness and nuclear deterrent

Halting human reconnaissance of the moon and Mars

Causing crashes of aircraft and creating casualties among our military

and civilian population

Tampering with human and animal genetics

In response to this potential threat, Corso outlined specific actions that should be taken. Because some military leaders viewed alien activities and intentions as hostile, plans were made for a military presence in space. “Star Wars” was the first official step. The military would allegedly also search for and study alien bases covertly.

Corso was certain that our military’s powerful, triangulated, microwave-radar beams had upset the alien agenda to some degree when we caused some of their smaller space (shuttle) craft to crash, and we captured some of their technology. As the alien technology was back engineered in secret, humanity made great advances in medical science including nuclear medicine and genetics. According to Corso, we also advanced in rocket propulsion, as well as nuclear and anti-gravity systems, most of which still remain classified.

I found it interesting that Corso believed the alien’s had bases on the moon and Mars and that humans had scouted those areas for intelligence on the aliens. However, what really got my attention is when, he said, “if they [aliens] inhabit *large ships like Phobos*, we have sent radio and radar signals which are a form of electromagnetic action.” He felt strongly that we should send a nuclear-armed probe to the small, potentially-artificial moon of Mars called Phobos. This may have actually occurred in 1989 when the USSR launched an international mission of two space probes (Phobos 1 and 2) to Mars and its moons.

Corso explained that because we had studied the alien clone scouts (what most people call “the Grays” and what the military called Extraterrestrial Biological Entity or EBEs) we had learned a lot about their biological composition and how they were cloned/created by someone. He felt that this had given us an insight into the alien’s intentions. He knew they were studying animal tissues and organs closest to those of humans. This may have been an attempt to upgrade themselves or to attack us someday.

According to Corso, because UFOs were repeatedly sighted spying on our nuclear installations, this showed concern and possibly fear on their part that we had such weapons. And, by tampering with our missile and space activity, this indicated they feared human, military missions against their bases. However, and this is an extremely important point, Corso felt we were still very vulnerable

because most people had been conditioned by military intelligence agencies and the media to believe that aliens officially did not exist. This important fact allowed the aliens to operate without being challenged or reported. If the alien's actions were covertly hostile, and their intentions were to take over the Earth, we were leaving the door wide open for this to occur.

As a result, Corso recommended that the military should force the aliens to react to our efforts and reveal their agenda. He felt the military should increase "Star Wars" deployment and fire on their smaller UFOs and or mother ships which may have occurred but was not reported by the media. He also felt we should send an unmanned, nuclear-armed probe to the Martian moon Phobos and an electromagnetic probe using De Gaussers to our Moon. Corso suggested that these actions should be conducted with the Russians because of their technical capabilities in this area which, in some aspects, surpassed ours. As stated earlier, this probably did occur covertly.

Corso clearly felt that UFOs posed a threat to our national security which is an area of the military he claimed to have been directly involved with. From 1953 to 1957, he reportedly chaired working groups on national policy as a staff member of the National Security Council under President Eisenhower.

According to Corso, classified messages, regarding incursions from UFOs in U.S. airspace, being sent to the National Security Council were the rule, not the exception. While on active duty, he believed that informing the public about this would be unwise and would create questions which could not be fully answered or comprehended.

As a military officer, Colonel Corso viewed the ET presence as a threat. He knew that UFOs had remotely created negative electromagnetic effects in compasses, radios, and the ignition systems of engines and rockets. He knew that UFOs projected a glowing plasma field of energy around themselves, and they could extend and retract solid tubes of light that would inhibit voluntary motion. As reported earlier in this book, a UFO projecting a tube of light, down but not touching the ground near the White House, was photographed on July 20, 2010. It was also witnessed by a married couple walking their dog late at night.

Corso also stated that UFOs have on-board sensors that can react to radar surveillance. Confirmation of this technology occurred at a NATO missile base. The event indicated that either a force field or beam-weapon device was onboard the UFO which could destroy projectiles fired at the craft. With this technology, the UFOs could also disarm missiles fired from our military aircraft.

Corso reflected that since 1957 mankind had made many technological advances from items acquired by the military from the aliens. I found it very interesting that he felt it was possible this was actually planned out by the aliens like a Trojan horse. He thought it may have all been a test and wondered if the aliens were pleased with the results. He felt it was possible that the aliens wanted humans to ascend to their level of technology because they were preparing to live among us or to use us for some covert agenda.

Again, Corso felt this was a threat. A scientific military study showed that the tissue recovered from animals and humans "mutilated" by the ETs involved technology so advanced it could actually separate the cells without cutting or breaking them. With this advanced medical technology, even a brain could be removed without cerebral trauma. Corso was quite clear regarding unauthorized surgery conducted by the ETs, it was an inexcusable crime.

He was convinced that some groups of ETs were tampering with earth, *and were covertly manipulating humans*. He also felt that earth could be experiencing an invasion from above, but more importantly *we could have already been invaded by ETs living covertly among us*. If so, these ETs would have to be human or appear to be human to infiltrate (a fact that had been clearly stated in the 1960s NATO Threat Assessment of UFOs). Corso reported that, while under hypnosis, one abductee recalled that certain ETs were working quickly in their labs on human and animal organs/tissue. Using telepathy, they explained to the abductee that new strains of disease on earth could harm them (the aliens). However, Corso suspected that certain viruses could have been designed to alter life on earth to better serve the ETs covert agenda.

According to Corso, from 1975 to 1976, there was a dramatic increase in mutilation of animals and humans by ETs. He reported that fluid and tissue was taken from humans using very-precise, advanced, medical technology most likely involving laser scalpels. Corso saw this as overtly hostile behavior by the aliens with a complete disregard for our free will and sovereignty. He also felt that certain epidemic diseases were introduced by hostile ETs. As a result, he recommended attacking their bases with electromagnetic bombs that would alter their DNA if the situation warranted.

Corso also believed that alien DNA was more complex (designed of three or more strands in a helix) and carried more information. Based on historical records from the Middle East, he felt that the small, bald headed, big eyed, humanoid creatures we now refer to as "the Grays" had been interacting with

humans for about 40,000 years. He explained that these humanoids were clones created by someone that was a master of genetic manipulation. He also stated that although the U.S. government had outwardly been covering up the existence of UFOs and ETs, they were deeply involved in the research of and the military actions taken against various alien species since at least 1947.

He explained that, in March of 1952, the Air Force began studying UFOs under *Project Blue Book*. And by the end of 1952, (after dozens of over flights of Washington, D.C., by UFOs), the National Security Council ordered the CIA to determine if UFOs posed a threat to the U.S. This lead the CIA to create a scientific advisory panel. On January 14, 1953, that group met at the Pentagon and ultimately concluded that the UFOs themselves did not pose an immediate threat to the U.S., however, the public's perception of UFOs did pose a threat. Therefore, the panel recommended the government begin an official policy of debunking UFO reports and dissuading the public. But the situational awareness of the military regarding UFOs evolved and, by the end of President Eisenhower's term, UFOs were considered a serious threat to national security.

Official secrecy on the matter increased in the 1960s which included denying certain UFO information to Congress. This was due, in part, to the military attempting to shoot down and recover UFO technology. In 1968, an elite group of National Security Agency (NSA) officers circulated a classified manuscript titled "UFO Hypothesis and Survival Questions." According to Corso, since 1972, the NSA had been secretly monitoring UFO activity. According to a retired government employee, the highly covert National Reconnaissance Office handled that job for the NSA.

To the military, this was no laughing matter. In a clear act of aggression, at the same time animal and human mutilation cases increased dramatically between 1975 and 1976, UFOs had tampered with American and Russian nuclear weapons bases.

Toward the end of his career, Corso's opinion on this subject evolved. He felt that the U.S. government should have a carefully thought-out policy for contact with ETs. He pointed out that since ETs could travel to earth at will, military defense was a mute point because the ETs probably could have already destroyed us if they wanted to. Therefore, before he retired, Corso recommended that "official" contact with aliens should be scientific and not hostile on our part.

He felt that civilians, not in the government, and who had experienced legitimate contact with aliens, should not have to fear coming forward with their

information. I found it interesting that in his diary, Corso actually thanked the debunkers and skeptics for helping him and others in the military do their job in complete secrecy.

Prior to his fatal heart attack on July 16, 1998, Corso strongly suggested that the U.S. military should resume plans to build a nuclear-powered base on the moon with the help of NASA. He recommended that this project should be fully explained to the public even if it included admitting the existence of UFOs and ETs. He really believed it was time for a fresh start regarding this subject because this was the doorway for the future of mankind.

Before dismissing Colonel Corso as just another old man telling tall tales in the twilight years of his life, please consider the following historical events:

July 13, 1860:
Around 9:45 p.m., just north-east of Washington, D.C., in Wilmington, Delaware, a formation of four pale-blue, glowing UFOs that were approximately 300-feet wide moved slowly and silently through the sky. They were followed at a regular distances by three "very-red, glowing balls." The small fleet of UFOs was observed by a local man for over one minute.

1917:
Professor John Dewey stated: "Some would remark that the best way to unite all of the nations on this globe would be an attack [by aliens] from some other planet. In the face of such an alien enemy, the people [of earth] would respond with a sense of their unity and purpose."

April 4, 1949:
FBI agents in Logan, Utah, sent a cable marked "urgent" to FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. It said an Army guard at the Ogden Supply Depot, a Logan policeman and a Utah Highway Patrol officer in Mantua each saw from miles apart a UFO which they said exploded over Utah.

Other FBI documents show that an earlier UFO sighting had been investigated in Logan in September 1947. It said numerous witnesses told the FBI they saw "flying discs" moving in formation that were "circling the city at a high rate of speed."

May 22, 1949:

Secretary of Defense James Forrestal was found dead after falling or being thrown out a window on the 16th floor of Bethesda Naval Hospital, in Washington, D.C. He was reportedly shouting, "We're being invaded!" before he fell or was thrown to his death. Many researchers have claimed Forrestal was murdered to keep him silent about his knowledge of aliens and UFOs and his willingness to inform the public.

1953:
Former commanding general of the Air Defense Command General Benjamin Chidlaw reportedly told retired Air Force officer Robert C. Gardener:

> We have stacks of reports of flying saucers. We take them seriously, when you consider *we have lost many men and planes trying to intercept them*.

February 20, 1954:
President Eisenhower reportedly met with a representative of an alien race at Muroc Test Center, which is now called Edwards Air Force Base, just north of Palm Springs, California. The human-looking aliens suggested that they could help us get rid of the malicious Grays (aliens), but Eisenhower allegedly turned down their offer because they would not give us any advanced technology.

Navy Commander Charles Suggs accompanied President Eisenhower, along with others, on the trip. He recalls that they met and spoke with two white-haired, Nordic-looking aliens that had pale-blue eyes and colorless lips. The spokesman stood a number of feet away from the President and would not let him approach any closer. A second Nordic stood on the extended ramp of a bi-convex saucer that rested on tripod landing gear on a landing strip. These visitors said they came from another solar system. They asked detailed questions about our nuclear weapons testing.

October 8, 1955:
The next year, General Douglas MacArthur stated that, "The nations of the Earth will have to unite, for the next war will be interplanetary. We must someday make a common front against attack by people from other planets."[502]

March, 1956:

The following report is probably the type of hostile extraterrestrial event General MacArthur tried to warn the U.S. military to prepare for: Around 3:00 a.m., Air Force Sergeant Jonathan P. Louette was reportedly abducted by aliens while serving at the White Sands Proving Ground, in New Mexico. On that fateful day, the sergeant and a senior officer were several miles away from the missile range looking for debris from spent missiles. At one point, they left their jeep to scout the desert. They decided to walk in separate directions in order to cover a wider area of the sand dunes more effectively.

After a few minutes, the senior officer heard screams coming from the area of the dunes where the sergeant was searching. The officer ran towards the screams thinking that a rattlesnake had bitten the sergeant, but as he reached the top of a sand dune, to his horror, he saw a disc-shaped space craft hovering low to the ground. A long "tentacle," coming from the underside of the craft, was wrapped around the sergeant. It quickly dragged him into the UFO which then shot away at great speed.

Horrified, the senior officer returned to base in a state of shock. When he reported what had happened, he was not believed and was arrested for murder. An immediate search of the area failed to find any sign of the sergeant.

Three days later, sergeant Louette's mutilated body was found twenty miles down range. The mutilations to his body were clinical and precise and involved the removal of the genitals, the rectum, and the eyes. As is typical in these hostile close encounters, there was no blood on the body, and yet, the cardiovascular organs had not collapsed due to the use of advanced surgical technology.

The senior officer was released without charge and sworn to secrecy. Although the story eventually leaked out, from people involved in the horrific incident, the military refused to confirm or deny that such an incident had taken place.

In fact, the air force report on the matter stated that sergeant Louette had died of exposure after being lost in the desert. To me, this type of official report adds insult to injury and does nothing to inform the public of the potential danger we face from hostile aliens.[503]

1957:

Major General Joe W. Kelly stated on the record that, "Air Force interceptors still pursue Unidentified Flying Objects as a matter of national security to this country, and to determine technical aspects involved."

January 16, 1957:

Rear Admiral Delmer S. Fahrey, former head of the Navy's guided missile program, spoke at a press conference in Washington, D.C. He stated that, "There are objects coming into our atmosphere at very-high speeds. No agency in this country or Russia is able to duplicate, at this time, the speeds and accelerations which radars and observers indicate these flying objects [UFOs] are able to achieve.

"We know some kind of intelligent beings are directing these objects because of the way they fly. Clearly, these [UFOs] are not entirely [controlled] by automatic equipment. The way they change position in formations and override each other would indicate that their motion is being directed by someone."[504]

March 16, 1957:

A human alien allegedly landed in Washington, D.C., and met with President Eisenhower and Vice President Nixon during an extended stay at the Pentagon.

1958:

U.S. Representative William H. Ayres stated, "Congressional investigations are still being held on the problem of unidentified flying objects and the problem is one in which there is quite a bit of interest. Since most of the material presented to the committees is classified, the hearings are never printed."

1958:

During a live TV broadcast on *CBS*, Major Donald Keyhoe was pulled from the air when he began to deviate from the prepared format of the program. He said, "Russia and the U.S. have announced they are definitely planning to build several space machines. So, it's quite possible that the first space ships or satellites [we send up] may encounter other interplanetary machines: manned or otherwise. Our space devices may even be closely approached by such alien machines.

"The air force had put out a secret order for its pilots to capture UFOs. For the last six months, we have been working with a congressional committee investigating official secrecy concerning proof that UFOs are real machines under intelligent control."[506]

1950s:

Major Donald Keyhoe also stated that, "In the late 1950s, as the number of futile

military chases of UFOs mounted, some pilots were convinced that the UFOs were immune to gunfire and rockets. Several Intelligence analysts believed the aliens might be using some negative force field linked with gravity control to repel or deflect bullets and missiles. But the top control group disagreed.

"In a special evaluation of U.S. and foreign reports, they found evidence that UFOs were not invulnerable. Some had been temporarily crippled, apparently from power or control failures, and a few others had been completely destroyed by strange explosions. In one or two cases, it appeared that missiles or rocket fire by our military could have been the cause."[505]

August 15, 1960:
The Secretary of the Air Force wrote the following to all base commanders:

> The Air Force maintains a continuous surveillance of the atmosphere near Earth for Unidentified Flying Objects.

August 22, 1960:
Former CIA Director, Vice Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter sent a signed statement to Congress that read:

> Behind the scenes, high-ranking air force officers are soberly concerned about the UFOs. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe UFOs are nonsense. To hide the facts, the air force has silenced its personnel.

December 14, 1960:
The Brookings Research Institute in Washington, D.C., released a 219-page report, with a 50-page summary prepared for NASA entitled "Proposed Studies on the Implications of Peaceful Space Activities for Human Affairs." It included a section entitled "Implications of a Discovery of Extraterrestrial Life." The study concluded that society would be destabilized by the official disclosure of ETs. Therefore, they recommended a policy of withholding any and all information from the public regarding the discovery of alien life or alien artifacts.[507]

May, 1961:
In an issue of *Fate magazine*, Master Sergeant O. D. Hill admitted that the U.S.

military was still losing air force planes during attempted intercepts with UFOs. One case involved an F-86 jet fighter that was sent up to investigate a UFO that had been tracked on the radar of an air base (name and dates classified).

The radar operator saw the UFO heading straight for the aircraft. The operator radioed for the F-86 to climb at once, but it was too late. The two blips merged as one and the UFO was tracked moving away. Not a single piece of the F-86 was ever found.[508]

May 12, 1962:

One year later General Douglas MacArthur stated the following at West Point:

> You now face a new world: a world of change. The thrust into outer space of the satellite, spheres, and missiles marked the beginning of another epoch in the long story of mankind: the chapter of the space age.
>
> We speak in strange terms. [We speak] of harnessing the cosmic energy of the primary target in war no longer limited to the armed forces of an enemy, but instead to include his civil populations. [We speak] of ultimate conflict between a united human race and the sinister forces of some other planetary galaxy.

May 24, 1962:

NASA Astronaut Scott Carpenter photographed a UFO while in orbit. NASA still has not released the photograph. He later stated, “At no time when the astronauts were in space were they alone. There was a constant surveillance by UFOs.”

This would include astronaut John Glenn who reported seeing “firefly-like” objects surrounding his capsule (on February 20, 1962) and photographed a large, cigar-shaped UFO and a smaller spherical UFO nearby.

July 17, 1962:

While Major Robert White was flying an X-15 jet 58 miles above the surface of the earth, he suddenly radioed back to his base, and said, “There are things out there! There absolutely are!” He later reported, “I have no idea what it could have been. It was greyish in color and about 30 to 40 feet away.”

Summer, 1962:

The following event was reported by researcher Bill Knell:

Dr. Wolf is from New England. His late wife Sara was a Kennedy and was a relative of JFK. His in-laws once lived in a house next to the Kennedy compound in Hyannisport. During the summer before JFK was assassinated, Michael and Sara Wolf were frequent guests at his in-laws home and aboard JFK's motor launch.

One clear summer day, Michael and Sara were invited to go on a brief pleasure cruise aboard the Kennedy launch with JFK and a few other guests, but Michael was severely ill in bed with the flu. He asked Sara to go and represent both of them.

Just a few minutes into the cruise, everyone on board the launch (including JFK) was shocked to see a disc-shaped object suddenly appear within several hundred feet of their boat. The object was about 60 feet in diameter. The middle top was slightly raised on the craft which was a dull-metallic, greyish color. The bottom of the craft was very bright and hard to look at. There were no noticeable windows or openings. The object was silent, and no signs of obvious propulsion could be seen.

At that time, everything went into chaos. Secret Service Agents on board the launch, and nearby in smaller boats, scrambled in all directions. The incident did not last long enough (under a minute) to allow for any kind of a military response. Then, the UFO moved straight up at a tremendous speed and vanished.

The launch immediately headed back to the dock. After a short conversation with his Secret Service detail, President Kennedy told the small group of about 12 people that had been on board, "We don't talk about this!" That's all that was ever said. But Sara couldn't help tell her husband Michael what had happened.

November 12, 1963:

President Kennedy wrote a letter to the Director of the CIA requesting information on UFOs. The request was based in part on is highly-controversial directive for a joint space exploration mission of the moon with the Soviet Union. President Kennedy did not want UFOs accidently being mistaken as an act of U.S. aggression against the USSR. Perhaps that is why JFK reportedly said, "The U.S. Air Force assures me that UFOs pose no threat to national security."[383]

1964:

U.S. Army Command Sergeant Major Robert O. Dean was assigned to Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers, located near Paris, France. At that time, commander Dean was advanced to the highest security clearance NATO had, COSMIC Top Secret, and was assigned to the Supreme Headquarters Operations Center war room.

While stationed in Europe, commander Dean was allowed to read a classified, highly detailed NATO report on UFOs and extraterrestrial activity. It was compiled by military representatives from every NATO nation with contributions from some of the best scientists on Earth.

When asked to elaborate on the details of the NATO report on UFOs and ETs he had read, commander Dean said, "By the time I arrived in 1963, everybody had been talking about the study, and I had heard the rumors, and had seen the blips on radar, and some of us occasionally talked about the possibilities, but nothing prepared me for what I read late one night in January of 1964.

"At that time, a controller went into the vault and brought out this huge document and told me to take a look. The title was *Assessment: An Evaluation of a Possible Military Threat to Allied Forces in Europe*. It was stamped *Cosmic Top Secret*. It had eight inches worth of appendices and dozens of photographs. I quickly learned that it was based on a two and a half year study that was funded by NATO. All the copies were classified and were kept under lock and key.[152]

"Every time I got the chance, from then until I left, I would read a section or two of it. It was the most intriguing document I'd ever read. It was put together by military representatives of every NATO nation and included contributions from some of the greatest scientific minds on earth.

"The military knew UFOs were violating all the known laws of physics. The study team had gone to Cambridge, Oxford, the Sorbonne, MIT, and other major universities for input on chemistry, physics, atmospheric physics, biology, history, psychology, and even theology, all of which were separate appendices.

"I read about theories on Einstein's long sought after unified field theory, the high levels of radiation found at various UFO landing sites, and *historic UFO reports that dated back to the Roman era*. There were also modern reports that involved our F-105 pilot's UFO sightings and encounters. I had been a skeptic until that time, but the NATO report concluded that this stuff was not science fiction.

"One section I read dealt with close encounters. There was an incident

that had taken place in 1963 which involved a UFO that landed on a Danish farm. According to the report, the farmer went aboard with two little alien beings, and inside there were two human-looking, alien men that spoke to him in Danish.

"The report included parts of his interrogation by government authorities and their conclusions that he was telling the truth. In another incident, according to the reports, a UFO landed at an Italian airfield and the occupants offered to take an Italian sergeant for a ride. He was so scared he wet his pants. That's what it said. He didn't go because he was too afraid.

"But the appendix that really got to me was titled *Autopsies*. There were pictures of a 30-meter wide, disc-shaped UFO that had crashed in Timmensdorfer, Germany, near the Baltic Sea, in 1961. According to the report, the British Army got there first and put up a perimeter. The UFO had crash landed in very-soft, loamy soil near the Russian border. It hadn't come apart on impact, and one-third of it was buried in the ground. The Americans and the Russians, who also quickly showed up, had tracked it on radar.

"Inside, there were 12 small, alien bodies that were all dead. There were pictures of the bodies, which looked like the beings known as 'the Grays,' being laid out and then put on stretchers and loaded into jeeps. There were also autopsy photos. The little Grays appeared to be a non-reproductive species.

"According to the report, the autopsy team concluded that the Grays had been popped out of a cookie cutter. They were apparently clones. They did not ingest or process food, nor did it appear that they had any system for elimination.

"The UFO had been cut up like a pie into six pieces, put on lowboys, and hauled off. The scuttlebutt was that it was given to the Americans and flown to Wright Patterson Air Force base in Ohio. I looked at these pictures and couldn't believe it. My skin got cold, and I thought, 'My God.' I had never really believed we were all alone in the Universe, but this was hard to swallow. The major conclusions in that NATO report blew me away. It stated that the Earth, and the human race, had been the subject of intense surveillance by several different extraterrestrial civilizations, four of which they had identified in detail.

"One ET race was human and looked almost indistinguishable from us. Another race resembled humans in height, stature and structure, but had a very grey, pasty skin tone. The third ET race of small clones is now popularly known as the Grays, and the fourth race was described as reptilian, with vertical pupils and lizard-like skin. The report concluded that these alien visitations had been

going on for a very-long time: hundreds of years, or longer.

"The report concluded that the extraterrestrials did not appear hostile. If that were their intention, they would have already demonstrated their malevolence. The military also realized that UFO appearances and quick disappearances, as well as the flybys over restricted airspace, were designed to demonstrate some of their capabilities. A program, or protocol of some sort, seemed to be underway since UFO flybys often progressed to landings and eventually contact.

"I wanted so badly to copy that report. I did take a photograph of the cover sheet, which was not in and of itself classified, but I didn't want to wind up incarcerated at Fort Leavenworth. So, I would go to the bathroom and take notes surreptitiously. I was very careful not to get caught.

"I have been through an awful lot in my life, but I've never been able to just walk away from that report. I know that I'm taking a chance by violating my security oaths and speaking out, but this is the most important issue of our time. I can't think of anything more important. The public has been deceived and completely kept in the dark about all of this for decades. It's the biggest scientific, political scandal ever!

"When I read that NATO document, it changed my life. I never really had the time to study it as much as I would have liked to, but the initial reason for the study was a perceived threat from ETs to our allied forces.

"The study concluded that of the various ET groups visiting earth, *the aliens that looked human and possessed incredible technology worried the military the most because they could easily infiltrate our society*. However, in the final analysis, the report concluded that there was no threat involved."

My complete interview with commander Dean is found in chapter two of my book *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*.

January 5, 1965:
At the Naval Air Test Center in Maryland, two UFOs were sighted on radar and visually by military witnesses at a military facility. The event was reported in the newspapers. Incredibly, one of the UFOs made a sharp turn at 4,800 mph.

January, 1965:
Albert M. Chop, deputy public relations director for NASA stated:

I've been convinced for a long time that the flying saucers are interplan-

etary. We are being watched by beings from outer space.

September 28, 1965:
A letter written to the USAF Scientific Advisory Board from the USAF Director of Information, Major General E.B. LeBaily, stated:

> Many of the [UFO] reports that cannot be explained have come from intelligent and technically, well-qualified individuals whose integrity cannot be doubted.

February 8, 1966
A meeting was held in Washington, D.C. In attendance was retired USAF Colonel Howard Wright who was a NASA Program Manager for Air Force projects. During the meeting Colonel Wright was unknowingly tape recorded discussing aliens that lived covertly on earth. Having served in military intelligence, the colonel knew that during an invasion the military would send covert agents to gather intelligence.

This was standard practice. Regarding human aliens, he said, "I believe the main purpose of these [alien] people is to behave exactly like the natives [of earth] as much as possible. And if they are humanoid they would vary in size and shape and color. Logic dictates that there would be advance [covert] agents of the space people living among us at the present time and they may have been here [covertly] over the last hundred years."[519]

1967
Major Donald Keyhoe wrote the following for *TRUE* magazine:

> As commanding officer of the Naval Air Guided Missile Test Station at Point Mugu, California, Captain Fahrney exchanged top-secret information with the other military services. When I interviewed him in Washington, D.C., he said, "I can tell you flatly that the [UFOs] are not guided missiles of our military."[199]

1968:
U.S. Air Force Chief of Staff General George S. Brown stated the following regarding military UFO sightings in the late 1960s, during the Vietnam War:

> I don't know whether this story has ever been told or not. They weren't called UFOs. They were called enemy helicopters. They were only seen at night, and they were only seen in certain places. They were seen up around the demilitarized zone in the early summer of 1968.
>
> This resulted in quite a little battle, and in the course of this an Australian destroyer took a hit, and we never found any enemy. We found, when this had all been sorted out, there was no "human" enemy involved. But we always reacted, and it was always after dark. The same thing happened up at Pleiku, at the Highlands, in 1969.[509]

Although many strange stories have come out of the Vietnam War, there can be none stranger than that reported by a retired United States Air Force officer who was serving as a photographer in Vietnam in the late 1960s. He was involved in a mission to investigate the mysterious crash of a B-52 bomber. His team was air lifted by helicopter into the jungle where the plane had gone down.

His first surprise was to find the plane intact with no sign of a crash landing. It was though the plane had been air lifted and placed into position. Inside the cabin was a greater shock.

The four-man crew was still strapped into their seats, but all the men had been mutilated with the typical clean-cut wounds found in animal mutilations (allegedly by aliens). After inspecting the plane and photographing it and the occupants, the investigation team was ordered to burn the plane and the bodies.

Additional information on this strange situation was provided by author Leonard H. Stringfield who is a former Air Force intelligence officer. He wrote in his book *UFO Crash/Retrievals, Status Report No. 6* about a high-ranking army officer he had known for several years and considered to be very credible.

The high ranking military officer claimed that while he was in Cambodia, during the Vietnam War, his special operations group was involved in a fire fight with aliens whom the soldiers came across sorting human body parts and sealing them into large bins.

Subsequently the special operations unit was held for several days and interrogated under hypnosis. The officer claimed that he and his men were given cover memories which only began to surface years later. The implications here are staggering. If these reports are true then certain U.S. military, and government officials, are aware of the existence and operations of at least one group of hostile aliens, but are covering up this frightening fact.

July 29, 1968:
In Washington, D.C., the House Committee on Science and Astronautics symposium on UFOs was convened by Representative Roush. During the hearing, U.S. Representative Jerry L. Pettis stated the following:

> Having spent a great deal of my life in the air, as a pilot, I know that many pilots have seen phenomena that they could not explain. These men have been very reticent to talk about this publicly because of the ridicule that they were afraid would be heaped upon them. However, there is a real phenomenon here that hasn't yet been explained.[202]

August 20, 1968:
Clearly, the U.S. military was aware that UFOs were routinely visiting the east coast near DC. For example, around 3:30 a.m., military officers at Norfolk Naval Operation Base, in Virginia, encountered a UFO for a few minutes. According to one of the witnesses, "We were looking up at the sky when we noticed this very-bright, blue star that visually appeared to be about six inches from the full moon. Suddenly, this very-white, blue light started jumping around as though it was one of those little water bugs that you see in fresh water streams.

"After a few minutes, this thing just went up and out of sight. We never told anyone about it because of the trouble we would encounter from our superiors. The UFO looked like a very-bright star, but it could make 90-degree and 180-degree turns. It looked as though it was jumping around the moon. We heard no noise. When it moved, it would leave a trail of light like a sparkler on the Fourth of July. I've never seen anything like it before or since."[510]

1968:
Dr. James McDonald, a senior physicist at the Institute for Atmospheric Physics and professor in the Department of Meteorology at the University of Arizona, testified during UFO hearings before Congress. He said, "My own present opinion, based on two years of careful study, is that UFOs are probably extraterrestrial devices engaged in something that might very tentatively be termed surveillance."

December 17, 1969:
Despite all the alien activity in DC, and elsewhere in America, the Press Secretary of the air force announced the termination of its study of UFOs called *Project*

Blue Book. This officially ended any official investigation of UFOs by the U.S. military. However, unofficially, the military continued monitoring the situation very carefully. Ironically, the UFOs would continue coming to Washington, D.C., perhaps to monitor and or manipulate our military and government officials.

1972:

As if the hundreds of covert UFO events in DC were not strange enough, according to an article in the tabloid *Weekly World News* written by Mike Foster:

> A startling new explanation has surfaced for George W. Bush's mysterious absence from an Air National Guard base in Alabama back in 1972: He was abducted by space aliens!
>
> Respected UFO investigator Kevin Sinclare has unearthed convincing evidence that the young pilot was held captive aboard a flying saucer, and that's the real reason for the baffling gap in his military records.
>
> As in the hit TV series *4400*, missing time and memory loss are classic earmarks of alien abduction. "That's what drew me to the Bush case," explained DC-based Sinclare. "My research indicates that George W. Bush was imprisoned on the alien vessel for at least six months, but *he heroically resisted attempts at brainwashing*.
>
> When he was finally returned to Earth, he was able to provide military officials with detailed drawings of alien technology which were incorporated into advanced weapons systems such as the Stealth Bomber.
>
> "Young Bush rendered a tremendous service to this nation, yet it's obvious why the Pentagon would insist on keeping that extraterrestrial event a secret."
>
> Sinclare bases his assertions on more than 1,300 documents acquired from Pentagon sources, as well as eyewitness testimony from former National Guardsmen who were on hand when a nude, bedraggled Bush staggered in with his story.
>
> One witness, identified only as Lieutenant X, came forward because he didn't like the "raw deal" Bush had been getting. "The Democrats keep suggesting that Bush went AWOL and that makes me hopping mad," Lieutenant X told Sinclare. Bush's presence, or lack thereof,

at Dannelly Air National Guard Base, in Montgomery, Alabama, has become a source of heated partisan debate.

The President claims he transferred there from his Texas unit in the spring of 1972. But fellow pilots don't recall seeing "hide or hair" of the future politician. Adding to the mystery, military records that might have established Bush's whereabouts were "inadvertently destroyed," according to the Pentagon. And, for some odd reason, payroll records released by the White House show nothing for May through October of 1972.

Democrats seized on the gap to suggest Bush was goofing off. But Sinclare has a more intriguing explanation. "In early May of 1972, just after he arrived in Alabama, Bush was flying a routine mission when he spotted an enormous, disk-shaped object," Sinclare reveals.

"The brash-young pilot took off in hot pursuit. As he approached the UFO, it turned and used a powerful tractor beam to suck his plane inside." Once aboard, Bush was stripped and subjected to a battery of scientific tests. "Slinky-like probes were inserted into every orifice, and a strange helmet was placed on his head," Sinclare says.

Bush later told his superiors *he felt like the helmet was "pumping thoughts into my brain,"* but the tough Texan resisted with all his willpower. "Eventually the aliens gave up and dropped him off near the military base," Sinclare reveals.

"At first, his story seemed too fantastic to be believed, but he brought back concrete evidence: A metal can opener composed of an unknown alloy taken from the ship."

Pentagon officials labeled Bush's story "the most reliable account yet of a close encounter," according to a document obtained by Sinclare. The researcher's findings explain why Bush missed a required physical in 1972, costing him his wings.

"A medical exam would have told doctors that Bush had been exposed to high levels of cosmic radiation, which was classified information," Sinclare notes. The White House refuses to comment on the allegations.

1972:

German rocket pioneer Dr. Herman Oberth stated:

> We cannot produce machines that fly as UFOs do. They are flying by means of artificial fields of gravity. This would explain the sudden changes of directions. This hypothesis would also explain the piling up of these discs into a cylindrical or cigar-shaped mother ship upon leaving the earth because, in this fashion, only one field of gravity would be required for all the disks.
>
> They produce high tension electrical charges in order to push the air out of their path, and their strong magnetic fields excite the ionized air at higher altitudes which would explain their luminosity. Secondly, it would explain their silent flight. Finally, this assumption also explains the strong magnetic and electrical effects sometimes, but not always, observed in the vicinity of UFOs.[209]

1973:
A *Gallop Poll* survey found that 15 million Americans believe they have seen a UFO.

February, 1973:
Richard Nixon, while serving as Vice President, reportedly met a human alien in Washington, D.C., in 1957 (see Report #221). However, while serving as President, Mr. Nixon allegedly gave Jackie Gleason a private tour of Homestead Air Force Base in Florida, in 1973. At that time, Nixon took Gleason, (a golfing buddy) into his confidence and personally showed him the preserved, dead bodies of small aliens being held by the military. Gleason was also allowed to examine but not touch some wreckage of one of the captured, alien space craft. Gleason recalled that the aliens skin was a light "tannish-blue or grey," which is what other eye witnesses have reported, also.

The experience of seeing the object and bodies affected Gleason more then he first realized. Although he had a hit variety show on *CBS*, he walked away from everything for a few years to study more about UFOs and the paranormal. It wasn't until 1975 that he went back to work in a meaningful way. And, perhaps that event explains this statement by President Nixon who was privately, and apparently politically, very interested in the subject of UFOs. He said:

> I'm not at liberty to discuss the government's knowledge of extraterrestrial UFOs at this time. I am still being briefed on the subject![472]

1974:
While governor of California, Ronald Reagan reported:

> I was in a plane last week. I looked out the window and saw this white light. It was zigzagging around. I went up to the pilot and said, "Have you ever seen anything like that?" He was shocked, and said, "Nope." And I said to him, "Let's follow it!"
>
> We followed it for several minutes. It was a bright-white light. We followed it to Bakersfield, and all of a sudden, to our utter amazement, it went straight up into the heavens. When I got off the plane, I told Nancy all about it, but we didn't file a report on the object because at that time they considered you a nut if you saw a UFO.[214]

February 3, 1975:
At 10:10 p.m., while asking about alien abductions on Earth, the Swiss farmer Billy Meier was reportedly told the following by a peaceful, human, female alien named Semjase from the Pleiades solar system:

> But, unfortunately, there are some rather barbaric beings traveling through space that occasionally come to Earth. *Many are power hungry and evil*. It can happen that they kidnap and abduct human beings from Earth, as well as from planets in other [solar] systems, and bring them to their home planets.
>
> These poor [people] then lead a life there as objects displayed in exhibitions or are used for experiments. Man on Earth, and inhabitants of other worlds, must be wary of these [evil] beings for in their viciousness they often apply great force. Feelings [like love and compassion], and other human traits, and sentiments, are often foreign to them. A human life has no value to them.[511]

February 18, 1975
Early the next year, around 10:00 p.m., (as cited in Report #408 of this book) a UFO reportedly landed in Washington, D.C. The occupant of the craft then teleported himself to the White House. Although uninvited, President Ford allegedly met with a peaceful, human-male alien in the Oval Office and was given important information regarding the future of mankind and America.

Although there is no official record of this covert encounter, it is very similar to the events that allegedly took place at the Pentagon and White House in March of 1957 (see Report #221) during the Eisenhower Administration.

March 28, 1975:
Senator Barry Goldwater wrote:

> Ten or twelve years ago, I tried to get access to the building at Wright-Patterson [HANGER-18] where UFO artifacts were stored, and I was understandably denied access. It is still classified above TOP SECRET. I've heard they plan to release some of the information in the near future and hope not to have to wait too much longer.

1975:
The following UFO information was published by *The Washington Post*:

> According to Defense Department reports, during the first two weeks of November, in 1975, a string of the nation's supersensitive nuclear missile launch sites and bomber bases were visited by unidentified, low-flying, elusive [UFOs].
>
> The sightings, made visually and on radar by air and ground crews and sabotage alert forces, occurred at installations in Montana, Michigan, and Maine which led to extensive but unsuccessful Air Force attempts to tracks and detain the UFOs.
>
> Air Force and Defense Department records describe the UFOs as helicopters, aircraft, unknown entities and brightly-lighted, fast-moving vehicles that hovered very low over nuclear weapons storage areas and evaded all pursuit efforts.
>
> In several instances, after base security had been penetrated, the Air Force sent fighter planes and airborne command planes aloft to carry on the unsuccessful pursuit. The records do not indicate if the fighters fired on the intruders.
>
> The documents also give no indication that the airspace incursions provoked much more than local command concern, but a November 11, 1975 directive from the Office of the Secretary of the Air Force instructed public information staffers to avoid linking the scattered sight-

ings to UFOs, unless specifically asked.

The Defense Department's position, cited in that memo and reiterated Thursday by a departmental spokesman, is that formal investigation of UFOs ended in 1969, and there were no plans for renewed Air Force investigation.

However, another Air Force intelligence report indicated extensive interest in a 1976 incident over Iran, when two Iranian Air Force F-4 Phantom fighter planes were scrambled to encounter a brightly-lighted UFO in the skies near Tehran.

The UFO was tracked by Iranian ground radar, seen independently by the crew of a commercial airliner, and pursued by the F-14s which, according to the report, experienced a breakdown of their electronic communications devices when they neared the UFO.

The report, compiled by American officials, said that the electronic weapons system of one of the fighter jets went dead when the pilot prepared to fire an AIM-9 missile at a smaller UFO that appeared to roar out from the larger UFO.

The jet's electronic equipment reportedly became operational again after they veered away from the smaller UFO which had returned to the larger UFO. Iranians described the larger, glowing UFO as being colored with fast flashing lights. It was about the size of a *Boeing* 707 jet.[512]

1975:

FBI documents indicate that at least 8,000 cows were abducted and mutilated during the mid to late 1970s. When news of the cow abductions reached the White House in 1979, there was fear. The report stated, "Identical mutilations have been taking place all over the south west. Whoever is responsible is well organized with boundless technology, financing, and secrecy."

Because the FBI could not catch whoever was performing the abductions and mutilations, they eventually closed the case. A letter from U.S. Attorney General Griffin Bell to Senator Harrison Schmitt stated that, "The materials sent to me [regarding this case] indicate one of the strangest phenomenon in my memory."

September 1, 1977:

Air Force Colonel Charles H. Senn (Pentagon) wrote a letter to General Duward L. Crow (NASA) that stated:

> Enclosed are the UFO fact sheets and standard response to UFO public inquiries you requested. I sincerely hope you are successful in preventing a reopening of UFO investigations.[227]

January 18, 1978:
That night, a military police officer stationed at Fort Dix, in New Jersey, allegedly shot and killed a small, bald-headed alien (commonly referred to as a Gray) that had disembarked from one of the squadron of UFOs that was darting around and hovering over the base. Although the event was covered up, an incident report was sent to Colonel Landon and Brigadier General Brown. The reporting officer was a Lieutenant, 1st Class. A Sergeant and a Security Police Squad (PACAF) also witnessed and reported the incident.[513]

November 9, 1978:
In a letter to the United Nations, NASA astronaut Gordon Cooper stated that UFOs are interplanetary vehicles that are piloted by alien beings.

May, 1979:
Victor Marchetti, former special assistant to the Executive Director of the CIA, wrote:

> We have indeed been contacted, perhaps even visited, by extraterrestrial beings. And the U.S. government, in collusion with the other national powers of the Earth, is determined to keep this information from the general public.[230]

1979:
According to an Idaho MUFON report, two hunters stumbled across the almost nude body of a man that had been hideously mutilated. The man's sexual organs had been removed, his lips were sliced off, and all his blood had been drained. Although the body was found in very-rugged country, his bare feet were not cut, and no other tracks, animal or human, were evident.

After the police were notified, an intensive search was mounted, and the man's possessions were recovered miles from where the body was found. No

one knows how the body ended up where it was found or, even more importantly, what happened to him. That specific, remote area of Idaho has also had many unexplained UFO reports and cattle mutilations over the years.[514]

May 10, 1980:
A U.S. Department of Defense report indicates that the Peruvian Air Force spotted a UFO twice and tried to intercept and shoot it down without success.

October 19, 1981:
A letter from Senator Barry Goldwater to a trusted friend in the aerospace industry indicated that he had given up trying to get into the "BLUE ROOM" at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base where UFO and alien artifacts were reportedly being stored.[232]

June 27, 1982:
President Ronald Reagan made a most unusual remark regarding aliens when he hosted Steven Spielberg at the White House. Spielberg had been invited to present a private screening of his soon-to-be-released movie *ET: The Extraterrestrial*. The movie featured a young alien that is accidentally stranded on earth and attempts to return home while U.S. government agents try to capture him.

Along with the Reagans and Mr. Spielberg, 35 other people were invited to the special screening. The event (coincidentally) started with a reception in the Blue Room where the Reagan's met with their guests. From there, the group moved to the Red Room where the Presidential party had dinner. At 8:22 p.m., in the White House Theater, the movie *ET* began.

Clearly, the movie emotionally moved the Reagans. Spielberg later recalled that, "Nancy Reagan was crying towards the end, and the President looked like a 10-year-old kid."

Following the screening, President Reagan reportedly leaned over, clapped Spielberg on the shoulder, and quietly commented, "You know, there aren't six people in this room who know how true this really is."

Unfortunately, the sudden surge of people approaching Spielberg prevented him from pursuing the strange comment. Steve Lewis is a former Air Force intelligence officer who spent many years investigating the UFO phenomenon for the U.S. military. Regarding the work of Steven Spielberg, Lewis said, "The movie *Close Encounters of The Third Kind* is more realistic than you might

believe."[233, 234]

This statement was made after his retirement when he announced that he was convinced UFOs were intelligently-controlled, extraterrestrial vehicles. Although he would give no further details regarding his classified work for the government, he did admit that *very little of the UFO/ET information in possession of the military had been released to the public*.

October of 1982:
During a press conference, Pentagon official Dr. Brian T. Clifford stated:

> Contact between U.S. citizens and extra-terrestrials, or their vehicles, is strictly illegal.

November 29, 1983
A letter from Dr. Robert Sarbacher, President and Chairman of the Board of the Washington Institute of Technology, stated that some of the people involved in the military recovery of crashed UFOs were John von Neuman and Dr. Vannever Bush. He also thought that Robert Oppenheimer was involved. Dr. Sarbacher had been invited by President Eisenhower to attend several discussions associated with the reported UFO recoveries, but was unable to attend them. He did receive special reports at the Pentagon on the UFO recoveries, but was instructed not to remove them from his office.[235]

December 4, 1985
President Ronald Reagan stated the following to the students and faculty of Fallston High School:

> When you stop to think that we're all God's children, wherever we may live in the world, I couldn't help but think how easy His task and mine might be in these meetings that we held if suddenly there was a threat to this world from some other species, from another planet, in the universe.
>
> We'd forget all the little, local differences that we have between our countries, and we would find out once and for all that we really are all human beings here on this earth together.[236]

September 4, 1987
A letter sent to President Ronald Reagan by a group called "Justice for Military Personnel" stated the following:

> We have been ordered by the CIA to shoot at UFOs, silence pilots who have seen UFOs, intimidate, harass, jail, confine to institutions and destroy military careers of witnesses to UFO sightings. We have violated the Freedom of Information Act by hiding government documents.[237]

September 21, 1987
During a Speech to the United Nations General Assembly, President Ronald Reagan said:

> In our obsession with antagonisms of the moment, we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity. Perhaps we need some outside, universal threat to make us recognize this common bond. I occasionally think how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world.[238]

The united defensive policy of Earth against aliens, covertly adopted by the USA and USSR, may be why UFO sightings in Washington, D.C., decreased dramatically during the 1980s. However, as indicated by the charts at the end of this book, the number of UFOs visiting DC would gradually increase during the 1990s and then dramatically increase in the first decade of the 21st century.

1987:
During a speech to the Kremlin, Mikhail Gorbachev recalled:

> At our Geneva meeting, the U.S. President [Reagan] said that if the Earth faced an invasion by extraterrestrials, the United States and the Soviet Union would join forces to repel such an invasion. I shall not dispute this hypothesis. The phenomenon of UFOs does exist, and it must be treated seriously.

May 5, 1988:
President Ronald Reagan once again publicly stated that the nations of the earth

would most likely unite if threatened by an alien race from a hostile planet. According to the next report, President Reagan accurately predicted, or was briefed, that this type of event would occur, or was already occurring on Earth.

May 7, 1989:
NORAD installations allegedly tracked an unidentified object as it entered South African airspace. The South African Air Force is also said to have tracked the craft on radar. It was traveling at a calculated speed of 5,746 nautical miles-per-hour. The following is part of a word-for-word transcript, provided by an insider informant, describing what is alleged to be the actual top-secret report of the initial tracking of the object:

> The object entered South African air space at 13:52 GMT. Radio contact was attempted with the object, but all communications proved futile. As a result, two armed, *Mirage* fighters were scrambled. A short time later, the object suddenly changed course at great speed which would have been impossible for conventional aircraft to duplicate.
>
> At 13:59 GMT, Squadron Leader reported that they had radar and visual confirmation of the object. The order was given to arm and fire the experimental, aircraft-mounted, Thor 2 laser cannon. This was done.
>
> The squadron leader reported that several blinding flashes emitted from the object which had started wavering whilst heading in a northerly direction.
>
> At 14:02 it was reported that the object was decreasing altitude at a rate of 3,000 feet per minute. Then, at speed, it dove at an angle of 25 degrees and impacted into desert terrain 80 miles north of the South African border with Botswana, in the central Kalahari Desert.
>
> The squadron leader was instructed to circle the area until a retrieval team arrived. A team of U.S. Air Force Intelligence Officers, together with medical and technical staff, were promptly taken to the area of impact for investigation and retrieval. The findings were as follows:
>
> A crater 150 meters in diameter and 12 meters in depth.
>
> A silver-colored, disk-shaped object embedded at a 45-degree

angle inside the crater.
Around the object, sand and rocks were fused together by the intense heat.

An intense magnetic and radio-active environment around the object resulted in electronic failure of Air Force equipment (causing the crash of an Air Force helicopter).

The object was eventually moved to an Air Force Base for further investigation.

The terrain of impact was filled with sand and rubble to disguise all evidence of the event having taken place.

The report indicated that a hydraulic type landing gear was fully deployed; suggesting that an electronic malfunction had caused the object to crash, probably due to the Thor 2 laser cannon having been fired at the craft.

While the team observed the object at the Air Force Base, a loud sound was heard. It was then noted that a hatch on the lower side of the craft had opened slightly and appeared to be stuck. This hatch was later forced open with the use of hydraulic-pressure equipment, at which time two humanoid entities in tight-fitting, grey suits emerged and were promptly apprehended. The report also stated that the entities were of the following description:

HEIGHT: 4 – 5.5 feet

COMPLEXION: Greyish blue; skin texture smooth, extremely resilient

HAIR: Totally devoid of any bodily hair

HEAD: Oversize in relation to human proportions. Raised cranium with dark-blue markings around head

FACE: Prominent cheek bones

EYES: Large and slanted upwards towards side of face. No pupils seen

NOSE: Small consisting of two nostrils

MOUTH: Small slit devoid of lips

JAW: Small in relation to human proportions

BODY/ARMS: Long and thin reaching just above knees

HANDS: Consisting of three webbed digits with claw-like nails

TORSO: Chest and abdomen covered with scaly, ribbed skin

HIPS: Small, narrow

LEGS: Short and thin

GENITALS: No exterior sexual organs

FEET: Consisting of three webbed toes and no nails

Due to the aggressive nature of the humanoids, no samples of blood or tissue could be taken (one humanoid attacked a doctor causing deep scratches on his face and chest). When offered various foods, the aliens refused to eat. One way passage has been requested for both humanoids to Wright Patterson Air Force Base, USA for more advanced investigation and research.

July 20, 1989:

President George H.W. Bush stated:

> We must commit ourselves to a future where Americans and citizens of all nations will live and work in space. We have an opportunity. To seize

this opportunity, I'm not proposing a ten-year plan like *Apollo*. I'm proposing a long-range, continuing commitment.

Unfortunately, twenty-years later, nothing had changed. Despite the discovery of water on Mars and the Moon, there was still no progress toward the commercialization of outer space by humans. The question still remains: Why? Perhaps the answer is that some of the aliens don't want us trespassing on their turf.

August 26, 1991:

An article in *The Daily Herald* reported that:

> About 3,000 Colombians flocked to a village to hear a farmer tell how he was whisked away by a spacecraft and sent back to Earth with a message from extraterrestrials for President Bush, the Colombian news agency *Colprensa* reported Sunday.
>
> Luis Rodriguez claims he was carried away by space aliens who implanted an object in his shoulder which kept him in permanent contact with them. Thousands of people from all over Colombia gathered near Bogota, to hear Rodriguez speak. *He said he would not rest until he had given the urgent message to President Bush and to Colombia's Catholic Cardinal* Mario Revollo.

1991:

Doctor Jesse Marcel, Jr., is the son of the Army Air Corps intelligence officer who was in charge of recovering the wreckage from the 1947 flying saucer crash in Roswell, New Mexico. During a public presentation, Dr. Marcel Jr. told of being invited to Washington, D.C., by Dick D'Amato, a retired naval officer who was a National Security specialist for Senator Robert Byrd and liaison to the National Security Council.

When Dr. Marcel arrived at his motel, there was a message waiting for him from Mr. D'Amato who requested to meet with Dr. Marcel, the following afternoon, in his office at the Capitol building. Although Dr. Marcel felt uneasy, he agreed to the meeting.

When he arrived at the Capitol, he was ushered into Mr. D'Amato's office and was informed he was there to discuss Roswell. D'Amato acknowledged to Dr. Marcel that there really was a UFO crash near Roswell and that aliens were onboard. This was the first time Dr. Marcel had heard anyone in the U.S.

government admit anything about that historic UFO crash. D'Amato then asked Dr. Marcel if he would be more comfortable having a conversation "in a secure room."

When Dr. Marcel explained that he wouldn't discuss anything he hadn't said before, D'Amato once again suggested that they use a secure room, and added, "Maybe I want to tell you something you don't already know."

After leaving the office, they proceeded downstairs to a secure room where allegedly no listening devices existed. Marcel described the area as, "The dungeons of the Capitol building." This meant they were somewhere in the sub-basement of the Capitol: the same area that dead aliens and a dismantled UFO were reportedly being stored in the 1930s up until an unknown date.

When the two men sat down, Dr. Marcel noticed a book lying on a table. It was about alien abductions, UFO technology, and Roswell. D'Amato tapped his finger on the book, and said, "This is not fiction."

He continued talking for a while and then asked Dr. Marcel if he knew where the alien technology recovered from the Roswell ranch was being kept. Marcel found the question curious, and replied, "No. Don't you?"

D'Amato's answer was "We [the National Security Council] don't know."

Dr. Marcel then asked, "If extraterrestrial activity is real, and you guys know it, when is the government planning official disclosure of what really happened at Roswell?"

D'Amato thought for a moment and then said, "If it was up to me, we would be doing it now." He also said that an incredibly-powerful, covert arm of the government had been keeping it a secret and that enormous sums of money were being spent illegally on this. He also told Dr. Marcel that the National Security Council was trying to find out who these people (in the shadow government) were, why they were keeping it a secret, and where their money was coming from.[253, 254]

UFO researcher Stanton Friedman confirmed that the above meeting actually occurred since he had his own meeting with Mr. D'Amato that same weekend. Researcher Timothy Good has also met with Dick D'Amato, confidentially, in Washington and London. Unfortunately, when I contacted Mr. D'Amato in 2009 by telephone and e-mail, regarding my ongoing investigation of UFOs and ETs in Washington, D.C., he declined to comment.

July 6, 1993:

The *Associated Press* published the following story, by Harry F. Rosenthal, from Washington, D.C.,

> The first time Natra was taken aboard a starship; she was only six years old and told nobody about it because they would have thought her crazy. Now she talks freely about having traveled at the speed of light.
>
> Natra, who would not give her last name, took part in a demonstration in front of the White House to demand President Clinton make, "full disclosure of government UFO secrets and an open, public inquiry into the phenomena."
>
> Forty-five people marched in a circle, carrying signs. They were outnumbered by reporters. The demonstration was organized by "Operation Right to Know;" a small group that believes the government is withholding 20,000 pages of documents that proves the existence of UFOs.

May 6, 1995:

Sometime after midnight, an interesting revelation was broadcast on a popular radio talk show in Washington D.C. One of the guests that night was a woman named Donna Tietze, a former employee of NASA, in Houston, Texas.

When asked about her job, she said, "I worked at NASA during the *Apollo* missions. I left NASA around the time the space shuttles began. I worked in Building 8, in the photo lab. I had a secret clearance, so I thought I could go anywhere in the building. One day, I went into an area that was restricted.

"That was where they developed pictures taken from satellites and all of the missions, the *Apollo* missions, and other flight missions. I went in there and talked to one of the photographic developers that was busy putting together a mosaic of a lot of photos.

"I was trying to learn new methods and new things about the whole organization. While I was looking at the pictures, he directed my attention to one area. I could see there was a round, oval-shaped, very-white, circular dot. The image was produced in black and white photography. When I asked him if that was a spot on the emulsion, he said, 'All I can tell you is that spots on the emulsion do not leave circular shadows.'

"I looked again and noticed that there was a shadow under this white dot. I also noticed that the trees were casting shadows in the same direction as the shadow of the circle of the UFO because it was higher than the trees, but not too much higher than the trees. The UFO was close to the ground, and it was spheri-

cal, but slightly elongated.

"I then asked him if it was an image of a UFO. He said, 'I can't tell you.' I then asked him what he was going to do with this piece of information. He said, 'We have to airbrush these things out before we sell these photographs to the public.' I realized at that point that there was a procedure set up to prevent this type of information from reaching the public."

May 27 – 29, 1995

An international press conference was held in Washington, D.C., regarding what the people of Earth's proper response should be when it came to dealing with alien emissaries. The conference featured presentations by scientists, academics, governmental leaders, research professionals, military officers, journalists and religious spokespersons.[255]

June 28, 1995:

At their request, a group of 19 Senators and Congress members were reportedly shown a preview of a historic, military film of an extraterrestrial autopsy. The event allegedly took place at a secure location in the U.S. Capitol.

August 17, 1995:

Retired Army Command Sergeant Major Robert Dean announced the beginning of a citizen's campaign to compel Congress to grant immunity to any astronauts, or military, or intelligence personnel that were ready to testify at congressional UFO hearings.

At that time, Commander Dean had acquired the services of a political strategist who developed a plan to inject the UFO subject into the 1996 political agenda, including the presidential campaign. The coalition had several Senators and Congress members who were in favor of disclosure. The goal of all those efforts was to make UFO and ET information available publicly through televised congressional hearings, however, this never happened.

During an interview, I told Commander Dean that I firmly believed that ETs had played a pivotal role in our evolution and then asked him how our government could ever address this issue openly. Commander Dean was lost in thought for a few moments. He then bitterly explained that, "I've just about given up on our government. You know my original idea of pushing Congress to hold open hearings? Well, I learned a few years ago that there is not a snowball's

chance in hell of that happening.

"I spent some time with my son in Washington, D.C., on Capitol Hill. I visited several House and Senate offices, and they all said the same damn thing. They won't touch this subject with a ten-foot pole. Frankly, they're scared."

When I mentioned that this was not real leadership, the commander became really agitated. He said, "They don't know that! They don't want to know that! The Senators and Congressmen won't even get close to addressing this subject!

"I have given up on getting open congressional hearings. I've given up on any kind of official disclosure. I'm leaving it to my good friends in the heavens above to handle the agenda. As it stands now, only the ETs can create disclosure when they think the time is right."

Commander Dean had mentioned that some of the government insiders he knew believed we were dealing with hundreds of ET civilizations that were either intergalactic or inter-dimensional travelers. Apparently, NASA had set up a scientific committee years ago which came to the conclusion that there were an estimated 10 billion planets with intelligent life.

Commander Dean was very concerned about that fact. He said, "It's devastating to most of them. The higher they are in the system, the more devastating it is to confront this issue. That's why some of them go over the edge, or live in denial. Apparently, there has been some overt involvement in government with both Russia and the United States. Certain ET individuals have reportedly met with leading officials.

"The story I heard out of the Kremlin was that an ET met with Michael Gorbachev at a Procedium meeting. I also heard from a few independent sources that a certain ET visitor appeared to Presidents Reagan and Gorbachev on a battleship at Malta, during a summit."

My complete interview with commander Dean is found in chapter two of my book *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*.

1995:

Strange as it may sound, when I appeared on a TV show called *The Other Side*, at *NBC* studios in Los Angeles, I met an alleged human ET named Jerry Wills. After the show, we kept in touch, and over a period of years, he told me his life story. He reportedly had been brought to Earth from the Tau Ceti star system as

an infant in the mid 1950s. The complete interview with Jerry Wills is found in my first book, *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*. The following excerpt is important in explaining ET/UFO events in Washington, D.C., and the rest of the world.

When I asked Jerry to tell me about the human-looking ETs he had met in Peru, he said, "They are members of a society. Their society is a very-large group of individuals and groups on different worlds that are cooperating and working together. It's what people here call the Federation. There are other names for it, but the ETs I talked to say that they are members of a very-large society."

I then asked Jerry what the ETs form of government was like. He explained that, "They have an exceptionally clear way of communicating with each other. All the different members and groups of that society are very powerful telepathically compared to humans on earth.

"It's like a United Nations, but much larger, and all these different people communicate very easily. As a result, there aren't any hidden agendas. Therefore, they have a greater understanding for a given issue. They all know what the truth of an agenda is, so it's easier for them to solve problems in their society."

When I asked Jerry to elaborate, he said, "A majority of the problems for governments here on earth come from the fact that nearly all people in a position of power are working within their own agendas and are bound by their egos. The political system on Earth seems to revolve around people's hidden agendas. The ETs I met aren't limited by hidden agendas and their egos."

Hearing Jerry's statement reminded me of the comments made by retired Command Sergeant Major Robert Dean. When I asked Jerry if he was aware that Commander Dean had publicly stated that he saw classified, military documents while at NATO regarding a group of ETs that looked exactly like us, he said, "I know commander Dean. I would say that his information is accurate. I know it is true, because the ETs told me the same thing."

Commander Dean had publicly reported that, by the early 1960's, the military powers on Earth were deeply concerned that human-looking ETs could easily infiltrate our society and government. However, the military analysts eventually concluded that these off-world humans did not pose an immediate threat.

When I asked Jerry why some of the human ETs felt a need to live among us on earth covertly, he replied that, "There is a need for them to be involved. Much of what I am telling you is drawn from contacts I had with the ETs from ages 13 to 18 [in the woods of Kentucky]. At that time, I didn't fully understand the depth of what they were telling me, but apparently there is more than one group

of ETs on Earth at this time.

"Something happened between the governments of earth and this other group of little, grey-skinned beings who don't have the Earth's best interest in mind. There are four other extraterrestrial races based on Earth as well as 'the Grays.' They came into the picture, because they are extraordinarily powerful telepathically, at least as far as most earth people are concerned.

"This allows them to enter our Earth, often unseen, using a type of hypnosis. These other groups are here with the Grays, and they each have their own agenda, but the Grays are pretty much in control. They are control freaks. Any situation they feel a need to, they will try and control. They came to Earth with a couple of different agendas. One is that this planet is very rich in resources. There is a lot of stuff here that they don't have, such as people.

"The Grays are not physically capable of doing things that humans can do. We adapt easily to adverse situations and climates. We are strong enough and smart enough to be trained, and *we are easily manipulated by them*. As a result, we are a valuable resource to them.

"They also need to have planets they can use as a base of operations, because they are a long way from their home world. Earth is in close proximity to other planets they frequent. Those other worlds are inhabited by people who have been genetically altered. They are the offspring of people from Earth and of people like those on Earth.

"These people are acting as the laborers on their home worlds. But they don't see themselves as laborers like we would here because they don't have anything to compare it to. In their minds, they are simply serving the Creator by what they do.

"That is their indoctrination from infancy: to be caretakers of their planets. That is pretty much the way we started out here on Earth. But as those people evolve and gain consciousness, eventually they will become more independent like us. They will have problems, but by that time things will have changed on the other worlds and the Grays will have expanded their territory."

When Jerry told me that the Grays were in control of the situation here, I had to ask him if there was anything the people of Earth could do to stop them. He said, "No."

I then asked if that was why the benevolent, human-looking ETs had infiltrated and were living secretly on Earth, he said, "That is exactly right. Earth and its people are about to go through an enormous, evolutionary change. It's

already started.

"As a result of that, we're gaining higher degrees of consciousness, and are becoming less and less affected by what the Grays can do to us to some extent. However, if we're not careful we're going to go the opposite direction, to the dark side, and that's what the Grays want.

"In order for them to remain in control we can't evolve, and certain measures have been taken to insure that we don't evolve. They are trying to keep the knowledge of our true potential a secret. They are also helping to break down the various governments into either a one-world organization, that is being directly manipulated by the Grays, or no government whatsoever: anarchy."

Clearly, this was not a good situation. I wanted to know what Jerry thought the good ETs were doing to help keep us on a constructive, evolutionary course. He said, "They are doing a number of things. They are starting to make contact through various people to help them achieve a higher awareness. As a result, they expect that these inspired people will contact others in our society and essentially do the same thing exponentially to create a mass increase of awareness.

"That does not guarantee it will happen, but it is what they are trying to achieve. The good human ETs are living here and have gone into key positions of our society. *They work in government, and corporations and different cultural centers*. They are quite good at what they do with their telepathy.

"They plant thoughts [in people's minds] that inspire them to look in new directions. [The good ETs] do not take positions of major authority. They don't want that at all. But *they are in a position to direct the motives of other people around them in a helpful way*."

1996

A *Gallup* poll showed that 72 percent of the adult U.S. population believed there is some form of extraterrestrial life, and 45 percent believed the Earth has been visited by extraterrestrial life.[258]

July 5, 1996:

USA Today published the following information:

> "Our policy is, if someone has [an alien] sighting and they feel they are in imminent danger, they are to contact their local authorities such as

the sheriff or the police,'' says Air Force Lt. Col. Mack McLaurin, who handles UFO inquiries for the Pentagon.

However, most of the time, if an American citizen follows this advice they are advised to contact a civilian UFO reporting center. This is the U.S. government's way of avoiding taking responsibility.

September, 1996:

According to a random telephone survey of 800 American adults, conducted by *GEORGE magazine*, 74 percent of those polled believed the U.S. government was currently involved in a UFO cover-up.

September, 1997

According to a *GALLUP Poll*:

87% of Americans have read or heard about UFOs.

12% have reported seeing something that they thought was a UFO.

45% think UFOs have visited earth.

48% believe UFOs are real.

72% believe that there is life in some form on other planets in the Universe.

38% believe that there are people somewhat like ourselves living on other planets.

71% believe that the U.S. government knows more about UFOs than its telling.

November, 1996:

According to a *NEWSWEEK* poll:

48% of Americans believe UFOs are real.

29% believe that we have made contact with aliens.

48% believe that there is a government conspiracy to cover it up.

June 15, 1997
According to a *CNN/TIME MAGAZINE* poll of 1,024 American adults:

80% believe that the government is hiding the existence of extraterrestrial life forms.

54% believe intelligent life exists beyond earth.

64% believe aliens have contacted humans.

50% believe that aliens have abducted humans.

93% had never been abducted.

91% had never had contact with aliens.

75% had never seen a UFO or knew of anyone who had.

37% believe that aliens have contacted the U.S. government.

75% believe that a UFO crashed near Roswell.

26% believe that aliens would be expected to be treated as an enemy if they arrived openly on Earth.

39% believe that aliens would appear very humanoid.

35% believe that aliens would look somewhat human.

March 6, 1998
Physicist Stephen Hawking gave a lecturer at the White House. With President Bill Clinton and his wife in attendance, Hawking stated the following:

Clearly the present exponential growth [of mankind] cannot continue indefinitely. So what will happen? One possibility is that we wipe ourselves out completely by some disaster such as a nuclear war.

There is a sick joke that the reason we have not been visited by extraterrestrials is that when a civilization reaches our stage of development it becomes unstable and destroys itself. Of course, it is possible that UFOs really do contain aliens as many people believe, and the government is hushing it up.[265]

March 30, 1998

White House Correspondent Sarah McClendon wrote the following:

Unidentified Flying Objects: a term given by the U.S. military for unexplained sightings of [alien] craft in the skies over every state in the Union, are actual visitors from other worlds, according to a community of scientists and technicians employed by [the U.S.] government.

The real danger to the U.S., and perhaps this whole planet, is the government has placed such a heavy blanket of secrecy upon this issue. So much secrecy, those in government who have direct knowledge that UFOs are [alien craft] feel the subject cannot be discussed by those in the know without serious repercussions.

Others are afraid their friends and coworkers will think they are crazy if they even so much as insinuate that UFOs are actually manned craft from outside the earth. This particularly applies to newspaper editors, and publishers, and reporters, and analysts. Thus, the U.S. is denying itself the chance to learn more about UFOs, or to encourage research, despite the fact the U.S. stands to gain from such discussions.

Not publicized but true is that the Clinton administration, soon after coming to office, had many briefings on the subject. Laurence Rockefeller provided the information for the President and Mrs. Clinton. Others provided documents and verbal briefings to presidential advisors Jack Gibbons (science), Bruce Lindsay (personal), Anthony Lake (National Security) and Vice President Albert Gore. About the same time, a three-hour briefing was given by Dr. Steven Greer to the sitting Director of the CIA, Admiral Woolsey [who was later found dead in the Potomac River].

Subsequently, Clinton instructed Webster Hubbell, when naming him to the position of Associate Attorney General at the Justice Department, to investigate and report back to him on two things; the circumstances surrounding the death of President John F. Kennedy and the existence of UFOs. Hubbell, despite his position and the presidential imprimatur, was boxed in at the Justice Department and never was able to find out. This was disclosed in Hubbell's memoir *Friends in High Places*.

Now, the lid on UFOs is gradually coming off. There is a national drive underway to get one million signatures on a petition calling for open congressional hearings for government-employee witnesses. Dr. Steven Greer, Director of the Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence, devotes most of his time seeking disclosure of government evidence and proving the existence of craft manned by non-humans.

Another person who feels that positive proof exists within government is Lt. Col. Philip J. Corso (retired), who reveals in a recent book, *The Day After Roswell*, that he was in charge of the Roswell files during his tenure as head of the Army's Foreign Technology Division. He states unequivocally that these files confirm the crash, which occurred at Roswell, New Mexico, was an alien space craft. This completely refutes the Air Force denials and subsequent explanations. Corso says that the crashed vehicle was studied and proved to be manufactured of materials unknown as to source and usage in this country. In time, he says, this and other crashed UFOs provided technologies which were "worked into the commercial world via front companies." Incidentally he vouches for the fact that this has proven to be a valuable contribution to U.S. aircraft design and other commercial products.

After the Roswell incident, the Air Force replied to reporters' inquiries that this was all part of research using weather balloons and other equipment. Corso and hundreds of others, who work or have worked in secret defense and scientific agencies, are willing to swear under oath that alien craft are repeatedly penetrating our airspace.

Whenever the military agencies are asked to look into this matter further, the answer is always the same: "We do not investigate UFOs."[267]

1999:
Five planets were discovered orbiting the "habitable zone" of other stars. This means their environments could potentially support liquid water: a prerequisite for life. For some reason, scientists have been attempting to discover solar systems that have Earth-like, life-bearing planets.

1999:
After a high-level, closed-door meeting, NASA and the scientific community publicly admitted they were actively searching for evidence of extraterrestrial life. However, the panel did not address what would happen when humanity was presented with undeniable proof that ETs exist and are visiting Earth?

Perhaps it was because, until it actually occurs, no one really knows how humans would react if ETs landed in the open and held a press conference? Until that time comes, I believe the following statistical data can give us some insight on this very-sensitive subject.

June 7, 1999:
A nationwide survey by *the Roper Organization* was conducted on behalf of the National Institute for Discovery Science (a privately funded scientific research organization based in Las Vegas, Nevada). The pollsters asked a nationwide sample of 1,971 men and women a variety of questions concerning a sudden confirmation of extraterrestrial life.[277]

The survey found that:

80% of influential Americans thought the U.S. government would classify or suppress evidence of extraterrestrial life.

When asked what UFOs actually were, 25% said they thought they were alien spaceships, 12% thought they were secret government programs, 9% said hallucinations, 19% said UFOs are normal events that are misinterpreted by witnesses, and 7% said travelers from other dimensions.

When asked whom the ETs would choose to make first contact with on Earth, 20% said the military, 29% said scientists, 14% said the government, 11% said religious leaders and 20% said a private organization that had planned for such a contingency.

When asked how they would react psychologically to confirmation of advanced extraterrestrial life 32% of those surveyed said they were fully prepared to handle it and 17% said they would "rethink their place in the universe." Yet, when asked how they thought others would react to the same news, 25% said that most people would totally freak out and panic, 10% said most others would act irrationally and become dangerous to others, 14% said that others would begin to act very strangely, 36% said most people would be very concerned and only 13% said most people would handle the information in a calm and rational way.

October 21, 1999:

We have no proof, but if we extrapolate, based on the best information we have available to us, we have to come to the conclusion that other life probably exists out there: perhaps in many places.

—Neil Armstrong

November 11, 1999

According to a poll of leading astronomers and astrophysicists:[281]

70% of those surveyed said they believe there is intelligent life in the Universe, including in our own Milky Way galaxy.

80% believe that alien civilizations are more advanced than Earth's.

65% percent thought Earth would be conquered if invade by ETs.

26% thought Earthlings would fight back and win.

September 24, 2000:

Astronomer Dr. Thomas D. Flowers told *World Net Daily*, "We have dozens of photographs of objects on the surface of Mars that are unquestionably associated with intelligence."

2000:

British UFO researcher Timothy Good asked a friend in Washington, D.C., when official disclosure would occur. The government-insider replied that it would take

time. He explained that the process of disclosure would take place gradually so as not to alarm the public.

October, 2000:
An *ABC News* poll found that:

> 47% of U.S. adults believe that intelligent life exists on other planets in the Universe.
>
> Belief in extraterrestrial life is held by more men (51%) than women (43%); more college-educated (51%) than high school graduates (43%); and more Democrats (53%) than Republicans (38%).
>
> Of those surveyed who think intelligent extraterrestrial life exists, 60% believe that extraterrestrials have already visited earth.
>
> Overall, 27% of U.S. adults believe that extraterrestrials visit Earth.

May 10, 2001:
The *BBC's* Washington, D.C., correspondent Robert Watson wrote an article regarding the efforts of American citizens attempting to get official disclosure on the issue of UFOs and ETs. Regarding the goal of the *Disclosure Projec*t attempting to get open hearings on Capitol Hill, Watson prophetically concluded his article by stating:

> Despite the impressive military credentials and undoubted sincerity of the witnesses, Congress is unlikely to move on their request for an open hearing unless a space ship landed on, or at least within sight of, Capitol Hill.

Oddly enough, 14 months later, UFOs would be photographed by a former *ABC News* engineer as they hovered over and even landed on Capitol Hill as suggested by the *BBC* correspondent. Yet, the White House, Senate, Congress and the main-stream media remained silent on the well-documented, extraterrestrial event.

May 18, 2001:
The *International Defense Review* published an article about UFOs that stated:

> The first conclusion is that these [UFOs] are operating over the U.S. Secondly, we may conclude that USAF and other military services either cannot identify them, or that they are misleading the public because the operations are secret.

September 16, 2001
According to a signed affidavit from Air Force Brigadier General Thomas Dubose: "After the plane from Roswell arrived with the [recovered alien] material, I asked the base commander to personally transport it in a B-26 to Major General McMullen in Washington, D.C. The entire operation was conducted under strictest secrecy. The weather balloon explanation for the material was a cover story to divert the attention of the press."[533]

August, 2002
A national *Roper* poll indicated that:

> 72% of Americans believe that the government has not told them everything it knows about UFOs.
>
> 68% of the population feels that the U.S. government knows more about ETs than it currently admits.
>
> Slightly more men than women believe such information should be shared with the public.
>
> 80% of people 18 to 24 years old feel that UFO information should be released.
>
> 75% of people 25 to 34 years old and 73% of those 35 to 49 years old agreed that this information should be released.
>
> 60% of the people surveyed felt that the U.S. government should not withhold information about UFO sightings.

> 58% of the people polled believed that the government should publicly report encounters with extraterrestrial life when national security is not an issue.

August, 2002:
An opinion poll was conducted by the *CIRM Institute* on extraterrestrial life and UFOs for the science magazine *Quark*. The poll found:

> 80% believe that other life forms exist in the Universe.

> 55% believe that there is a foundation in truth for the existence of UFOs.

October 5, 2002:
The Russian newspaper *Vecherny Volgograd* reported:

> NASA scientists and engineers [have verified] that artificial structures have been discovered on the Moon.

October 22, 2002:
At the National Press Club, President Clinton's Chief of Staff, John Podesta, stated the following regarding UFO disclosure by the U.S. Government:

> I think that it's time to open the books on questions that have remained in the dark regarding government investigation of UFOs. It's time to find out what the truth really is. We should do it because it is right. We should to do it because the American people, quite frankly, can handle the truth. And, we should to do it because it is the law.

For the record, Mr. Podesta knows about the DC UFO photos/movies/videos compiled during my in-depth investigation. However, despite what he said at the National Press Club, he and his public relations people feel that the DC UFO story is just too hot to handle right now. Realize that he made this public statement just three months after UFOs were photographed landing on the Capitol and then, ten days later, were chased out of prohibited/restricted airspace by NORAD which was reported on *Fox News*.

November of 2002:
According to *USA Today*:

> Some strange explosions were reported last week on upper Massachusetts Avenue N.W., in Washington, D.C. People living between Massachusetts and Wisconsin Avenues called the police to report "repeated strange explosions" underground near the Naval Observatory, which is the official capital residence of Vice President Dick Cheney.
>
> "Explosions being heard are part of a year-long, security upgrade of the vice president's residence on the observatory grounds, officials said. The details are classified."
>
> "Navy spokeswoman Cate Mueller described the work as "an infrastructure improvement: a utility upgrade."
>
> The Naval Observatory, in the western end of the diamond-shaped District of Columbia, "was established in 1893, and the site became the vice president's residence in 1974."

Clearly, some heavy-duty construction was going on underground. They could have been expanding the underground bunker beneath the observatory area. Or maybe they were trying to link up with or shut down the massive, existing, ancient tunnel system under Washington, D.C.

December 10, 2002:
The *Phoenix New Times* reported, "Under the surface of Mars lies an ancient, nuclear-powered city left by Martian citizens. At least, that's what a group of space researchers think."

February, 2004:
Popular Mechanics published an article entitled, "When UFOs Arrive." In the article, journalist Jim Wilson wrote in part that:

> If ET turns up at NASA's doorstep it is in for a surprise. Instead of getting a handshake from the head of NASA, it will be handcuffed by an FBI agent dressed in a Biosafety Level 4 suit.
>
> Instead of sleeping in the Lincoln Bedroom at the White House, the alien will be whisked away to the Department of Agriculture's Animal Disease Center on Plum Island, located off the coast of New York's Long

Island. Here it will be poked and probed by doctors from the National Institutes of Health while a Department of Energy Nuclear Emergency Search Team (NEST) will tow away the alien's spacecraft.

Unfriendly as this reception may seem, this is the chain of events that most likely will follow an alien's arrival. Unique as the appearance of an alien-piloted spacecraft may be, the event incorporates elements of three situations familiar to federal emergency response workers: a plane crash, the release of radioactive material, and the capture of an animal suspected of harboring a contagious disease. Responsibilities in these situations are clearly spelled out in Presidential Executive Orders.

May, 2005:
After receiving an e-mail from a retired, military police officer that contained 35mm photographs of UFOs at the U.S. Capitol, I (Robert Stanley) began a private investigation of covert encounters in Washington, D.C.

July 6, 2005:
Just days after publishing an article about the exclusive, authenticated UFO photographs taken at the U.S. Capitol, I was visited at my home by a low-flying, unmarked, black, military helicopter. Despite my state of shock, I managed to take two photographs before the helicopter left.

September, 2006:
I published my first ground-breaking book about the hidden history of UFOs and ETs in Washington, D.C., entitled *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*.

December 7, 2006:
I was interviewed about my ongoing DC UFO investigation on the national radio talk show *Coast to Coast AM* by George Noory. After the show, someone hacked into the server where my web site was stored. The hacker was able to remove the Washington, D.C., UFO photos and then lock-out myself and the computer technicians that owned the Internet server. After three very frustrating days of trying to fix the problem, I realized the only solution was to move my web site to another server. Clearly, my investigation had gotten someone's attention in DC.

February, 2008:

FOX News in DC reported on UFO sightings including the historic Washington UFO invasion of 1952. In the segment, Dr. Steven Greer told a *FOX News* reporter that there were historic, classified, government documents showing there were more than 2,000 UFO sightings in the DC area during the summer of 1952. If they really exist, the documents have not been made available to the public.

November 11, 2008:
I posted an open letter with DC UFO photos to President-elect Obama on the Internet. The letter was written to illustrate to the public the level of ongoing UFO activity in Washington, D.C., that was not being reported or addressed by the U.S. government.

February 16, 2009:
At 9:55 a.m., I had a close encounter with a UFO over my home near Providence, Rhode Island. I later wrote the following in my journal:

> This morning, while walking my dog in the yard, I paused to watch a commercial jet flying out of T. F. Green Airport that was gaining altitude as it went due north at approximately 5,000 feet. That's when I noticed what looked like a bright star in the clear-blue sky? But after a few moments, I could see that it actually was a golden/white, glowing object flying very slowly from east to west at approximately 5,500 feet.
>
> I quickly ran inside and grabbed my *Nikon* D80 camera and came back outside. I shot four images in less than one minute using a 200mm *Nikkor* VR lens focused to infinity at f8 and camera set to ISO125. I then lowered my camera for a few seconds to make an adjustment and when I looked back up, the UFO was gone. I searched the sky for a few minutes, but it was nowhere in sight. It had vanished.
>
> Oddly enough, the night before, while standing in the same location in my yard, out of sheer frustration I had mentally asked the star people for help. My commitment to reporting the entire truth regarding UFOs in Washington, D.C., was steadfast, but I felt frustrated by the lack of progress and in need of a little help from the ET side. They responded by showing up the next morning and letting me take their picture.

December 16, 2009:

John D. Sutter published the following on the *CNN* website:

> Astronomers announced this week they have found a water rich and relatively nearby planet that's similar in size to Earth. While the planet probably has too thick of an atmosphere, and is too hot to support life similar to that found on Earth, the discovery is being heralded as a major breakthrough in humanity's search for life on other planets.

February 4, 2010:
The Times online from England reported the following:

> Astronomers have developed a technique to probe the atmospheres of distant planets which could help to identify signs of extraterrestrial life. Using a small telescope in Hawaii, the international team was able to detect the presence of methane in the atmosphere of a hot planet, the size of Jupiter, which is 63 light years away.
>
> Dr. Giovanna Tinetti, an astrophysicist at University College in London, said, "The final goal is to observe the atmosphere of a planet with the capability to support life. We are not there yet, but the possibility to use ground-based telescopes in combination with space-based observatories will speed up the work of studying exoplanetary atmospheres."

May 7, 2010:
Former New Hampshire State Representative Henry W. McElroy Jr. went on the record regarding documents he saw during his time in the U.S. Government. The documents he saw referred to high-level, government knowledge of "benevolent" extraterrestrial visitation within the U.S. and the possibility of setting up a meeting with President Eisenhower in the 1950s.

June 7, 2010:
Around 4:00 a.m., security guards at the Vatican encountered three UFOs hovering above St. Peter's dome. It is important to note that just months before this covert encounter took place at the Vatican, the church had issued a press release stating that aliens on other worlds were part of God's kingdom, too, and would be welcome in the Catholic Church.

July 23, 2010:
At 4:22 a.m., I photographed another UFO over my home near Providence, Rhode Island, at night. Upon analysis, I discovered the UFO was identical to the other UFO that I photographed over my home on February 19, 2009, during the day.

September 16, 2010:
U.S. News & World Report published an article that claimed UFOs were advanced military technology. In an interview with Mark Pilkington, a British journalist and filmmaker, he claimed that, "The UFO story has been deployed, and used at times, when it was convenient. Just about everything that is popularly believed about UFOs has been exploited, shaped, and at times, generated by people working for the U.S. Air Force and the intelligence community."

When asked about the UFO incursions of Washington, D.C., airspace in 1952, Pilkington said, "The first incident took place early one morning in July. It was reported extensively in the newspapers that a number of unknown objects appeared on radar screens around Washington. Now, *it looks very plausible to me that the Washington incident was a demonstration of a technology from the Defense Department, known as Project Palladium*, which allowed the operator to project radar blips onto other radar screens. Later on, the technology became very sophisticated to the point where you could change the shape of the blip and its speed and so forth. In my book, we discuss at length the evidence that suggests that the Washington radar incident was a planned operation."[488]

Although I have not read Mr. Pilkington's book, his assertions regarding UFOs over Washington, D.C., in 1952 being a military exercise are (to borrow a British phrase) pure poppycock. The UFOs over DC not only showed up on radar, they were sighted visually and were filmed more than 80 times that year. Clearly, these were not metallic, military-decoy balloons or electronic warfare technology tests. And, as we see in the following news reports, there is something rather odd going on in Britain regarding the issue of alien life visiting Earth.

September 26, 2010
The Telegraph in the UK reported the following:

> A space ambassador could be appointed by the United Nations to act

as the first point of contact for aliens trying to communicate with Earth. Mazlan Othman, a Malaysian astrophysicist, is set to be tasked with co-ordinating humanity's response if and when extraterrestrials make contact. Aliens who landed on Earth and who requested: "Take me to your leader" would be directed to Mrs. Othman. She will set out the details of her proposed new role at a Royal Society conference in Buckinghamshire next week.

She is expected to tell delegates that the proposal has been prompted by the recent discovery of hundreds of planets orbiting other stars, which is thought to make the discovery of extraterrestrial life more probable than ever before.

Mrs. Othman is currently head of the UN's little known Office for Outer Space Affairs (Unoosa). In a recent talk to fellow scientists, she said: "The continued search for extraterrestrial communication, by several entities, sustains the hope that someday human kind will receive signals from extraterrestrials.

"When we do, we should have in place a coordinated response that takes into account all the sensitivities related to the subject. The UN is a ready-made mechanism for such coordination."

Professor Richard Crowther, an expert in space law at the UK space agency who leads delegations to the UN, said, "Othman is absolutely the nearest thing we have to a 'take me to your leader' person."

The plan to make Unoosa the co-ordinating body for dealing with alien encounters will be debated by UN scientific advisory committees and should eventually reach the body's general assembly.

Opinion is divided about how future extraterrestrial visitors should be greeted. Under the Outer Space Treaty on 1967, which Unoosa oversees, UN members agreed to protect Earth against contamination by alien species by "sterilizing" them. Mrs. Othman is understood to support a more tolerant approach. But Professor Stephen Hawking has warned that alien interlopers should be treated with caution.

He said, "I imagine they might exist in massive ships, having used up all the resources from their home planet. The outcome for us would be much as when Christopher Columbus first landed in America, which didn't turn out very well for the Native Americans."

September 27, 2010

The next day in the UK, *The Guardian* published an article regarding a legal complaint made by Jonathan Leake, science editor of *The Sunday Times,* regarding the alleged appointment of an individual at the UN who was authorized to make contact with aliens visiting earth. According to the article:

> Malaysian astrophysicist Mazlan Othman was allegedly selected for the role. As head of the UN's Office for Outer Space (Unoosa) Othman would be the "nearest thing we have to a take me to you leader person", Professor Richard Crowther, from the UK Space Agency, told *The Sunday Times*.
>
> Othman was reportedly due to tell a Royal Society conference that as the detection of extraterrestrial life is more likely than ever, the UN needs to be ready to coordinate humanity's response. Unfortunately, the Royal Society (officially) knew nothing about it. The United Nations referred all inquiries to the switchboard of Unoosa in Vienna. Its switchboard number was not much help. "The person at extension 4951 is unavailable, please leave your message after the tone," it said.
>
> An e-mail from Othman read, "It sounds really cool, but I have to deny it." She will be attending a conference at the Royal Society; however, it will be to discuss how the nations of this world will deal with "near-Earth objects."

But less than one month later, on October 14, one day after UFOs were sighted over New York and the UN Building, the UN held a press conference. The enigmatic Ms. Othman stated, "Statistically, extraterrestrial life is a possibility. Solar systems with planets around stars are constantly being discovered and when considering the billions of stars in space, we could find life. However, when discussing extraterrestrial life, it is not always green aliens with large, lovely eyes, but most likely bacteria. We are many years away from having a plan to deal with an extraterrestrial encounter."

Clearly, something strange is going on behind the scenes at the UN. While conducting my research of Washington, D.C., I was told by various retired military officers that there were two distinct camps in the government regarding disclosure of UFOs. One side wants the information to come out, the other does not. To help put the above press releases into context, the United Nations report-

edly held special, closed-door meetings from February 12 through February 14, 2008 at which time 30 nations secretly agreed on a new openness policy on UFOs and extraterrestrial life beginning in 2009. The openness policy was allegedly implemented, but not publicly announced.

Scientific data was reportedly made available to all participants which showed that water and the building blocks of life had already been found on both our moon and Mars. New, covert images from Mars and our moon showed intelligently-designed structures. The likelihood of life on distance planets was also openly discussed.

And there is one more bizarre piece of the United Nations UFO puzzle. In 1999, a letter was written to East Coast UFO researchers by the daughters of Reverend Turner Hamilton Holt, a cousin of Cordell Hull who served as the Secretary of State under Franklin Roosevelt and acted as the lead American planner of the United Nations.

In the letter, the daughters shared a secret that had been in their family since World War II. They claimed their father, the reverend, had been shown something shocking under the Capitol in Washington, D.C., by his cousin who was then Secretary of State.

The father insisted to his daughters that one day, while in Washington, D.C., his cousin Cordell swore him to secrecy. Cordell then took his cousin to a sub-basement in the U.S. Capitol building and showed him an amazing sight. At that time, the reverend saw four large, glass jars filled with fluid that contained beings of an unknown origin. Nearby, there was a wrecked, circular aircraft of some kind.

The reverend instructed his daughters to make the information known publicly some day, after he and his cousin Cordell were dead, because he felt it was very important. He also mentioned that his cousin Cordell said, “they” were afraid this would create panic if the public found out about it.

If that were true, and “they” were so worried about disclosure Cordell Hull had absolutely no reason to show these creatures and their dismantled UFO to his cousin, a respected reverend, unless he was deeply troubled by the facts. According to public records, Hull knew the Capitol complex well because he had begun working there in 1907 when he was first elected to the U.S. House of Representatives.

Hull was then re-elected to six more terms and served as a U.S. Senator from 1931 to 1937. He was also chairman of the Democratic National Commit-

tee and became Secretary of State under President Franklin D. Roosevelt. He served in that position from 1933, until 1944, when he resigned due to ill health.

After retiring from government service, Cordell Hull wrote his memoirs but did not include anything about the alleged alien creatures and a wrecked UFO hidden under the Capitol. Actually, his omission makes perfect sense because that would have been a highly classified matter if true.

But it is a matter of public record that Hull was also deeply involved in international affairs. In fact, the planning of the United Nations can be traced to the State Department's secret steering committee established by then Secretary of State Cordell Hull in 1943. All of the members of that secret committee, with the exception of Hull, were members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

They met with Hull regularly to plan, select, and guide the labors of the State Department's advisory committee. It was, in effect, the coordinating agency for all of the State Department's postwar planning. Those CFR officials were responsible for the final shape of the United Nations.

Hull was clearly an international power broker. In 1943, he served as a United States delegate to the Moscow Conference. Under the U.S. military's *Operation Paperclip*, Hull was instrumental in having Nazi rocket scientist Werner von Braun and his team form the foundation of America's post-war aerospace program. This led to the creation of NASA which was ultimately responsible for the United States of Americas long-term exploration of space.

Hull was most noted for being one of the conceivers and most ardent supporters of the United Nations. He was the main figure pushing the U.S. State Department to write the United Nations Charter which was signed on June 26, 1945, in San Francisco, by the 50 original member countries. It entered into force on October 24, 1945, after being ratified by the five founding members.

Hull resigned the position of Secretary of State in November of 1944 due to poor health. President Roosevelt said upon Hull's departure that, "He was the one person in the world who has done the most to make this great plan for peace through the United Nations an effective fact." Hull was honored with The Nobel Peace Prize in November of 1945 in recognition of his efforts for peace and understanding in the Western Hemisphere. On international and possibly interplanetary affairs, Hull was apparently very-well informed.

November 3, 2010:

A blue-glowing UFO was captured on video at night, in Centreville, Virginia (about

10 miles from the border of DC.) The story was reported by *FOX News* in DC.[492] The UFO appeared to be identical in shape and color (a large, electric-blue sphere) to the UFO that was photographed landing on the U.S. Capitol on the night of July 16, 2002.

Similar UFOs were sighted and photographed in the same location, on September 20, 1998, around 10:00 p.m., in Centreville. The same electric-blue, spherical UFO had been sighted in Centreville one month earlier on August 20, 1998, around 11:30 p.m. Clearly, the U.S. military was unable to prevent this activity.

With the publication of this book in the spring of 2011, the covert history of UFOs and extraterrestrials in Washington, D.C., has finally been fully exposed. Now that the facts are revealed (chronicled for the first time by my investigation) they can never again be hidden from the public. I am confident that at some point well-informed, American citizens will begin to demand answers from the federal government about their knowledge of and involvement with the various alien beings that are covertly visiting Earth.

Although I have tried, there is far more information on this subject than can possibly fit into just two books. If you have not already done so, please read my first book: *Close Encounters on Capitol Hill*. However, in closing, I would like to express my gratitude to everyone that has taken the time and effort to read my highly-controversial research and consider its implications for mankind. Anyone who has followed my investigation of Washington, D.C., will end up knowing far more about this sensitive subject than most people on Earth.

Individually or collectively, denial is an obstacle to our evolutionary progress that must be removed as soon as possible. I sincerely hope that my journalistic efforts to report the rich history of covert encounters in Washington, D.C., will help everyone understand that we are not alone in the Universe and that we can no longer afford to ignore our neighbors from other worlds.

NOTES

Although there are more than 500 citations listed here, when I moved from the west coast to the east coast in 2008, some of my computer files related to this book were lost. However, for those who are interested, most of the data for my investigation was found on the Internet. The rest of the information was acquired from TV news and documentaries, talk radio, books, magazines, newspapers, phone calls and e-mail

1) http://www.openmindsforum.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=17&Itemid=2

2) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf5/095617.htm

3) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf4/054648.htm

4) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=10043&rnd=940991288790507

5)http://articles.cnn.com/2008-12-02/travel/capitol.visitor.center_1_capitol-visitor-center-capitol-architect-capitol-tours?_s=PM:TRAVEL

6) http://www.netscientia.com/ufo_quotes.html

7) http://www.ufodna.com/uf15/uf6/156004.htm

8) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf8/078779.htm

9) http://www.ufodna.com/uf08/uf5/085425.htm

10) http://www.ufodna.com/uf06/uf5/065007.htm

11) http://nicap.org/waves/Wave47Rpt/ReportUFOWave1947_SectionI.htm

12) http://www.ufodna.com/uf06/uf5/065024.htm

13) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/043/S43006.html

14) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186242.htm

15) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf4/054841.htm

16) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf3/013364.htm

17) http://nicap.org/waves/Wave47Rpt/ReportUFOWave1947_SectionII.htm

18) http://ufos.about.com/od/projectsign/p/corso.htm

19) http://www.ufodna.com/uf06/uf4/064768.htm

20) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf5/055041.htm

21) http://www.ufodna.com/uf14/uf1/141163.htm

22) http://www.unknowncountry.com/news/?id=7528
23) http://www.ufodna.com/uf14/uf1/141243.htm
24) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/059/S59553.html
25) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf9/109556.htm
26) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf5/055357.htm
27) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016235.htm
28) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016305.htm
29) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186647.htm
30) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016527.htm
31) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf1/051535.htm
32) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf1/051589.htm
33) http://www.ufodna.com/uf19/uf0/190980.htm
34) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186741.htm
35) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016826.htm
36) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf1/071218.htm
37) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016946.htm
38) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf1/051857.htm
39) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf6/016997.htm
40) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf1/051929.htm
41) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf1/071308.htm
42) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186857.htm
43) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf7/017212.htm
44) http://www.forteantimes.com/features/articles/814/a_saucerful_of_secrets.html
45) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
46) http://www.bibleufo.com/ufos911.htm
47) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf7/017264.htm
48) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf2/102114.htm
49) http://www.recorder.com/story.cfm?id_no=4410325
50) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186896.htm
51) http://www.ufodna.com/uf00/uf1/001052.htm
52) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
53) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
54) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/065/S65946.html
55) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf6/186906.htm
56) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
57) http://www.bibleufo.com/ufos908.htm

58) http://www.fufor.com/case020726/020726_IUR.htm
59) http://www.bibleufo.com/quoteunident.htm
60) http://www.bibleufo.com/ufos908.htm
61) http://www.ufoinfo.com/onthisday/July28.html
62) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
63) http://www.bibleufo.com/ufos908.htm
64) http://www.presidentialufo.com/wilbert-smith-articles/340-hardware
65) http://www.nicap.org/waves/1952fullrep.htm
66) http://www.ufocasebook.com/closeencountersupports.html
67) http://www.ufodna.com/uf00/uf1/001060.htm
68) http://strangestate.blogspot.com/2008/08/round-up-of-other-1952-sightings.html
69) http://www.nicap.org/waves/pressconf_1952.htm
70) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf7/017547.htm
71) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf7/017568.htm
72) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf7/017604.htm
73) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf9/139475.htm
74) http://www.ufodna.com/uf12/uf0/120956.htm
75) http://www.mysterycasebook.com/flatwoods.html
76) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf2/052492.htm
77) http://www.ufodna.com/uf19/uf0/190935.htm
78) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf7/187050.htm
79) http://www.ufoinfo.com/onthisday/December10.html
80) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019398.htm
81) http://www.ufodna.com/uf11/uf3/113543.htm
82) http://www.nicap.org/f9f.htm
83) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf8/018774.htm
84) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/049/S49403.html
85) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf8/018840.htm
86) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf8/018984.htm
87) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019052.htm
88) http://www.ufodna.com/geo/rv/1107.htm
89) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019549.htm
90) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019590.htm
91) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf1/171632.htm
92) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf7/187218.htm
93) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019816.htm

94) http://www.ufodna.com/uf01/uf9/019832.htm
95) http://www.ufodna.com/uf12/uf7/127664.htm
96) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf0/020097.htm
97) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf0/020449.htm
98) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf0/020529.htm
99) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf0/020764.htm
100) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf4/024450.htm
101) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf6/076425.htm
102) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf7/187344.htm
103) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf9/059212.htm
104) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf5/025013.htm
105) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf7/187358.htm
106) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf5/025242.htm
107) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf5/025332.htm
108) http://www.ufodna.com/uf14/uf3/143868.htm
109) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf5/025824.htm
110) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf6/026009.htm
111) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf6/026299.htm
112) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf6/026377.htm
113) http://www.ufodna.com/uf14/uf9/149799.htm
114) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf7/027049.htm
115) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf7/027408.htm
116) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf7/027493.htm
117) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf7/027824.htm
118) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf8/028236.htm
119) http://www.ufodna.com/uf02/uf9/029565.htm
120) http://www.ufodna.com/uf08/uf8/088642.htm
121) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=12579&rnd=496741288985871
122) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf0/030270.htm
123) http://www.ufodna.com/uf11/uf4/114346.htm
124) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf7/187640.htm
125) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf1/031353.htm
126) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf6/076794.htm
127) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf1/031591.htm
128) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf1/031604.htm

129) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf7/097624.htm
130) http://www.presidentialufo.com/articles-a-papers/216-the-day-the-navy-established-contact
131) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf1/031795.htm
132) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf1/031798.htm
133) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf6/096192.htm
134) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf1/051262.htm
135) http://www.flatwoodsmonster.com/www-flatwoodsmonster-com.html
136) http://www.bibleufo.com/zquotescien.htm
137) http://www.ufodna.com/uf06/uf0/060629.htm
138) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf3/033725.htm
139) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf3/033754.htm
140) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf3/033771.htm
141) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf3/033816.htm
142) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf7/107317.htm
143) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf3/033900.htm
144) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf4/034351.htm
145) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf4/034899.htm
146) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf5/035229.htm
147) http://www.ufodna.com/uf15/uf4/154619.htm
148) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf0/100875.htm
149) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=4104
150) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf6/036112.htm
151) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf6/036517.htm
152) http://www.aco.nato.int/resources/21/Alleged%20SHAPE%20Assessment%20of%20UFOs.pdf
153) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf7/097001.htm
154) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf7/097007.htm
155) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf7/037157.htm
156) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf6/096582.htm
157) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf7/037643.htm
158) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf9/079009.htm
159) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf0/090748.htm
160) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf7/037708.htm
161) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf6/136594.htm
162) http://www.bibleufo.com/media903.htm
163) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf5/105898.htm
164) http://www.ufodna.com/uf08/uf9/089809.htm

165) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf7/037895.htm
166) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf3/103948.htm
167) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf7/037937.htm
168) http://www.ufodna.com/uf03/uf8/038158.htm
169) http://www.ufodna.com/uf14/uf9/149104.htm
170) http://www.ufodna.com/uf11/uf2/112323.htm
171) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf0/040003.htm
172) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf0/040435.htm
173) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf4/054371.htm
174) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf1/041104.htm
175) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf1/041161.htm
176) UFOS at close sight: UFOs A to Z: U, http://ufologie.net/htm/u.htm
177) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf1/041260.htm
178) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf3/093245.htm
179) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf7/107704.htm
180) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf1/041660.htm
181) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf1/041756.htm
182) http://www.ufodna.com/geo/ce1/1208.htm
183) http://www.theufochronicles.com/2007/12/my-ufo-experience-witness-recalls.html
184) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf7/057213.htm
185) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/011/S11705.html
186) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf4/044184.htm
187) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf4/044395.htm
188) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf1/101743.htm
189) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf4/044872.htm
190) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf4/044899.htm
191) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf7/057824.htm
192) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf7/107230.htm
193) http://www.ufodna.com/uf05/uf7/057880.htm
194) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf5/045709.htm
195) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf5/045729.htm
196) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf5/045745.htm
197) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf1/091509.htm
198) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=9850&rnd=940991288790507
199) http://www.bibleufo.com/media907.htm

200) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf0/090445.htm
201) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf7/047442.htm
202) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1980.htm
203) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf8/048684.htm
204) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf2/092992.htm
205) http://www.ufodna.com/uf04/uf9/049347.htm
206) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf6/096654.htm
207) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc782.htm
208) http://www.ufodna.com/uf09/uf9/099941.htm
209) http://www.abductee.ca/six/physics.html
210) http://www.shadowresearch.com/ufo/alienbasereports.htm
211) http://www.ufodna.com/uf08/uf3/083891.htm
212) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf3/073438.htm
213) http://www.ufodna.com/geo/ce1/1208.htm
214)http://unexplainedmysteriesoftheworld.com/archives/famous-ufo-quotes-by-presidents-politicians-military-officers-and-astronauts
215) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/032/S32579.html
216) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf9/079965.htm
217) http://www.ufodna.com/uf07/uf9/079971.htm
218) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=9219
219) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/036/S36647.html
220) http://www.ufodna.com/uf15/uf7/157407.htm
221) http://www.ufodna.com/uf15/uf6/156336.htm
222) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/045/S45777.html
223) http://www.ufodna.com/uf15/uf6/156344.htm
224) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf7/107911.htm
225) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf2/102604.htm
226) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf7/107954.htm
227) http://www.think-aboutit.com/ufo/government_involvement_in_the_uf.htm
228) http://www.ufodna.com/uf10/uf8/108259.htm
229) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/060/S60251.html
230) http://www.bibleufo.com/quotegov.htm
231) http://www.ufocasebook.com/2009b/believers.html
232) http://www.think-aboutit.com/ufo/government_involvement_in_the_uf.htm
233) http://www.lookupfellowship.com/2009/05/us-presidents-and-aliensufos.html
234) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1743.htm

235) http://www.think-aboutit.com/ufo/government_involvement_in_the_uf.htm
236) http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/exopolitics_reagan03.htm
237) http://www.think-aboutit.com/ufo/government_involvement_in_the_uf.htm
238) http://ufoweek.com/tag/kremlin/
239) http://www.ufodna.com/geo/ce1/1208.htm
240) http://www.scribd.com/doc/5166389/The-Real-XFiles
241) http://www.ufoinfo.com/humanoid/humanoid1988.shtml
242) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=1889
243) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=9368
244) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=1889
245) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=21500&rnd=504281288986886
246) http://www.unknowncountry.com/news/?id=7528
247) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf2/172309.htm
248) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=14331&rnd=940991288790507
249) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=19784&rnd=940991288790507
250) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=6421&rnd=940991288790507
251) http://ufocasebook.conforums.com/index.cgi?board=general&action=print&num=1207270297
252) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=10389
253) http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/stargate/stargate05.htm
254) http://www.theufochronicles.com/2006/05/roswell-it-really-did-happen.html
255) http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/stargate/stargate05.htm
256) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=5040
257) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/027/S27066.html
258) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc999.htm
259) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/029/S29035.html
260) http://www.ufoinfo.com/roundup/v02/rnd02_16.shtml
261) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/004/S04982.html
262) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/068/S68051.html
263) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/002/S02734.html
264) http://www.ufodna.com/uf12/uf8/128925.htm
265) http://clinton4.nara.gov/Initiatives/Millennium/shawking.html
266) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/035/S35913.html

267) http://www.ufoinfo.com/filer/1998/ff9814.shtml

268) http://www.ufoinfo.com/filer/1998/ff9814.shtml

269) http://ufosnmw.tripod.com/reports/wash.html

270) http://www.ufoinfo.com/roundup/v03/rnd03_22.shtml

271) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/004/S04330.html

272) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf0/130926.htm

273) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/005/S05038.html

274) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/004/S04330.html

275) http://www.ufodc.com/page%202.html

276) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf2/132819.htm

277) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc850.htm

278) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/008/S08507.html

279) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/008/S08654.html

280) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf3/133683.htm

281) http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/exopol/exopolitics01.htm The report found:

282) http://www.ufodna.com/uf19/uf2/192384.htm

283)http://unexplainedmysteriesoftheworld.com/archives/famous-ufo-quotes-by-presidents-politicians-military-officers-and-astronauts

284) http://www.ufodna.com/uf19/uf2/192385.htm

285) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf9/139339.htm

286) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/011/S11594.html

287) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=7725&rnd=940991288790507

288) http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0209/foggy-bottom5.php

289) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=14436&rnd=940991288790507

290) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/012/S12198.html

291) http://www.ufodna.com/uf13/uf4/134428.htm292)

292) http://www.mysticaluniverse.com/ufos_aliens/ufosightings/vrginia/vrginia.html

293) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/014/S14332.html

294) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/014/S14949.html

295) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/014/S14874.html

296) http://www.maar.us/military_abductions.html

297) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/016/S16833.html

298) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/017/S17610.html

299) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/017/S17708.html

300) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/018/S18596.html
301) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/050/S50894.html
302) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/020/S20124.html
303) http://www.nationalufocenter.com/files/2001/FilersFiles51.htm
304) http://www.getxnews.com/2009/11/famous-quotes-about-ufos-and-the-alien-ufo-sightings-phenomena/
305) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/021/S21501.html
306) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/023/S23180.html
307) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/023/S23170.html
308) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf8/178806.htm
309) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf9/179145.htm
310) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/023/S23965.html
311) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/049/S49922.html
312) http://www.fufor.com/waldorf.html
313) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/024/S24177.html
314) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf9/179343.htm
315) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/025/S25238.html
316) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf9/179427.htm
317) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=10492
318) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/024/S24958.html
319) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf9/179829.htm
320) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=6258
321) http://www.coasttocoastam.com/photo/plink/jetliner-avoids-ufo/43568
322) http://www.presidentialufo.com/bill-clinton/113-john-podesta-clintons-x-files-man
323) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/026/S26221.html
324) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf0/170490.htm
325) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/026/S26509.html
326) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1087.htm
327) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf0/170784.htm
328) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/049/S49105.html
329) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/027/S27828.html
330) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf7/177134.htm
331) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/028/S28309.html
332) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/029/S29039.html
333) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf7/177221.htm
334) http://paranormalnews.com/article.asp?articleID=650

335) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/029/S29138.html
336) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/030/S30311.html
337) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf2/182965.htm
338) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/031/S31502.html
339) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf3/183936.htm
340) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/032/S32906.html
341) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/033/S33497.html
342) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf0/180305.htm
343) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/034/S34275.html
344) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/034/S34328.html
345) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1358.htm
346) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf3/173068.htm
347) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/035/S35780.html
348) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/035/S35457.html
349) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/035/S35580.html
350) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/036/S36435.html
351) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf3/173193.htm
352) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf3/173434.htm
353) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/037/S37139.html
354) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf4/174010.htm
355) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=3070&rnd=940991288790507
356) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/037/S37154.html
357) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf4/174041.htm
358) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/038/S38188.html
359) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf4/174604.htm
360) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf4/174732.htm
361) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=2307
362) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/038/S38986.html
363) http://www.ufodna.com/uf17/uf5/175154.htm
364) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=2571
365) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/044/S44810.html
366) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/039/S39718.html
367) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/041/S41450.html
368) http://www.ufoinfo.com/roundup/v09/rnd0950.shtml
369) http://www.ufodna.com/uf18/uf3/183613.htm

370) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/041/S41442.html
371) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/041/S41095.html
372) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/041/S41173.html
373) http://www.netscientia.com/ufo_quotes.html
374) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=3908
375) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/042/S42856.html
376) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/044/S44076.html
377) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=3588&rnd=940991288790507
378) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/045/S45280.html
379) http://www.ufocasebook.com/washingtondc102605.html
380) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/054/S54694.html
381) http://www.shadowresearch.com/Fireballs/fireballreports3.htm
382) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/048/S48204.html
383) http://www.netscientia.com/ufo_quotes.html
384) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/048/S48872.html
385) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/049/S49141.html
386) http://www.ufoinfo.com/sightings/usa/060400.shtml
387) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/049/S49972.html
388) http://www.unexplained-mysteries.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=66926
389) http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article_82.php
390) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/050/S50700.html
391) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/050/S50414.html
392) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/062/S62299.html
393) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=9024
394) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/050/S50661.html
395) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=9330
396) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=4922&rnd=501031288986397
397) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/056/S56820.html
398) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=10492
399) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/053/S53915.html
400) http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2006/washdc10122006/washdc10122006.htm
401) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/053/S53400.html
402) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/053/S53375.html
403) http://www.unicusmagazine.com/p10.htm

404) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/053/S53704.html

405) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/055/S55114.html

406) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1737.htm

407) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=9134&rnd=940991288790507

408) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/055/S55160.html

409) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=7640&rnd=502941288986713

410) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/055/S55562.html

411) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/055/S55978.html

412) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=8023&rnd=940991288790507

413) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/059/S59547.html

414) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=8291&rnd=496741288985871

415) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/059/S59769.html

416) http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/printer_193.php

417) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/060/S60413.html

418)http://unexplainedmysteriesoftheworld.com/archives/famous-ufo-quotes-by-presidents-politicians-military-officers-and-astronauts

419) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=10686&rnd=940991288790507

420) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=10399&rnd=940991288790507

421) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/063/S63549.html

422) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/063/S63609.html

423) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=11024&rnd=940991288790507

424) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/063/S63874.html

425) http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article_230.php

426) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=11995&rnd=940991288790507

427) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/064/S64956.html

428) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/065/S65713.html

429) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/065/S65274.html

430) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/068/S68642.html

431) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/066/S66051.html

432) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=13044&rnd=940991288790507

433) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/066/S66726.html

434) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/017/S17789.html

435) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/066/S66996.html

436) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=13766&rnd=940991288790507

437) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/066/S66992.html

438)http://articles.cnn.com/2008-12-02/travel/capitol.visitor.center_1_capitol-visitor-center-capitol-architect-capitol-tours?_s=PM:TRAVEL

439) http://ufocasebook.conforums.com/index.cgi?action=display&board=general&&num=1032963370&&start=1256

440) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/067/S67367.html

441) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=14783&rnd=940991288790507

442) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=14783&rnd=817001289685648

443) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/060/S60494.html

444) http://www.theufochronicles.com/2007/12/my-ufo-experience-witness-recalls.html

445) http://lucianarchy.proboards.com/index.cgi?action=gotopost&board=general&thread=6156&post=196654

446) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/067/S67826.html

447) http://ufos.about.com/od/weeklysightingreports/a/sightings030609.htm

448) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=15009&rnd=940991288790507

449) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=15170&rnd=940991288790507

450) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=15030&rnd=940991288790507

451) http://myufo.com/?p=290

452) http://www.ufocasebook.com/2009/bowiemaryland.html

453) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=15809&rnd=940991288790507

454) http://www.unknowncountry.com/news/?id=7485

455) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=15947&r

nd=940991288790507
456) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/069/S69305.html
457)http://spaceweather.com/glossary/fireballreports_29mar09.htm?PHPSESSID=nbk9s2farmb93hgeno4s3msbg4
458) http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread440363/pg14
459) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/069/S69694.html
460) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/069/S69799.html
461) http://abclocal.go.com/wpvi/story?section=news/national_world&id=6778807
462) http://elitestv.com/pub/2009/05/norad-officials-reschedule-capital-area-exercise
463) http://www.fas.org/sgp/crs/homesec/RS22234.pdf
464) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/070/S70233.html
465) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=17211&rnd=940991288790507
466) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/071/S71713.html
467) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/071/S71952.html
468) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=19408&rnd=501031288986397
469) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=20478&rnd=501031288986397
470) http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings/report.asp?ID=11043
471) http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article_313.php
472) http://www.netscientia.com/ufo_quotes.html
473) http://ufoclearinghouse.webs.com/apps/blog/show/2649894-washington-d-c-ufo-sighting
474) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/074/S74386.html
475) http://www.ufocasebook.com/2010/virginia031710.html
476)http://www.sott.net/articles/show/207465-US-Man-Sees-Object-With-Red-Lights-in-Square-Formation
477) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/075/S75307.html
478) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/075/S75349.html
479) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/076/S76846.html
480) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/077/S77103.html
481) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/076/S76932.html
482) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/076/S76930.html
483) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/076/S76739.html
484) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/076/S76934.html
485) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/077/S77068.html

486) http://www.ufocasebook.com/2010/doc082810.html

487) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=25304&rnd=940991288790507

488)http://politics.usnews.com/opinion/articles/2010/09/16/the-truth-behind-ufo-sightings-and-the-us-air-force.html

489) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ooipRDnpO-w

490) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=26062&rnd=496741288985871

491) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=26115&rnd=940991288790507

492) http://www.myfoxdc.com/dpp/news/virginia/video-blue-colored-ufo-in-centreville-110410

493) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=26545&rnd=817001289685648

494) http://www.unexplainable.net/artman/publish/article_2350.shtml

495) http://www.ufocasebook.com/nasacoverup.html

496) http://www.beliefnet.com/Quotes/Angel/B/Billy-Grahamangels-Gods-Secret-Agents/God-Uses-Angels-To-Work-Out-The-Destinies-Of-Men-A.aspx

497) http://www.ghostvillage.com/encounters/2008/06062008.shtml

498) http://www.unknowncountry.com/mindframe/opinion/?id=18

499) http://defenderpublishing.blogspot.com/2009/06/part-tenread-it-before-it-is-banned-by.html

500) http://www.raidersnewsnetwork.com/magic-square.htm

501) http://www.angelsfortruth.com/FreedomorDestroyer.html

502) http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1358.htm

503) http://www.crowdedskies.com/human_mutilations.htm

504) http://ufologie.net/press/nyt17jan1957.htm

505) http://www.rense.com/general78/shoot.htm

506) http://www.gamezone.com/news/item/ufo_extraterrestrials_and_the_esperanza_imperative/

507) http://www.thelivingmoon.com/47john_lear/02files/Brookings_Report.htm

508) http://paul.rutgers.edu/~mcgrew/ufo/history2.txt

509) http://www.bibleufo.com/quotemil.htm

510) http://www.think-aboutit.com/mutilations/Human_Mutilations.htm

511) http://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Extraterrestrial_Life

512) http://www.angelfire.com/tx2/xfiles2/ufo.htm

513) http://www.umf.net/umf/data/text/UFOHIST3.TXT

514) http://www.think-aboutit.com/mutilations/Human_Mutilations.htm

515) http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2006/washdc03152006/washdc03152006.htm

516) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/079/S79112.html

517) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/079/S79107.html

518)http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010/silverspringmd12262010/silverspring-md12262010.htm

519) http://ufocon.blogspot.com/2010/11/government-officials-caught-on-tape.html

520) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=27628&rnd=805591297183511

521) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CONo5FQMemU&feature=player_embedded#at=48

522) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=27866&rnd=205421298748315

523) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=27926&rnd=612271299697082

524)http://www.alien-ufos.com/personal-ufo-alien-experiences-alien-dreams/32781-white-rectangle-ufo-sighting.html

525) http://en.allexperts.com/q/UFOs-Aliens-2138/Government-hushing.htm

526) http://www.raidersnewsupdate.com/leadstory70.htm

527) http://whitehouse.gov1.info/visit/tour.html#tunnel

528) http://satanism.faithweb.com/

529) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=28697&rnd=948021302994492

530) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=28689&rnd=948021302994492

531) http://mufoncms.com/cgi-bin/manage_sighting_reports.pl?mode=view_long_desc&id=28687&rnd=948021302994492

532) http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/081/S81236.html

533) http://roswellproof.homestead.com/dubose.html

INDEX

ABC News 130, 132, 137, 141, 142, 143, 147, 174, 184, 185, 199, 205, 210, 216, 222, 225, 235, 247, 248, 249, 253, 256, 260, 261, 262, 266, 269, 271, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 308, 381

Abductee, 286, 287, 339

Abductions, alien 108, 286, 287, 357, 359, 368,

Andrews Air Force Base 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 51, 68, 69, 86, 92, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 133, 145, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 201, 202, 235, 257, 266, 267, 268, 278, 283, 287, 306

Bolling, Air Force Base 6, 24, 44, 45, 177, 222, 294, 295, 329

Bush, George H.W., President 331, 332, 366, 367

Bush, George, W. President 173, 208, 209, 266, 354, 355, 356

Bush, Vannevar, Dr. 10, 362

Byrd, Robert, Senator 330, 331, 332, 367

Capitol Police 126, 127, 128, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 176, 183, 247, 261, 310, 311, 317

Capitol, U.S., the 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 30, 37, 41, 42, 45, 46, 70, 95, 111, 123, 127, 128,132, 137, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 165, 166, 174, 175, 178, 183, 205, 210, 211, 217, 222, 225, 231, 233, 235, 237, 246, 247, 251, 252, 253, 256, 261, 273, 274, 275, 277, 284, 308, 310, 311, 312, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 334, 367, 368, 383, 391, 393

Carter, Jimmy, President 4, 97, 114, 129, 288

CIA, the 23, 24, 25, 30, 40, 41, 42, 60, 71, 82, 100, 111, 137, 173, 289, 330, 340, 345, 363, 378

Clinton, Bill President, 369, 377, 378, 383

CNN 184, 266, 376, 386

Corso, Philip, Colonel 15, 16, 310, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 378,

Congress 7, 112, 168, 169, 256, 311, 319, 323, 334, 340, 344, 345, 354, 370, 371, 382

D'Amato, Dick congressional aid, 367, 368

DC Police, the 86, 87, 121, 141, 151,157, 158, 161, 164, 179, 192, 199, 247, 260

Dean, Bob, US Army retired, officer 348, 350, 370, 371, 372

Disney, Walt, studios 31, 71, 128, 129, 130, 284

Eisenhower, Dwight, President 49, 60, 61, 62, 64, 338, 340, 342, 344, 362, 387

FBI, the 60, 289, 341, 359, 384

Ford, Gerald, President 104, 105, 106, 107, 231, 265, 358

Georgetown 6, 91, 104, 252, 285, 302, 312, 319, 325, 326

Glenn, John, Senator 141, 142, 143, 144, 346

Goldwater, Barry, Senator 242, 358, 361

Greer, Stephen 3, 169, 242, 378, 385

Hawking, Stephen 305, 377, 389

Hull, Cordell, Secretary of State 7, 8, 391, 392

Kennedy, John, President 216, 312, 328, 347, 348, 378

Mutilations 339, 340, 343, 352, 357, 359, 360, 361

NASA, the 89, 111, 141, 307, 309, 310, 330, 331, 332, 334, 341, 345, 346, 351, 360, 369, 371, 379, 383, 384, 392

National Airport, Reagan 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 73, 109, 110, 166, 173, 176, 184, 196, 198, 201, 203, 237, 240, 252, 257, 279, 304

National Mall, the 16, 122, 123, 131, 134, 137, 140, 150, 151, 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 210, 211, 214, 218, 233, 236, 248, 258, 261, 266, 266, 294

NBC 143, 256, 372

Nixon, Richard, President 60, 62, 344, 356, 357

NSA, the 60, 289, 340

Obama, Barack, President 254, 266, 274, 300, 305, 321, 327, 386

Pentagon, the 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 77, 79, 88, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99, 106, 111, 112, 113, 123, 125, 133, 148, 165, 167, 170, 181, 182, 189, 192, 193, 199, 202, 203, 205, 210, 219, 221, 224, 226, 227, 228, 234, 236, 239, 243, 247, 254, 259, 260, 261, 267, 274, 275, 280, 289, 301, 310, 328, 329, 334, 340, 344, 354, 355, 360, 362, 375

Podesta, John 254, 255, 383

Potomac River 5, 51, 68, 78, 87, 92, 93, 94, 114, 123, 125, 136, 150, 162, 181, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 222, 236, 239, 252, 253, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,

269, 277, 279, 282, 283, 289, 294, 301, 319, 328, 378

Project Blue Book 26, 30, 36, 37, 60, 340, 354

Reagan, Ronald, President 4, 116, 309, 312, 331, 332, 357, 361, 362, 363, 364, 371

Roosevelt, Franklin, President 7, 8, 9, 107, 312, 391, 392

Roswell, New Mexico 11, 15, 129, 310, 334, 367, 368, 376, 378

Senate the U.S. 7, 127, 128, 141, 142, 146, 175, 225, 253, 274, 322, 330, 371, 381

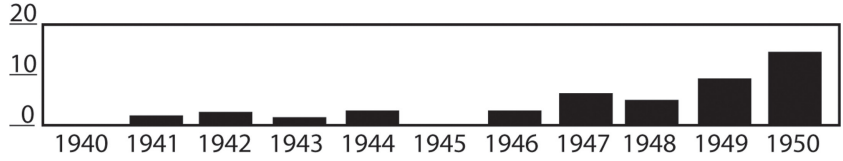
Truman, Harry, President 40, 41, 177, 207

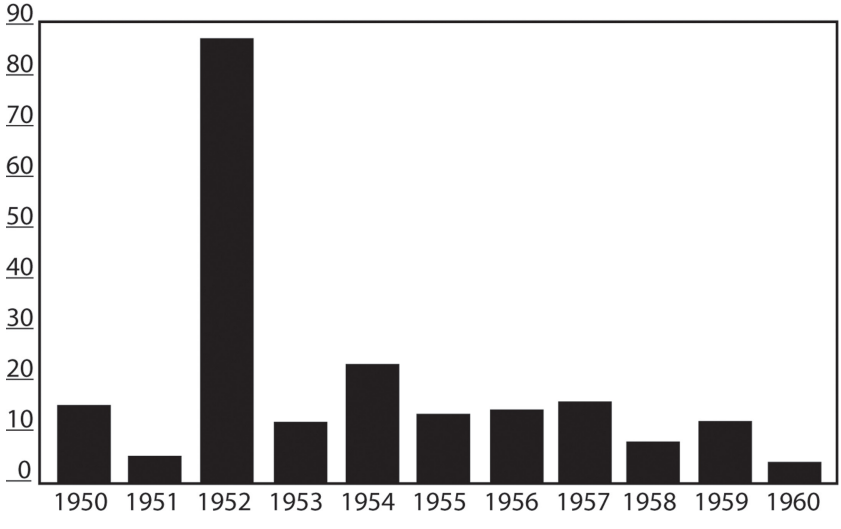
United Nations, the 64, 360, 363, 372, 388, 390, 391, 392

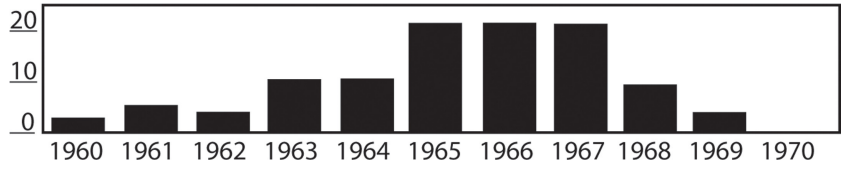
Washington Monument, the 6, 78, 102, 111, 122, 165, 169, 174, 182, 202, 211, 233, 237, 247, 248, 249, 252, 259, 272, 276, 277, 284, 294, 300, 324

Wills, Jerry 372

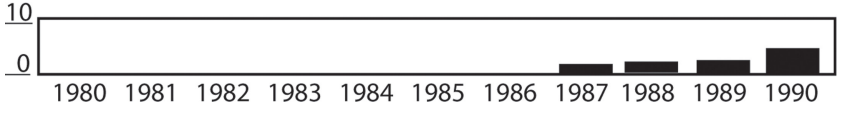
White House, the 9, 25, 30, 41, 45, 55, 60, 61, 73, 78, 80, 91, 93, 94, 103, 105, 110, 111, 122, 129, 137, 143, 151, 162, 171, 173, 174, 177, 192, 203, 208, 209, 210, 222, 225, 248, 249, 252, 253, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 269, 272, 274, 277, 280, 294, 300, 301, 302, 306, 321, 325, 326, 331, 332, 333, 338, 355, 356, 359, 361, 369, 377, 381, 384

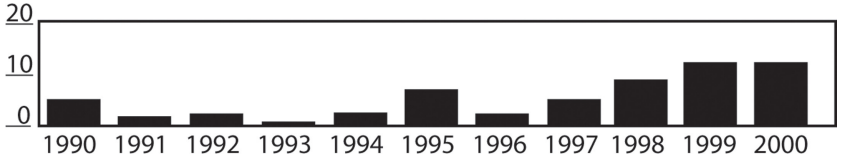

20
10
0
1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950

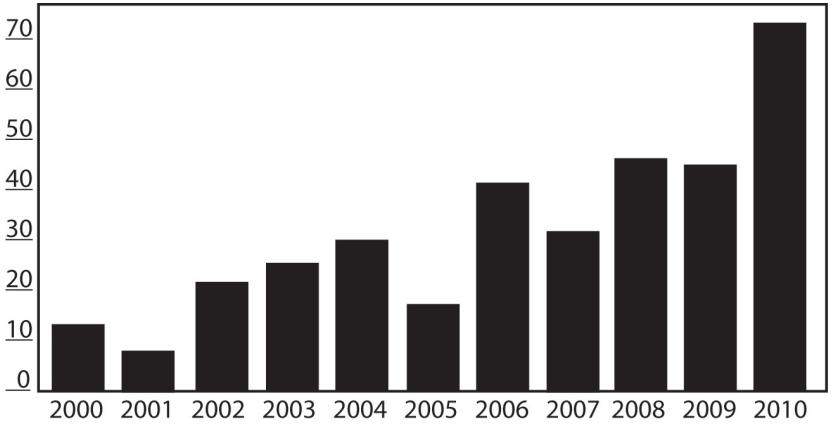

90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960

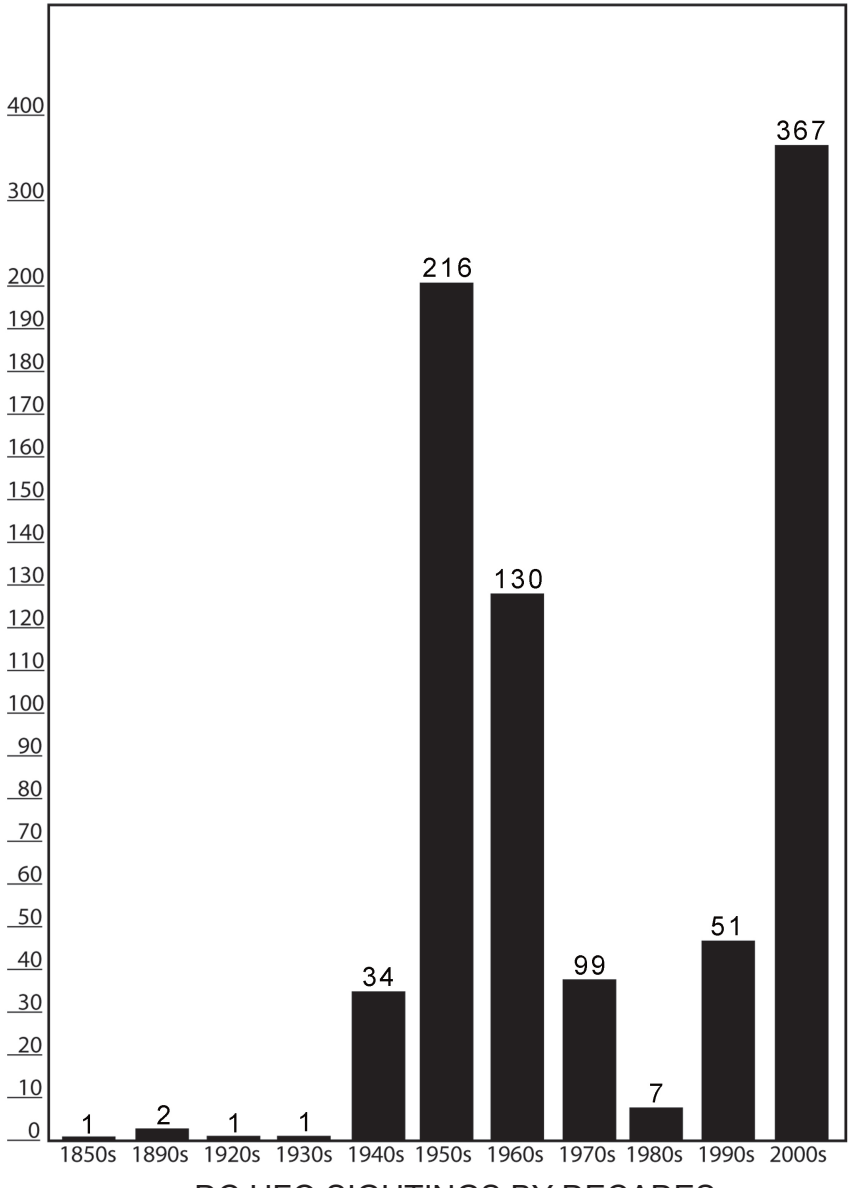

20
10
0
1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

20
10
0
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980


10
0
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990


20
10
0
1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000


70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010



DC UFO SIGHTINGS BY DECADES